

**Devon Lay Subsidies  
1543 - 1545**  
Edited by T. L. STOATE

---

**ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Any other use of materials on this CD - including reproduction, modification, distribution, or republication – without the prior written permission of Bernard D. Welchman is strictly prohibited.

Permission is granted to print a single hard copy version of this book solely for your own purpose.

For further copies or a list of current publications please contact

Bernard D. Welchman  
The Cottage  
Manor Terrace  
Paignton  
Devon  
England  
TQ3 3RQ

B. D. Welchman © 2003

**Devon  
Lay Subsidy Rolls  
1543 -1545**

Originally Edited  
and  
Published  
by  
**T.L. STOATE**

Digitally reproduced  
By  
**BERNARD D. WELCHMAN**  
The Cottage, Manor Terrace  
Paignton  
Devon  
TQ3 3TQ

©2003

## CONTENTS

Introduction	i
Number of Taxpayers in each Parish	vi
Rolls in the Public Record Office	ix
Reckoner for Tax Rates	xi
Notes on the Transcript	xii
The Subsidy granted in 1543	1
Commissioners and Collectors	200
Map and Index of Hundreds	201
Index of Parishes	202
Index of Surnames	205

The transcript of Crown copyright documents in the Public Record Office, which are listed on p. ix, appears by permission of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office.

A previous volume recounted the history of taxation lists available for Devon UP to the year 1527.<sup>1</sup> This volume continues to the end of the reign of Henry VIII in 1547 and transcribes the most important subsidy during this period, namely that granted in 1543.

The next subsidy after the year 1527 was a comparatively small one in terms of numbers of names since only those were liable who had an annual income from land of £20 or goods to the value of £20 or more. It was paid in two instalments in 1535 and 1536, the rate being 6d in the pound on lands or goods at each instalment. No rolls of this subsidy have survived for Devon. The next subsidy in 1540 was similar with the same lower limit of £20. It also was paid in two instalments in 1540 and 1541 at the rate of 12d in the pound on lands and 6d on goods at each instalment. It has survived for Exeter and all hundreds in Devon. As an indication of the number of names to be found Braunton hundred has 180, S.Molton 140, Hayrldge 140, and Witheridge 104. The next subsidy granted in 1543 will be described later.

The last subsidy in this reign was granted in 1545 and in terms of numbers of names was intermediate between the first two and that of 1543, the lower limit being £1 in lands and £5 in goods. It was paid in two instalments in the early part of 1546 and 1547. The tax on land was 2/- in the pound at each instalment while that on goods was graduated: £5 and under £10 paid 8d in the pound at each instalment; £10 and under £20 paid 12d and £20 and over paid 16d in the pound. It is extant for Exeter and all hundreds in Devon. Henry VIII seemed to inspire a touch of whimsy in some of his loans and subsidies and the 1545 tax was granted to him by a Parliament grateful for the years of peace they had enjoyed, despite the unscrupulous behaviour of the French and the Scotch, so that "we do yet so live out of all fear and danger as if there were no warre at all, even as the small fishes in the sea in the most tempestuous and stormy weather doe lie quietly under the rocke or bank side." And they begged him to accept this small token of their gratitude "as it pleased the great king Alexander to receive thankfully a cup of water from a poor man by the highway side."<sup>2</sup>

#### Subsidy granted in 1543 (35 Henry VIII c.27)

This was granted by Parliament to enable the king to continue the war against Scotland. The tax on wages in the 1524 subsidy was dropped but, as in that subsidy, the lower limit on lands and goods was £1 and in practice the net was just as wide, the £1 in wages category being replaced by £1 in goods. The subsidy was paid over three years in the autumns of 1543, 1544 and 1545 and the third payment is confusable in the P.R.O. calendar with the first payment of the subsidy granted in 1545. The tax was rather elaborately graded, the second and third payments being in most cases half that of the first. These rates were:-

(a) On income from lands, fees, annuities etc	1543	1544	1545
£1 and under £5	8d in the £ payable in	4d	2d
£5 and under £10	16d	8d	4d
£10 and under £20	2/-	8d	8d
£20 and over	3/-	12d	12d
(b) On the capital value of goods			
£1 and under £5	4d	2d	1d
£5 and under £10	8d	4d	2d
£10 and under £20	16d	8d	4d
£20 and over	2/-	8d	8d

Aliens guilds and fraternities paid at double rates. In some of the parishes church goods or lands are taxed and I think this probably refers to fraternities even if not expressly so described since the act specifically exempts all goods and ornaments of churches and chapels. Aliens who were too poor to qualify under the general rate paid a poll tax of 4d in the proportion 2:1:1 over the three years.

A fresh assessment operated each year and took place between Sept 1st and Oct 20th. The commissioners returns, that is the rolls here transcribed, were to be certified into the Exchequer by the 16th of November and the sums collected paid into the Exchequer before February 6th of the following year.

There was an 'anticipation' in this subsidy as there was in 1524. This time it was the third payment that was anticipated. In June 1545 the commissioners were instructed to approach all those who had been assessed in 1544 at or above £10 in goods and £5 in lands and ask them to pay the 1545 instalment at once on the basis of the 1544 assessment. The subsidy would then be over for them and they would not have the normal reassessment in the autumn of 1545. This most people did and there was a separate return for these taxpayers. However, unlike 1524, where the names of the anticipation taxpayers are included in the main roll, in 1545 this is not so. If the anticipation return is lost, and it often is, and one is forced to depend on the 1545 roll because of loss or defects in those for 1543 and 1544 then the whole of the top slice of taxpayers is lost, for the roll will not generally contain anyone with an assessment higher than £9 in goods or £4 in lands. In the very few cases where there are higher assessments it is presumably because the individual did not pay the anticipation.

The general administration of the subsidy system was considered in some detail in the earlier volume so it is not thought necessary to repeat all of it here. Briefly the administration of the subsidy was run by commissioners, county gentry who from 1534 onwards were appointed by the Crown rather than by Parliament as in 1524. They appointed assessors and petty collectors in each parish who were responsible respectively for assessing the individuals worth and for collecting the tax from him. These petty collectors normally delivered the money at an appointed place to high collectors responsible for a hundred or a group of hundreds and these in turn paid it into the Exchequer. However in this subsidy in Devon, as in Dorset, there appears a new sort of petty collector intermediate between the parish collector and the high collector. The names of commissioners, and where possible collectors, are given on p.200. High collectors and sometimes petty collectors are usually given in the preambles to the individual rolls but as these are often missing or defective it has not been possible to supply them for every hundred. As is usual in Tudor subsidy rolls the names of the assessors are never given.

#### The Transcript

Exeter is omitted here because its 1544 roll has been transcribed by Mrs Rowe in 'Tudor Exeter'.<sup>3</sup> For the rest of Devon the commissioners divided themselves into eight divisions, instead of sixteen as in 1524, perhaps reflecting their increasing experience in handling these subsidies. Thus there should be 24 rolls covering the three years. In fact there are 22 but some are only fragmentary and others have become divided. In general the legibility and clarity of the rolls is not high, indeed there is only one very good roll, that for group 7, the Coleridge group of hundreds. For these reasons it has not been possible to give two or even three years for a single parish as was done

sometimes in Dorset<sup>4</sup> and attention has been concentrated on giving wherever possible a full list for this subsidy as a whole, picking the best available year and sometimes using more than one year in a single list. In cases where the only available list is for 1545 and the anticipation return is missing the subsidy granted in 1545 has been used to supply names of those rated at £10 in goods or more. This is rather a rough and ready guide as the assessments for this subsidy may not be quite the same as those in the earlier one. What year is being used is given on the parish heading line and in separate notes if needed. The years given have the following meaning.

1543. The first payment of the subsidy granted in 1543.

1544. The second payment of that subsidy.

1545. The third payment of that subsidy.

1545 + anticipation. As above plus the separate anticipation return.

In this case these names are given first followed by the main list. The list is not divided or further annotated as the assessment will show which is which.

1546. The subsidy granted in 1545. All appear to be for the first payment.

In this subsidy in Devon, and in other counties, very often only the tax paid is given with usually, but not always, whether the assessment was on lands or goods. In a few rolls the assessment is given as well as the tax paid. If the original was followed in the tax only rolls it would mean that the reader who wanted to know the assessment, to compare say with 1524, would have to calculate it, or refer to the table on p. xi, at differing rates according as to whether it was for the year 1543, 1544/5, or 1546. For this reason the tax paid has been converted into an assessment, expressed in pounds, at the rate current in the year used. Thus all assessments are directly comparable. As assessment on land is uncommon the letter G (for goods) as in 1524 has been omitted and all entries except those marked L (lands) are on goods. The total at the end of each parish is the total of the tax paid. Assessment on land is much more common in 1546 where a parish list often ends with a string of L1 assessments. This represented 2/- tax, lower than could be levied on any assessment on goods, and gives the impression that the assessors were either downgrading people of G5 status or pulling in people worth less than this in goods whom they could not otherwise tax. Where the roll does not state whether the assessment was on lands or goods it is sometimes difficult to say what the true assessment was and in this case the tax is given in a footnote at the end of the parish list. Hundred totals are given where possible at the foot of the hundred concerned but because of the differing tax rates it is not possible to give a county total for the whole subsidy.

A list of all available rolls in the Public Record Office, containing the names of taxpayers, following on from the previous volume and extending to the end of the reign, is given on p. ix. Only a few of the rolls for the 1540 subsidy have been examined but the P.R.O. calendar appears to be quite straightforward and without problems. From the beginning of the 1543 subsidy until the end of the reign all rolls have been personally examined and the increased knowledge which transcription brings has enabled some updating of the calendar to be made.

#### Comparison with 1524

Although the 1543 subsidy did not tax wages, as did the earlier one, this made little or no difference to the number of taxpayers. As was seen in the 1524 subsidy £1 on wages and £1 on goods were interchangeable and all that happened in the 1543 subsidy is that those who would otherwise have been taxed on £1 of wages p.a. were taxed on £1 worth of goods. The number of taxpayers in the 1543

subsidy is about 30,000, rather more than in 1524. It is difficult to give a precise figure because the loss of £10+ taxpayers in the year 1545 cannot always be made up, and where it can it has often been from a different subsidy in the year 1546. Only three parishes are completely missing - Alverdiscott, Huntshaw and St Giles in the Wood - as against 8 in 1524 but there are rather more parishes which have a partial loss of names. On p. vi the parishes are graded according to the total number of taxpayers in each and hence roughly the relative population of each though it is possible that more people may have escaped the tax in the towns than in the rural parishes. As in 1524 this shows Crediton, Plymouth and Tiverton heading the list. In general the majority of parishes show a fairly close agreement between the number of taxpayers in each subsidy but there are some in which there is quite a wide discrepancy either way. Dawlish for example has 168 taxpayers in 1544 as against 90 in 1524 while Ugborough has 201 in 1524 and 149 in 1544. It is uncertain whether this represents a population change or a difference in the efficiency of the tax collection. It would seem that there was considerable evasion in Witheridge hundred in 1524 as many of its parishes have markedly fewer names than are given in the 1543 subsidy.

A comparison has been made of family names in the two subsidies. This was originally done as a check on the transcript, the names being colour coded into four groups according as to whether they occur in 1524/5 (a) in the same parish (b) in the same hundred (c) elsewhere in Devon or (d) do not occur in the 1524 subsidy at all. It was then decided to expand this into a more formal analysis and this involved reducing the total number of names in each parish to the number of different family names. To take a small and simple example Butterleigh in 1544 has 11 taxpayers of which 9 are separate family names. Four of these appear in Butterleigh in 1525, two others are in the same hundred and three elsewhere in Devon. It happens that the 1525 roll also has exactly 11 taxpayers but this is unusual and it has been necessary to reject parishes in which there is a considerable difference between the number of taxpayers in the two subsidies and also parishes with less than 10 taxpayers. However it has been possible to use 364 parishes and about 16,000 family names. This does not mean that there are 16,000 family names in Devon of course as many names will occur again and again in different parishes.

As one who has always been suspicious of attempts to prove the mobility of population by lists such as these, particularly perhaps muster rolls, I was surprised at the relative uniformity of the result on a hundred basis throughout Devon. In the county as a whole 56% of family names occurred in the same parish in 1524/5, 21% were in the same hundred, 19% were elsewhere in Devon and 4% were not found at all. The last three groups are probably of little value and will not be pursued further; groups (b) and (c) depend greatly on the size of the hundred. The hundred range for group (a) was from 47% (Hayridge) to 67% (Colyton) but 24 hundreds out of 32 lie between 50% and 59% and 6 are between 60% and 66%. The parish range of correlation is considerably greater - from 21% (Exeter St Sidwell) to 88% (Ringmore). In St Sidwell the total number of taxpayers is less in 1544 than it is in 1525 but this should normally produce a higher rather than a lower percentage of correlation. The only other parish in the 20-29% band is the small parish of Upton Hellions. The number of other parishes divided into six bands is as follows

30-39%	23	50-59%	117	70-79%	43
40-49%	71	60-69%	100	80-89%	8

There does not seem to be any topographical or other obvious reason for any disparity in the parish results. All hundreds have some high and some low percentages among their parishes. Nor do the towns differ greatly from the norm. The figures for Plymouth and Tiverton are 47% and 51% respectively.

As a whole it does seem that some fairly consistent factors are at work here one of which no doubt is population mobility though whether it was to the extent here implied, that on an average 44% of the family names were new to the parish within twenty years, is perhaps open to doubt. It does not necessarily follow that because the family name of 1543 is not in the same parish in 1524 that the family were not resident there then. They may have been but have escaped the tax net for some reason. In checking the anticipation returns, which apply to men with goods of £10 or more, it was obvious that a very high correlation applied here, usually 80 to a 100%. While the gentry or yeomen farmers were more likely to reside in the parish for a long time they were also almost certain to be taxpayers while husbandman and labouring families might drift in or out of the tax net from one subsidy to the next. In most cases the degree of correlation falls off towards the end of the parish list and this might point to the supposition that the assessors took first the families in their old subsidy list and then turned their attention to newcomers to the parish since the last subsidy. This is by no means clear cut however; some family names early in the lists cannot be found in the same parish in 1524.

#### References

1. Devon Subsidy Rolls 1524-7. T.L.Stoate 1979. (Out of print).
- 2, Statutes of the Realm. 37 Henry VIII c.25.
- 3, Tudor Exeter. M.M.Rowe. Devon & Cornwall Record Society Vol 22. 1977.
4. Dorset Tudor Subsidies 1523-1593. T.L.Stoate 1982.

As well as the above mentioned the 1543 subsidy has also been published on a county scale for Cornwall in 'Cornwall Subsidies in the Reign of Henry VIII' T.L.Stoate. 1985.

In a few cases a reading from the 1524 subsidy is used due to a defective return in this subsidy. These parishes are marked by an \*.

345	Plymouth including Weston Peverel, Stonehouse, Compton	118 Kenn 114 Newton St Cyres 113 Ilsington	79 Torbryan 79 Luppitt 79 Littleham (E.Budleigh hundred)
317	Tiverton	113 Buckland Brewer	77 North Bovey
281	Crediton. 410 with Sandford	110 Milton Abbot 109 North Petherwin	77 Bratton Clovelly 77 Pyworthy 77 Witheridge
270	Paignton	109 Sidmouth	77 High Bickington
268	Tavistock	109 Ipplepen	77 Cheriton Bishop
267	Cullompton	108 Bideford	77 Whimple
239	Barnstaple	107 Bradninch	76 Kingskerswell
234	Ottery St Mary	105 Bishops Nympton	75 Dartington
231	Ashburton	104 Stoke Fleming	75 Marwood
230	Dartmouth	103 Moretonhampstead	75 Exeter St Sidwell
228	South Molton	103 Cornwood	75 Membury
225	Widdecombe	103*Otterton	75 Dolton
225	Brixham including Churston Ferrers	103 Lamerton	73 Shaugh
224	Staverton	102 Blackawton	73 Stokeinteignhead
219	Great Torrington	101 Chulmleigh	73 Yarcombe
219	Hartland	100 Tedburn St Mary	72 Chudleigh
217	Totnes	100 Silverton	72 Broadwoodwidger
197	Stokenham	99 Ermington	72 Bradworthy
191	Bovey Tracy	98 North Tawton	71 Newton Ferrers
190	Braunton	97 Yealmpton	71 Merton
186*	Halberton	96 Kingsteignton	71 Churchstanton
183	Kenton	96 Kingsbridge	70*Shobrooke
183	South Brent	95 Berrynarbor	70 Charleton
180	North Molton	95*Drewsteignton	70 South Pool
176	Harberton	94 Exminster	70 Thorncome
176	Uffculme	94 Holcombe Rogus	70 Northlew
174	Chagford	94 Alphington	70 Chawleigh
172	Colyton. 229 with Shute.	94 Morchard Bishop	70 Atherington
168	Dawlish	93 Culmstock	69 Dean Prior
167	Swimbridge	93 Bishopsteignton	69 Kings Nympton
166	Malborough	92 Northam	69*Seaton
165	Ilfracombe	91 Parkham	69 Burlescombe
160	Tawstock	91 Sidbury	69 Topsham
155	Buckland Monachorum	91 Sampford Peverell	68 Woolfardisworthy (Hartland Hd)
155	Woodbury	90 Dunsford	68 Brixton
154	Plympton St Mary	90 East Budleigh	68 Withycombe Raleigh
151	Buckfastleigh	89 Langtree	68 Whitchurch
151	Modbury	89 Combe Martin	67 Manaton
151	Broad Clyst	89 Georgeham	67 Clayhidon
150	Newton Abbot	89*Hemyock	67 Clovelly
149	Ugborough	88 Dittisham	66 Combeinteignhead
145	South Tawton	88 Heavitree	65 Hennock
141	Honiton	87 Cheriton Fitzpaine	65 Highweek
140	Okehampton	86 Holsworthy	65 Petertavy
139	St Mary Church	85 Loddiswell	65 Knowstone
139	Fremington	85 Chivelstone	65 Awliscombe
131	Bampton	85 Walkhampton	64 Rattery
130	Holbeton	84 Aveton Giffard	64 Talaton
130	Sampford Courtenay	84 Burrington	63 East Allington
129	Sandford	83 Landkey	63 Diptford
128	Chittlehampton	82 Broadhempston	63 Exeter St Thomas
127	Hatherleigh	82 Tamerton Foliot	62 Tormoham
126	Bere Ferrers	82 Bishops Tawton	62 Bridford
123*	Axminster	82 Christow	62 Lympstone
122	Slapton	81 Plympton St Maurice	61 East Portlemouth
122	Lifton	80 Ashwater	61 Heanton Punchardon
121	Berry Pomeroy	80 Shebbear	61 Payhembury
120	Plymstock	80 Broadhembury	60 Little Hempston
119	Thorverton	80 Winkleigh	

60	Bigbury	43	Alwington	32	Cookbury
60	Sourton	43	Down St Mary	32	Roborough
60	Colaton Raleigh	43	Cadbury	32	Romansleigh
60	Upottery	43	Spreyton	32	Templeton
60	Ashreigny	42	Ide	32	Cadeleigh
59	Revelstoke	42	Inwardleigh	31	Lewtrenchard
59	Black Torrington	42	High Bray	31	Belstone
59*	Branscombe	42	Kentisbury	31	East Down
58	Kingswear	42	Clayhanger	31	West Anstey
58	Bridestow	42	Uplowmnan	31	Warkleigh
58	Lapford	41	Denbury	31	Hockworthy
58	Colebrook	41	Ashprington	31	Poltimore
57	Stoke Gabriel	41	Rewe	30*	Cotleigh
57	Cornworthy	40	Marytavy	30	Harford
57	Shute	40	West Putford	30	Bradford
56	Nymet Tracy	40	Goodleigh	29	Sydenham Damarel
56	Molland	40	Mariansleigh	29	Peters Marland
55	Sherford	40	Stoke Canon	29	Challacombe
55	Egg Buckland	40	Uplyme	29	Arlington
55	Clawton	39	Stoke Damarel	29	Loxhore
55	Pinhoe	39	Sutcombe	29	West Buckland
55	Kentisbeare	39	Exeter St Edmund	28	Ashton
54	Powderham	38	Lustleigh	28	Monk Okehampton
54	Holne	38	Gittisham	28	Dunterton
54	Friethelstock	38	Combe Raleigh	28	Highampton
54	Rockbeare	38	Musbury	28	Rackenford
54	Zeal Monachorum	38	Salcombe Regis	28	Plymtree
53	Abbotskerswell	37	Mamhead	28	Dunkeswell
53	Wembury	37	Sheepwash	27	Buckland in the Moor
53	Rose Ash	37	Beaford	27	Newton St Petrock
52	Kingston	37	Westleigh	27*	A1 verdiscott
52	Meavy	37	Feniton	27	Brendon
52	Broadwood Kelly	37	Aylesbeare	27	Clyst Honiton
52	Washfield	37	Farway	26	Sampford Spiney
52	Whitestone	36	Ashcombe	26	Meeth
51	South Huish	36	Dodbrooke	26	East Anstey
51	St Budeaux	36	Stowford	26	Harpford
51	Bratton Fleming	36	Thornbury	26	Willand
51	Iddesleigh	36	Bickleigh	25	Huish
50	Abbotsham	(Hayridge Hd)		25*	Huntshaw
50*	St Giles in the Wood	36	Gidleigh	25	Wembworthy
49	North Huish	36	Clyst Hidon	24	Ideford
49	Pancrasweek	35	Beaworthy	24	West Worlington
48	Bickington	35	Halwill	24	Holcombe Burnell
48	Churchstow	35	Monkleigh	24	Offwell
48	Yarnscombe	35	Shirwell	23*	Northleigh
48	Werrington	35	Okeford	23	Dunchideock
48	Morthoe	35	Poughill	23	Lydford
48	Morebath	35	Buckerell	23	Buckland Filleigh
48	Throwleigh	35	East Ogwell	23	Charles
48	Stoodleigh	35	Kilmington	23	Clyst St Lawrence
48*	Axmouth	34	Exbourne	23*	Instow
47	Cockington	34	Lynton	22	Marystow
47	Marldon	34	Stoke Rivers	22	Thrushelton
47	Teignmouth	34	Bondleigh	21	Kelly
47	Halwell	34	Upton Pyne	21	Jacobstowe
47	Bickleigh	33	Sheepstor	21	Thelbridge
	(Roborough Hd)	33	Tetcott	21	Widworthy
47	St Giles on the Heath	33	Littleham	20	Woodleigh
46	Doddiscombsleigh	(Shebbear Hd)		20	Coryton
46	Cruwys Mochard	33	Petrockstow	20	Martinhoe
45	Milton Damarel	33	Parracombe	20	Twitchen
44	Thurlestone	33	Clyst St George	20	Southleigh
44	South Milton	32	Ringmore	20	Stockleigh Pomeroy
44	West Down	32	Germansweek	19	Trusham
44	Coldridge	32	Welcombe	19	Weare Gifford
43	Little Torrington	32	Bridgerule	19	Countisbury

## Number of Taxpayers in each Parish

19	East Worlington	14	Ashford	11	Meshaw
19	Dowland	14	Filleigh	11	Huxham
19	Bramford Speke	14	Puddington	11	Butterleigh
18	Loxbare	14*	Horwood	10	Honeychurch
18	Stockleigh English	14	Farringdon	10	Ashbury
18	Huntsham	13	Virginstow	9	Luffincott
17	Moreleigh	13	Hollacombe	9	Nether Exe
17	Bradstone	13	Washford Pyne	9	Clyst St Mary
17	East Buckland	13	Cheldon	8	Newton Tracy
17	Eggesford	13	Brushford	7	Monkton
17	George Nympton	13	Calverleigh	6	Brentor
17	Sowton	13	Venn Ottery	6	Landcross
16	Trentishoe	12	Satterleigh	6	Creacombe
16	Nymet Rowland	12	Hittisleigh	6	Clannaborough
16	Bicton	12	Kennerleigh	6	West Ogwell
15	Shillingford	12	Compyne	5	Exeter St Leonard
15	Woolfardisworthy (Witheridge Hd)	12	Sheldon	4	Buckland Tout Saints
15	Upton Hellions	12	Teigngrace	2	Bittadon
		11	Abbots Bickington		

The rolls are in the E179 class and this must precede the piece numbers given below for the full call number.

<u>Group</u>	<u>Hundred</u>	<u>1540</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1544</u>	<u>1545</u>	<u>anticip.</u>	<u>1546</u>
1.	Axminster Colyton Halberton Hemyock	97/221	99/275	98/253*	98/270*	98/263* 98/269*	99/293
2.	E.Budleigh Cliston Crediton O.St Mary Wonford	97/226	97/236 99/281 99/282	98/258*	98/268*	98/262*	99/294*
3.	Bampton W.Budleigh Hayridge Tiverton	97/216 97/219	97/244*	98/248* 98/251*	98/260*		98/264*
4.	S.Molton N.Tawton Witheridge	97/214 97/231	97/242	98/254* 99/301*	98/261* 99/309* 98/266*		99/292*
5.	Braunton Fremington Shebbear Shirwell	97/218 99/302	97/241 97/239	98/255*	98/259		101/435
6.	Torrington Hartland Lifton Roborough Tavistock	97/229 97/230	97/234*	97/227	98/265*	98/267* 99/276*	99/289*
7.	Coleridge Ermington Plympton Stanborough	97/217 97/225	98/274 97/237 98/273	98/257*		98/271*	99/288*
8.	Exminster Haytor Teignbridge	97/223	99/278* 97/238 97/235	98/250*		98/271*	99/291*
	Exeter	97/228	97/240	98/247	99/277		98/246

Rolls marked \* were obtained on microfilm and used in the transcript, not necessarily in their entirety. In particular the 1546 rolls were only used for checking and making up deficiencies. Additional notes on the rolls are given below.

Group 1. 99/275 is poor, mutilated and fragmented. 99/293 contains part of the preamble only. The rest is marked unfit for production.

Group 2. In 1540 the hundreds do not include Cliston which is in Group 8. The 1543 rolls are all poor and mutilated.

Group 3. 98/248 contains West Budleigh and Hayridge; 98/251 Bampton and Tiverton.

Group 4. In 1540 the hundreds consist of Braunton, S.Molton & Witheridge. 97/242 consists of fragments. 98/254 contains S.Molton and Witheridge.

99/301 contains North Tawton. The 1545 rolls are a single roll which has become split up, 98/266 containing Winkleigh only.

Group 5. In 1540 the hundreds are Fremington, Shebbear, Shirwell and N. Tawton. 97/241 consists of fragments. 97/239 contains a few parishes in Braunton and Shebbear. 98/252 probably contained the 3 missing parishes in Fremington hundred but is legible only in places and cannot be photocopied. 98/259 is poor. 101/435 is poor and calendared as 37 [Eliz.].

Group 6. The 1540 and 1543 rolls do not include Roborough which is in group 7. In 97/234 Hartland consists of fragments only. 97/227 is the merest fragment and cannot be photocopied. 98/267 contains Lifton, Black Torrington and Roborough (incomplete). 99/276 contains Hartland and Tavistock.

Group 7. The three 1543 rolls are apparently split up parts of a single roll but they are extremely long rolls in not very good condition and awkward to handle. Since 98/257 is a very good roll they were not obtained and not explored in detail except to verify that they were all 1543.

Group 8. 99/278 contains 8 parishes in Teignbridge hundred and only Exminster and Teignmouth in Exminster hundred. 97/238 contains a few fragmented parishes in Exminster hundred. 97/235 contains Haytor hundred and is a mutilated and awkward roll with many separate pieces. What there is is clear.

Exeter. 97/240 consists of fragments. 98/247 has been transcribed in 'Tudor Exeter'.

Additional rolls. 1542 loan. 97/232,233.

1545 benevolence. Exeter 99/285. County 99/299.

1546 contribution. 99/297,99/304

245/18. Mutilated fragment, part of Ugborough parish for the first payment in 1543.

99/279. Calendared as Exeter but I am doubtful if it is. It is for the 1546 subsidy but the only heading that can be read on this small mutilated part of a membrane is "The South Est Ward".

## RECKONER FOR TAX RATES

Xi

Assessment in pounds	Tax paid in shillings and pence					
	G = Goods		L = Land			
	1543 G	1543 L	1544 & G	1545 L	1546 G	1546 L
1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2		2
2	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.4		4
3	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.6		6
4	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.8		8
5	1.8	3.4	0.10	1.8	3.4	10
6	2.0	4.0	1.0	2.0	4.0	12
7	2.4	4.8	1.2	2.4	4.8	14
8	2.8	5.4	1.4	2.8	5.4	16
9	3.0	6.0	1.6	3.0	6.0	18
10	6.8	6.8	3.4	6.8	10.0	20
11	7.4	7.4	3.8	7.4	11.0	22
12	8.0	8.0	4.0	8.0	12.0	24
13	8.8	8.8	4.4	8.8	13.0	26
14	9.4	9.4	4.8	9.4	14.0	28
15	10.0	10.0	5.0	10.0	15.0	30
16	10.8	10.8	5.4	10.8	16.0	32
17	11.4	11.4	5.8	11.4	17.0	34
18	12.0	12.0	6.0	12.0	18.0	36
19	12.8	12.8	6.4	12.8	19.0	38
20	13.4	20.0	13.4	20.0	26.8	40
21	14.0	21.0	14.0	21.0	28.0	42
22	14.8	22.0	14.8	22.0	29.4	44
23	15.4	23.0	15.4	23.0	30.8	46
24	16.0	24.0	16.0	24.0	32.0	48
25	16.8	25.0	16.8	25.0	33.4	50
26	17.4	26.0	17.4	26.0	34.8	52
27	18.0	27.0	18.0	27.0	36.0	54
28	18.8	28.0	18.8	28.0	37.4	56
29	19.4	29.0	19.4	29.0	38.8	58
30	20.0	30.0	20.0	30.0	40.0	60
40	26.8	40.0	26.8	40.0	53.4	80
50	33.4	50.0	33.4	50.0	66.8	100
60	40.0	60.0	40.0	60.0	80.0	120
70	46.8	70.0	46.8	70.0	93.4	140
80	53.4	80.0	53.4	80.0	106.8	160
90	60.0	90.0	60.0	90.0	120.0	180
100	66.8	100.0	66.8	100.0	133.4	200

The figure opposite the name is the person's assessment in pounds, on goods unless otherwise stated when it is on lands (L).  
The total at the foot of the parish is the total of the tax paid.  
The year of assessment which is used is given on the parish heading line. 'Anticipation' is explained in the introduction as is the reason why 1545 lists without the anticipation have no assessment higher than £9 on goods.

Common Christian names are given in standard form.

Italic type indicates an editorial insertion.

? - a doubtful reading.

. . . = an illegible name or assessment.

       (or mut.) = loss of the name or assessment through mutilation of the membrane.

## Group 1

## AXMINSTER HUNDRED

1545 + anticipation

## YARCOMBE PARISH

Thomas Gaynford	54	Robert Walronde	3	Thomas Mason	2
John Wodd	30	Alice Mathewe	3	William Mannynge jun	2
John Mathew sen	20	John Mathewe de		John Hucker	1
Thomas Parson	L 10	Marshe	L 1	John Trencher	1
Nicholas Meryck	30	Robert Woode	3½	John Symes	L 2
William Mannynge sen	18	John Turner	3½	Thomas Saundar	
John Meryck	20	John Gardyner	L 2!	als Ford	1
John Eston	13!	Hugh Walronde	4	John Brownynge jun	1
John Colyor	16	Thomas Whytcombe	4	John Brownynge sen	2
William Brace	13!	Joan Baylye	4	John Br(e)wer	L 2
Thomas Colbron	10	Guy Brownynge	3	Elizabeth Helyor	1½
John Pavye	10	William Jamys als		Alice Brownynge wid	2
Elizabeth Chapelyn	10	Pargis	3½	Thomas Brownynge	2
Simon Mannynge	10	Elizabeth Cowlbronde	2	Roger Slade	. 1
John Knight	10	Silvester Woode	L 1	Thomas Hancoke	2
William Edward	10	John Vincent de		John Soper	1
John Papye	7	Shyppyns	L 1	Richard Symes	L 2
William Zane	8	James Haydon	L 2	Lands of the church	L 1½
Margery Vyncente	4	Robert Vyncent	L 1½	Robert Smyth	3
Thomas Gyll	6	Margaret Whytcombe	1	John Battyn	2
John Hellyor	6	William Pyrse	2	Elizabeth Patye	L 1
William Baylye	8	William Northam	1	William Mathewe	2½
John Spyller sen	5	John Haydon	L 2	William Symes de	
John Spyller jun	5	John Zane	L 2	Pythayne	1
Robert Byllynge	5	Alan Haydon	2	John Glover	1
Rawleigh Lather	8	John More	1	Elias Brownynge	1

(73 names)

Total £0.19.0 + £7.12.11 anticipation = £8.11.11

1545 + anticipation

## UPLYME PARISH

John Rede	20	Alice Games wid	4	Simon Coocke	2
Thomas Swayne	20	Ebitt Hockett wid	4	Richard Colyvorde	2
John Folyett	18	William Tedbere	1	John Lomys	2
Robert Cockes	12	John Moxshey	5	Sibyl Harte wid	4
Richard Swayne	18	William Zewarde	2	Thomas Harte	5
Thomas Noryngton	12	John Harte	3	William Cokes	5
John Whicker	9	John Stere	2	Richard Cockes	1
William Symes	9	John Colbere jun	2	William Tranell	2
Nicholas Hychecoke	9	John Colbere sen	3	John Husse	3
Ralph Merycke	9	(or Cobbe for both)		Thomas Walker	3
Simon Lomber	4	Thomas Whytte	3	Thomas Walshe	4
Thomas Phyppyn	3	Richard Hawckens	3	Walter Colyer	1
William Gayge	4	Davith Morgan	9	Robert Stere	2
Thomas Payde	1	Henry Warren	2		

(40 names)

Total £0.15.7 + £2.6.8 anticipation = £3.2.3

1545 + anticipation

## MUSBURYE PARISH

William Meneff	40	William Webber	3	William Menyfye	2
Roger Nordon	18	Richard Lowrynge	5	William Baker	7
James Browne	10	William Broune	2	Thomas Tyleman	1
John Lowryng	10	Tristram Gryve	1	Robert Bulmere	2
Robert Frenche	20	Francis Spyllerd	2	Robert Lowerynge	2
John . . . . .	20	Robert Sheparde	3	John Seward jun	1
Richard Hopper	20	Thomas Peryam	2	John Jeasse jun	1
Richard Clerck	10	Thomas Hopper	5	John Jeasse de Ayses	6
Tristram Hooper	60	Robert Butter	2	John Wakley	1
John Drake gent	60	William Loweryng	9	John Sewarde servant	
John Jeasse sen	5	Thomas Loweryng	5	to Richard Hore	6
John Stevens	4	Elizabeth Hopper wid	1		

The custodie of the executors of Tristram Hopper of the goods of  
William Bragge £20

Also the same executors have to the use of John Hopper, Nicholas,  
 Florence and other 2 chylderne £20 a pyce £100  
 Tristram son of Tristram Hopper £6  
 Richard son of Tristram Hopper £2

(38 names) Total £4.11.8 + £8.3.8 anticipation = £12.15.4

1545 + anticipation COME RALEIGH PARISH (*Combe Raleigh*)

James Nott armiger L 50	Thomas Shapton	4	Elizabeth Loman	5
Thomas Menyff 100	Alex Vorde	7	John Evan	1
William Even 40	John Bussshell	3	Andrew Horewoode	5
Thomas Gervys 40	Thomas Hutchyn	1	Thomas Brome	4
John Browne 22	John . . . .	7	.... Lambarde	nil
John Meneff 22	John Clarcke	2	John Knyght	1
Elias Serle 30	Tristram Sheperde	1	Alice Holwyll	1
Thomas Pooleman 20	John Menefye the		Walter Hussye	1
Thomas Folyr 20	bocher	2	William Conant	6
Christopher Meneff 13!	John Bussshell	1	Robert Menyfe	4
Richard Menyfe 7	Robert Bowden	1	John Hardynge	6
John Plymton 5	Clement Serle	2	John Strete	6
Elias Voxwyll 8	Alice Noryngton	6	Elias Smyth	1

(38 names) Total £0.13.10 + £12.10.6 anticipation = £13.4.4

1545 + anticipation COMBEPYNE PARISH

William Hawker 20	Thomas Tett*	3	John Waldron	1
John Helyer 20	John Abbutt	3	William Zewarde	3
John Lugge 20	John Hoker	2	Agnes Zewarde	2
Richard Crowe 10	William Hocker	2	Bridget Zeward	2

(12 names) Total £0.1.6 + £2.3.4 anticipation = £2.4.10

\* Compare Thomas at Yet 1525SR

1545 + anticipation KYLMYTON PARISH (*Kilmington*)

John Sampford 30	Hugh Kyngeman	2	John Toochyn	5
Elizabeth Newton 13	Thomas Dare	8	John Toochyn jun	4
Alice Dare 10	Henry Smyth	2	John (L?)evermore	1
John Dare 10	John Dare	1	Robert Dare	2
Joan Rugge 12	John Whytte	1	John Neuton	2
John Rowe 10	Thomas Rowse	5	Thomas Newton	1
Elizabeth Grenfyld 10	John Whytte sen	2	John Spracke	2
William Webber L 13 <sup>1</sup>	.... ....	2	Robert Whytmore	1
Robert Buttler 16	Robert Whytte	7	John Tredwyn	1
William Basley L 51	Elizabeth Dare	5	.... Lombarde	1
John Norrys sen 6	Alice Dare	8	Robert Cowley	5
Christopher Cowley 2	John Greynfyld	5		

(35 names) Total £0.12.11 + £2.15.11 anticipation + £3.8.10

1545 + anticipation MEMBURY PARISH

William Frye L 30	Joan Gyll wid	10	William Cate de	
William Pery 30	William Turner	10	Yartforde	L 3
John Bowdyche 10	John Nubery	12	Elizabeth Knott	1
Robert Tetherley L 10	William Cate de		Robert Knott	1
Walter Chace 25	Lousle	4	Christiana Smalcorne	1
Walter Sampson 20	John Purchase	L 4	William Smalecorne	1
John Knyght de Gudworthy 20	Richard Collman	2	John Turner	3
Richard Knyght 15	Henry Robyns	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Robert Clodde	2
John Tanner als Moxege 15	Richard Pars	5	John Dysworthye	L 4
John Clegge 15	John Heyllonde?	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Walter Pyrse	2
John Bowdyche 13	Joan Knyght	1	Christopher Eston	1
	William Turner	4	Joan Loryng	1
	William Gappath	5	John Parson	2

## Group 1

## Axminster Hundred

3

William Clodde	13	Edward Ilverton	3	Tristram Smyth	4
Tristram Persy	7	John Pyrse	2	Tristram Harve	2
Christopher Parson	2	Elizabeth Cheydney	4	John Voxe?	1
John Smyth sen	8	William Denwirth	2	Richard Hyll	1
John Neuman	3	Tristram Denworth	4	Hugh Toker	3
John Roger	4	William Purchase	2	Tristram Prynce	2
John Smyth jun	2	John Woode	1	Richard Roger	1
William Lokear	1	Tristram Hakcombe	2	Tristram Hakcombe	1
John Hackker?	2	John Lokyr?	2	Robert Lorynge	4
John Walle	L 4	Elizabeth Prynce	1	Alice Tooker	5
John Browning	1	Richard Spracke	1	Joan Toocker	5
Robert Mannynge	1	Roger Smyth	2	Bridget Toocker	5
Joan Facye	1	Joan Lorynge	4		
Richard Mychell	2	John Turner	1		

(75 names)

Total £0.17.4 + £6.13.4 anticipation = £7.10.8

1545 + anticipation

## UPOTRYE PARISH

(Upottery)

John Hooper sen	20	Nicholas Toker	4	Nicholas Goodwyne	3
Nicholas Worthall	20	Robert Swettlond	8	Thomas Palffrye	2
Joan Huchyns	20	Roger Rycharde	5	.... Mayne	2
John Morrys	12	Richard Gyfforde	4	John Clodde	1
Edmund Stampe?	15	John Burs...	7	Robert Quycke	1
Gilbert Goodryge	15	Agnes Colyford	2	Richard . . .	2
John Goolde	11	William Stampe	1	John Hoopper	1
Agnes Richards	16	John Lokeyr?	5	Thomas . . .	1
Juliana Richards	17	Thomas Bartram	2	Richard Hendlye	1
John Mayne	16	Thomas Magore	2	Elizabeth Bartram	4
John Bassley	10	John Magore	1	Agnes Godwyn	1
Richard Huschympe	10	John Toker	1	John Berye	2
Thomas Cook	15	John Palffrye	1	John Sprett	1
William Clode)	13!	John Churchehyll	4	William Woode	2
Richard Clode)		Thomas Hendlye	1	Charit Stampe	1
Florence Rychards	17	Robert Pullyn	3	Humphry Swettlond	1
John Crosse	6	Thomas Spyryng	1	William Collyns	1
John Salter	4	John Pro....	2	'Fruge' belonging to	
William Swetlond	5	Thomas Smyth	2	the Church	3
John Hupper	4	John Broune	5		
Robert Bartram	5	John Frye	1		

(60 names)

Total £0.13.6 + £4.15.10 anticipation = £5.9.4

1545 + anticipation

## AXMINSTER PARISH

The 1545 roll appears to have a membrane missing which contained Axmouth, Luppitt and the major first part of Axminster. The 1544 roll is very poor. There is given here first the 1545 anticipation, then the end of the parish in the main 1545 roll, starting with Elizabeth Grestockes, and then a few legible names out of a total of 179 names in the 1544 roll.

Alexander Everell	L 13!	John Guppe	12	Elizabeth Grestockes	1
Henry Danyell	10	William Danyell	10	John Morrys	1
Walter Bowdon	18	Alice Danyell	10	John Bellennie	1
John Yong	12	William Newton	30	Hugh Bragge	5
John Gamond jun	15	William Wyett sen	12	John Bragge	5
William Pyn	20	William Wyett jun	16	John Dare	2
Robert Harrys	20	John Chace	20	John Longe sen	8
Nicholas Weyre	30	John Hoore sen	20	Richard Zewarde	1
John Combe	L 9	John Hull sen	10	Richard Osbronde	5
Robert Hamlyn	20	John Harte sen	30	John Turner	3
John Boner	L 13!	John Turner at		William Wyatt	5
John Lang jun	20	Seward	12	John Slade	2
Robert Locke	20	Joan Kyng	10	John Tryvett	6
William Malyck	10	Agnes All ford	15	William Backer	3
John Trenowe	20	William Cogyn	15	Richard Waytaye	6
John Wylcock	20	Alice Deyman	15	Thomas Parson	1
William Rawe	10	Joan Malycke	10	Andrew Zewarde	7

## Axminster Hundred

## Group 1

John Speller	3	William Gappha	2	John Denbowe	1
Nicholas Davye	1	Robert Gamon	1	The Church	8
John Baker	8	Thomas Zewarde	1	Henry Gamon	2
Thomas Boulwoorde	1	Thomas Boner	2	John Longe jun	4
John Mathewe	,	John Beare	1	William Gesse	1
Philip Gamon	5	William Skrypter	1	Richard Mallocke	1

(68 names -part) Total £2.4.8 + £13.14.10 anticipation = £16.19.6

1544 Some additional names

Thomas Turner	5	Isabel? Michell	3	Richard? Camelford	3
John? Roket	2	John Hulle jun	5	John Cleffe	4
Philip Lowryng	2	John Grynfield	8	John Kynge	8
William Smyth	4	William Gamond	2	Robert? Kentisbeare	4
John Hore jun	8	John Gamond sen	2	Robert Done	1
Walter Player	1	William Turner	4	Richard Sherwood	1
William Tanner	4	Philip Denen		John Wilshere	1
Robert Irysshe	2	(or Deney)	4	Thomas Pynne	1

Total £16.11.2½

1545 + anticipation

## HONNYTON PARISH

(Honiton)

Robert Stremer	20	John Dabbes	2	John Crammyr sen	L 2
Thomas Lowman	40	William Doocce	2	John Crammyr jun	4
John Serle	22	William Hell	3	Collis Trystram	2
William Bayly	20	John Lawden	2	Michael Lawrence	1
John Trepe	20	Michael Brockwell	2	Thomas Gobby	L 2
Alexander Shapton	20	John Abbott	1	Thomas Ellys	3
Thomas Pomerye	22	John Lowman	4	John Ellys	4
John Morrys	20	William Trekell	2	Richard Clapp	3
William Allford	13	Richard Burgys	7	John Balston	2
Thomas Voysey	13	John Balston	6	Thomas Gavyedd?	1
William Tremlyn	10	William Heddman	4	John Ocke	1
Richard Blackemore	10	William Goodber	4	John Terrell	1
John Lyell	13	William Callowe	3	Thomas Borowe	3
John Bysshope	14	Michael Gallowe	3	William Peryam	3
John Northcote	12	Henry Crosse	4	Andrew Moncke	6
John Saunder	10	Alice Ellys	3	Thomas Hussey	7
Henry Clerke	11	Walter Ellys	4	Osmond Fyssmore	3
Peter Lane	12	Joan Catreke sen	2	William Northerne	3
John Mouncke	12	Thomas Kenowe	2	Roger Pawelyn	3
John Cowrte	11	John Downe	1	John Baltston	2
Robert Wodd	18	Humphry Lucase	5	Andrew Brocke	1
Thomas Tyrrye	14	William Stonynge	1	Michael Crosse	7
John Thoms sen	14	Walter Prengie	1	Thomas Strette	3
John Bendyng	20	John Thomes	3	Lettice Baylye	L 3
John Sawyer alien	13	Nicholas Ellys	3	Joan Katreke jun	2
Richard Trobarfyld	9	Edward Crowen	1	Feoffees of All Saints	L 2
John Fessmore	L 6	William Busshopp	1	William Toukar	1
Katherine Mathewe	3	William Blackmoore	4	Morgan John	L 3
Thomas Brockwyll	4	John Troyblyfylde	2	John Kytt	6
William Crosse	7	John Huchecoke	3	Joan Baslye	8
Robert Baston	4	John Grestocke	1	Richard Baslye	2
John Channon	1	John Hopken tanner	2	Robert Brente	4
John Smyth	1	Geffry Memberye	3	John Hamton	L 3
Christopher Hamton	1	Christopher Serle	6	Agnes Horewoode	6
John Jervys	4	Henry Northcott	3	William Pawlyn	L 5
Roger Bocher	2	John Harrys	2	John Pawlyn	6
John Alderton	1	John Prynge	2	John Peryham	L 3
Richard Hammatt	2	John Brockwell	1	Thomas Forde	6
Joan Hewys	L 3	Richard Quentrell	3	Mark Hacke	7
Joan Melbreye	5	Richard Mychell	4	Christopher Whytt	9
Richard Holmys	1	Richard Venn	2	John Quoniam	9
John Davye	L 4	Thomas Ponys	1	Thomas Lowman	4
Nicholas Lane	2	Raynold Goodyn	5	Henry Borowe	L 3
Robert Stockman	1	Henry Hydon	2	Robert Peryam	2
Nicholas Holwell	1	John Gebyns	5	John Brent	1

John Maninge	2	Julian Thomas	2	Margaret Stockeman	2
Joan Draike	1	Robert Thomas	2	Edmond Ellys	1
(141 names)		Total £2.6.3 + £10.7.4 anticipation	= £12.13.7		

1545 + anticipation

## THORNECOMBE PARISH

John Chydley	30	Peryn Blesher alien	1	John Foresaye	1
Robert Bowdych	20	Richard Downe	4	George Willyam	1
Richard Toker	30	Joan Dowlyng wid	6	John	5
John Smyth	20	Walter Dowlynge	6	Joan Bann wid	2
Joan Webber wid	50	John Storcke	1	Robert Bagge	5
William Lombard	10	Robert Dollynge sen	1	William Goodman	2
John Grubham	10	Robert Dollynge jun	1	Alice Hychecocke wid	2
John Joye	10	Richard Backer	3	John Hychecoke	4
John Baker	10	John Coocke sen	6	John Pynney	5
John Tybbyss	10	John Coocke jun	6	William Bragge	1
Thomas Bragg	20	William Toker	5	William Phyllepps	1
John Bragg	12	John Fowler	1	Robert Hayne	2
William Lombard	5	Richard Edwards	2	Nicholas Halle	
Joan Lombard wid	5	Thomas Cooke	5	shepherd	1
Walter Gybbes	4	Elizabeth Bennett	L 3	Christian Tyderley	13 $\frac{1}{3}$
Joan Huttuff	5	William Bennett	4	Barnard Pynney	5
Thomas Waye	5	Treamor Money	1	Robert Downe	1
William Wyatt	1	Maria Wyllies	3	John Goodman	4
James Hundaller	2	Robert Bodyche jun	7	John Goodman jun	2
Joan Kockney wid	1	George Pye	4	William Hychecoke	2
Margaret Fowler wid	2	William Pynney	6	William Coocke	5
Robert Bragge	6	Joan Dally wid	5	Robert Carpenter	1
John Robbins	2	John Golver	2	Giles Maury	1
Richard Smyth	6	John Partrydge	6		

(70 names) Total £1.9.9. + £6.14.0 anticipation = £8.3.9

1544 + 1545 anticipationLUPPYT PARISH (*Luppitt*)

This parish is missing from the 1545 roll but in view of the poorness of the 1544 return the anticipation of 1545 is given first comprising the first 8 names down to John Barrett. This seems, as far as can be made out, to agree with the £10 names in 1544 except that here there is one further name - .... Burrowe £20. After this the names of taxpayers under £10 are given from the 1544 roll.

Thomas Lane	20	John Melward	1	George Forde	1
William Borowe	18	John Mochell	3	John Loman	1
John Deme	14	John Richard	8	John Deme	1
William Loman	10	John Smyth	1	Nicholas Colbrome	5
William Shapton	10	Thomas Toker	4	Thomas? Waie	1
Joan Shapton	10	Thomas Prygge	4	Thomas Shutter	1
Richard Loman	14	John Poleman	4	.... Membre	3
John Barrett	14	Thomas Marten	1	.... Loman	2
.... Burrowe	20	John Mounsteven	1	.... Shapton	1
.... Tucker?	4	William Stone	5	.... Shapton	1
.... Swetlond	3	Thomas Lake	1	.... Shapton	1
.... Noryngton	3	John Bocher	3	.... Shapton	1
6 illegible		John Trapnell	3	.... Shapton	1
(£1, £2, 3x£4, £6)		John Holwill	8	.... Shapton	4
.... Shapton	2	Elen Toker	2	.... Lambert	1
... ....	3	Annis Brome	3	.... Lane	2
Thomas Loman	4	John Frye	3	2 illegible (£2, £3)	
3 illegible (£7, £1, £2)		Katherine Lambert	5	.... Lake	1
.... Waye	5	Richard Wyrth	2	.... Lane	5
.... Smyth	2	Joan Forde	5	George Waie	1
.... ....	1	Thorne	2	Thomas Syme	5
Roger Thomas	5	John Foxhill	3	Parson	1
.... Saunder	8	Roger	2	Haine	1
.... Greneham	1	John Deme	2	Fyrford	1

## Luppitt Parish continued

Fyrford is the last name on this membrane but no total is given and the next membrane begins with a new hundred. However there are 79 names here and in view of the fact that there were 78 in 1525 it is probable that the list is substantially complete. Calculated total £3.18.9.

Anticipation

## AXMOUTH PARISH

This parish is missing from the 1544 roll and the 1545 main roll.

John Pyne gent	30	Richard Byrd	10	Richard Mycowe	10
Ann Wyckes wid	30	John Seyward jun	18	William Mycowe	10
John Malock	20	John Lowton	50		

Total £5.2.8

Hundred Total : 1545 £16.15.1 + £89.4.4. anticipation = £105.19.5

1545 + anticipation

## COLYTON PARISH

The first part of this parish is missing in the main 1545 roll but the remainder is fairly good while the 1544 roll, though complete, is very poor. For this reason the 1545 roll is used and some legible additional names from the 1544 roll added afterwards. This roll contains 172 names while there are given here 158 names so that these additional names should substantially, though not completely, make up for the missing part of the 1545 roll.

William Beaumont gent	30	John Whycker sen	10	John Whetcome sen	9
Francis Rogers	30	John Rewte	10	John Morrys	9
John Frenche	10	John Lowde de		Matilda Morrys	2
Simon Robynton	12	Bolsayne	13 $\frac{1}{3}$	William Byrde sen	5
Richard Dassell	30	Robert Dassell jun	4	John Wyslade	2
William Leonerd	10	William Waye	1	John Warryn	1
Peter Beggwyll	20	Richard Read	9	William Marckall	5
John Verder	10	John Lyllyn	5	Peter Marckall	1
John Harvye	27	William Hamlyn	2	Thomas Marckall	1
Edmund Rutt	16	John Bassle	1	Reynold Lowde	6
(Rutter 1544)		Walter Carpenter	4	John Hyllals Clercke	4
John Weston	30	John Dawbny	2	John Wyckar de	
William Massye	30	Walter Carpenter jun	3	Pulbryre	8
John Ham	10	Richard Scorche	2	John Rede tanner	3
Joan Langley	20	Peter Morrys	2	William Wydslade	1
John Strobridge	L 30	Alice Tegon	8	Joan Mondaye	2
John Carswell	L 20	John Tygon sen	5	Robert Tegon in	
John Strowbridge		John Tygon jun	3	Bargyns	2
de Howbrain	L 20	John Morrys jun	8	Thomas Knowles	2
John Strowbridge		Laurence Marlonde	3	John Knowles jun	1
de Straythayne	14	Thomas Turner	1	John Cotten	1
John Mychell sen	10	William Whytt	1	Martin Clercke	2
John Mychell jun	20	Henry Horre?	4	Walter Bower	5
Agnes Mychell wid	15	Joan Terlynge	5	Davy Ashryge	2
John Mychell	10	William Rockhayre	2	Alina Lowde	5
John Newton de		John Byrde )	3	Thomas Walkyn	4
Lowdhayne	20	Robert Dassell)		Emmot Carter	1
Henry Vye	20	Thomasine Byrde	1	Robert Phyllipp	5
John Vye de Gytshayne	10	Agnes Byrde	1	William Gye	4
John Newton de Addayne	10	John Stockhayre	2	Joan Quynton	8
John Lowde	30	Pascoe Rowe	1	John Quynton	1
John Weston sen	40	John Hewet de		Henry Quynton	1
Richard Betarde	13	Mynckynhayne	1	William Marwoode	5
Richard Tepe	20	John Bassle sen	1	John Marwoode	4
John Lowde jun	12	William Atwell	1	William Macye	3
William Bowyer	L 5	Francis Pennye	1	John Gryne	1
John Newton de Slade	L 30	Nicholas Locke	1	John Nuton de	
John Stocker	13	John Spyller jun	2	Trycken	4
John Newton de		John Lechlond	1	John Bucklonde	9
Yardbere	40	Nicholas Tanner		Ralph Stockhey	1
John Baggewell	16	als Goolde	1	John Nuton de	
John Tanner sen	20	Thomas Tredewe	1	Wyllonde	5
John Kyng	14	Richard Tredewe	1	Thomas Marwood	2
John Tredewe	10	Richard Wycker	1	John Nuton (K?)yper	1
William?Coken?alien	10	Gilbert Lyngh	2		

(122 names - part) Total £2.9.3 + £23.7.8½ anticipation = £25.16.11½

1544 Additional names

Robert Hamlyn	4	John Rutter	10	John Wytcombe	2
Nicholas Leslond	2	John Wode	1	.... Paytewyn	L 3 $\frac{1}{3}$
John Blackmore	1	John Baseley	1	Harry Follet	8
John Clerke	4	John Teken sen	5	Harry Whyker	L 2
John Rede	1	George? Strobryge	4	John Waren	1
Joan Kates	2	John Symkyn	1	Robert Mayne	3
Thomas Rede	1	Henry Carpenter	2	Thomas Cheke	1
Laurence Tomson	4	William Hewet	1	Joan Games wid	4

## Colyton Hundred

Group 1

John Games	3	John Hoker	3	William (C?)orkyn
John Clerke	1	John Hewkes	4	alien nil
John Tanner jun	3	William Ynglande	2	Ebot Gylle 2
Edward Tanner	5	William Browne	2	Lands infeoffed to
John at Yeate	3	John Hosse alien	nil	John Strobridge 5

1545 + anticipationSHUYTTE PARISH (*Shute*)

William Phylippsgent	L 9	John Ster	3	William Zewarde
William Gyll	20	William Waren	4	John Spyller
Robert Gye	10	John Stocker	7	Robert Howe
Henry Hewett	16	John Aceller	5	John Zewarde
William Acellor	20	Thomas Rapyante	5	Thomas Smyth
Stephen Gyll	10	Thomas Rust	6	William Hopper
John Lacye	10	John Rust	5	Richard Lamprey
Henry Clercke	6	William Fryer	3	Thomas Martyn
Richard Frauncelyn	5	William Bucklonde	4	John Crabbe
Andrew Ham	5	Robert Burley	3	William Hewett
Thomas Fraunclyn	5	Richard Gye	4	John Crabbe tailor
John Parson	8	Thomas Parson	4	Thomas Whytte
Elias Andrewe	5	Nicholas a Banck	4	Thomas Plode
Thomas Parson	6	Thomas Bawdwyn	3	John Parson
John Frauncelyn	6	Peter Heuett	3	Francis Parson
John Hamlyn	5	John Younge	4	John Stocker
Nicholas Aceller	5	Stephen Wylkyns	4	John Gye
Richard Whyte	4	William Sprage	3	Richard Martyn
Robert Peryam	4	John Heyman	3	John Lugge

(57 names)

Total £1.1.0 + £2.5.0 anticipation = £3.6.0

1544MONNKETON PARISH (*Monkton*)

Edmond Lentall	20	Robert Toker	-	.....
John Tredwycke?	L 4	George N....	.	.
William Toker	6	.....	.	.

(7 names)

Total £0.16.2

1545 + anticipationSOWTHLE PARISH (*Southleigh*)

Robert Drake	20	Richard Coxe	5	Florence Hendly wid
Roger Wylcocke	20	William Adam	8	Roger Baston
Christina Waren wid	20	Agnes Wytslade wid	L 2½	Thomas Burne
William Whytslade	16	John Jesse	L 1	Robert Burne
Thomas Paytwyn	10	Joan Baston	3	Gilbert Wilcockes
Roger Boll	10	John Baston	1	Alina Bonfylde
John Newton	L 2	Henry Waren	1	

(20 names)

Total £0.4.10 + £2.12.0 anticipation = £2.16.10

1545 + anticipationOFFYLL PARISH (*Offwell*)

Richard Wylles	20	William Gefforde	5	William Androwe
John Raddon	12	John Styell	4	John Hauckyn
John Clappe	12	William Abbott	7	John Abbott
John Byrche	12	Thomas Roddon jun	4	Henry Haydon
Ralph Raddon	13½	Hugh Gyfforde	4	Richard Purchayce
Thomas Roddon	8	William Cowleman	1	Thomas Woode
Thomas Butt	3	Richard Haycrofte	2	John Bennott sen
John Byrche	4	John Clercke	2	John Bennot jun

(24 names)

Total £0.8.0 + £1.9.10 anticipation = £1.17.10

1545 + anticipationWYDEWOORTHYE PARISH (*Widworthy*)

John Chechyster	20	John Dorchester	2	William Poleman
John Deyman	22	Hugh Dorchester	5	Nicholas Locke
John Thomas	18	William Come	51	Robert Huchyn
William Blackemore	10	John Blackmoore	6	John Hore

Group 1	Colyton Hundred				9
John Manly	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	William Deyman	1	Philip Colyer	3
Joan Carter	2	William Whytefylde	1	John Cowde	1
Ralph Gyfford	1	John Blackmore	1	John Gye	1
(21 names)		Total £0.4.7 + £1.17.4 anticipation	= £2.11.1		

1545 + anticipation      BRAUNSCOMBE PARISH (*Branscombe*)

Only a few names survive at the beginning of the parish in the 1545 roll the rest being lost through mutilation of the membrane. The parish is missing in the 1544 roll so that basically there is little more than the anticipation extant.

Elias Holcombe	30	William Paytewyn	10	Roger Locke	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Hocke	20	John Kerman	12	John Clercke	1
John Hughe	30	John Lyttwyn sen	12	Henry Clyffe	2
John Taylor	10	William Carter	12	John Whytte	5
Peter Wotton	12	Thomas Carter	10	John Walshe	6
Thomas Marler	15	Henry Paytwyn	10	John Clapp	6

1545 + anticipation      FARWAY PARISH

Hugh Colume	22	Peter Haydon	5	Thomas Fludd	1
Robert Bocknoll	26	John Fludd	5	John Baston	2
William Haydon	23	Cecily Olyver	4	Thomas Baston	1
Robert Cox	12	John Tolacke	4	William Gryne	1
John Pery	20	William Buteler	3	Philip Hellyer	1
Roger Callway	12	John Towood	3	John Callwaye	2
Agnes Heydon	12	Thomas Kelle	2	William Callwaye	1
Christopher Poolyng	10	William Fludde	2	Joan Callwaye	2
Thomas Clappe	10	Thomas Towood	2	Richard Fludd	2
Tristram Passenger	5	John Haydon sen	2	John Haydon jun	2
John Pomerye	5	Richard Boocknoll	2	William Perry	5
William Haydon jun	6	John Toolacke	1		
John Clercke	5	John Towood	1		

(37 names)      Total £0.9.5 + £3.19.4 anticipation = £4.8.9

1544 + anticipation      SEATON PARISH

Heading and first part of parish missing and the parish is missing in 1545. The first 7 names are taken from the anticipation headed Byere (Beer).

John Walrond	30	John Redwode jun	5	.... Sterr	4
John Sterr	30	Harry Branfilde	3	.... Redwode	4
John Cate	20	John Burley jun	4	William Redwod	2
William Sterr	20	John Redwood sen	3	.... Trapnell	4
William Mone	18	Manstone sen	2	.... Strete	3
John Callyat Cokewill	10	Manstone	3	John Iryshe	1
John Whycker	10	Maye?	1	John Abbot	1
Henry Chapman	1	William Hethyng	1	.... Venton	1
Thomas Babbe	3	Richard Mownke	1	John Chapman sen	1
Ebot Olyver	5	William Burly	1	John Chidley	1
John Olyver	1	John Babb	2	German Frensheman?	
John Tapnyll	2	.... Carswell	1	alien	nil
John Mounke	1	.... Baker	3	William . . . . .	.3

(38 names - part)      Total 1544 £4.19.21 Anticipation £3.19.4

1544      COTLEY PARISH (*Cotleigh*) Missing 1545

.... Wortheall	20	.... Tailor	.	Rest lost through
Christopher Hobbes	18	William Haycroft	12	mutilation.

Anticipation      NORTHLEY PARISH Missing 1544 and 1545

John Call	10	John Mychell sen	10	John Mychell jun	27
				John Webber	20

Hundred Totals : 1545 £7.5.6 + Anticipation £46.19.2½ = £54.4.81

This hundred is very poor in 1544 and at least one membrane is missing in the 1545 roll.

1545 + anticipation

## HALBERTON PARISH

The first part of this parish is lost in 1545. The remainder is given here after the anticipation followed by some additional names from the 1544 roll. In view of the 186 names in 1525, however, it is probable that a considerable number of names is lost.

John Elyott gent L 20	Joan Barnfyld wid 1	William Bromesmede 1
Francis Bydwell gent L 17	Edmund Stryppille 1	Robert Gover 1
Baldwin Marwodd L 20	Robert 1	Edward Hawlle 1
Cecily Pasmore wid L 40	Henry Barton 1	John Parcker 1
John Were 40	Elizabeth Gregory 1	Ralph Awen 1
William Huchyn 18	John Moore 1	James Dyar 1
Edmund Parker 18	Christopher Hanybus 1	Margery Mogrege 1
Henry Grey 10	Thomas Wenn 1	Walter Rawe 1
John Drew 12	Edward Churleye 1	Thomas Hellyar 1
William Daly 10	Alice Norwoode 1	William Cowle 1
John Gredy 20	Robert Holowell 1	Joan Webbe 1
John Weryng 20	Nicholas Gawen 1	Richard Werre 1
John Topett 10 (to Pyt 1544)	Richard Hundaller 1	John Whytehed 1
Margery Creek 10	Richard Saterlye 1	Alice Venman 1
Peter Pasmore 10	Cuthbert Burnarde 1	Cecily Curtney 1
John Herne 20	John Howe 1	Joan Bendell 1
James Dynam 20	Laurence Saundar 1	Robert Bryant 1
Thomas Palmere 10	Richard Saundar 1	Nicholas Woodberye 1
John Bremsmede 10	Agnes Browode 1	John Graunte 1
Baldwin Laurence 10	Joan Crowth? 1	James Parcker 1
John Skynner 20	John Harte 1	William Hyne 1
William Deynam 10	Richard Howsewaye 1	Thomas Yewan 1
John Holl 10	Sybil Skinner 1	John Fulfford 1
Simon Crosse 24	John Peryam 1	John Pecocks? 1
Richard Wyen 7	Thomas Gamlonde 1	Richard Manner 1
John Manley 6	Richard Dabham 1	William Bushopp 1
Richard Quante 1	Thomas Stone 1	William Bromesmeade 1
John Draper 1	Margaret Goodwyn 1	Thomas Whytte 1
Alice Draper 1	Joan Hawlle 1	Nicholas Osmonde 1
William Churley 1	Isota Hellyar 1	Richard Pallmer 3
John Manley 1	Laurence Bromesmede 1	James Broke 1
John Harrys 1	Robert Gover 1	Thomas Were 1
	Elina Byshoppe 1	

(97 names - part) Total £2.13.4 + £12.10.0 anticipation = £15.3.4.

1544 Additional names

John Garnesaye 4	John Lowsmore 3	Thomas Fontayne 1
Abraham Pitts L 3	Nicholas Frye 2	Robert Dally 6
John Battyn 6	John Daly 10	Robert Savery 4
John Burnard 2	William Manley 1	Nicholas Were 1
John Horwode 1	John Winsam 3	John Barnefield 5
John Stylle 2	Humphry Bere 7	Humphry Molle L 2
Alan? Stylle 4	John Knight 9	John Kerswell 3
Davy Crosse 4	Richard Berre 5	William Stille 4
Richard Canworthy 1	John Pasmore 8	John Waren jun 2

1545 + anticipationSANFORD PEVERELL PARISH (*Sampford Peverell*)

Henry Pawlett gent 30	Nicholas Wayre 14	Thomas Aglond 5
William Catford 30	Robert Howse 14	John Aglonde 2
Richard Manley 25	John Roode jun 14	William Sheparde 8
Henry Blackemore 24	Ralph Harrys 10	Thomas Martyn 5
John Venman 20	William Webber 10	John Stone 5
William Hubhouse 12	Richard Chaffe 11	Elias Combe 5
William Locke 16	Joan Dawe 10	William Manleigh 2
John Crosse 16	Elias Colyford 16	John . 2
Christina Combe 14	William Nycoll als 16	John Morrell 5
Nicholas Darte 14	Cranelond 16	Robert Daye 4

## Group 1

## Halberton Hundred

11

Joan Daye	L 1	Walter Parckhowse	1	John Davye	1
John at Rowde	5	Hugh Thomas	1	Nicholas Algoode	2
Thomas Morrell	1	William Hollowell	1	John Vyaunder	1
Richard Phyllipp	8	John Prewe	1	John Warren	1
Thomas Phyllipp	2	James Woodlande	1	Nicholas Waylonde	1
William Wetherdon	1	William Chawe	3	Nicholas Trodden	2
Henry Mayen	6	Robert Warren	2	John Harve	6
William Olande	2	John Frye	1	Ralph Harrys	8
Davit Willmyston	4	Richard Hawell	5	Thomas Holemeade	3
Joan Stone wid	1	Joan Mawnden	L 1	Thomas Summer?	2
John Gybbens	2	Joan Arturr	1	William Carslacke	1
William Bowdon sen	1	Thomas Stone	2	William Gonslade	1
William Bowdon jun	1	John Dawe	1	Thomas Trasye	1
John Gooderd	L 1	William Martyn	3	James.	1
William Colhaye	1	John Farrer	L 4	Henry Daye	1
Henry Prewe	1	Richard Cranncklonde	5	Vincent Blackhaller	1
Elias Fenman	6	Christopher		Richard Parcker	1
Joan Sowthwoode	2	Crannklonde	1	John Clercke	1
Henry Blackemoore	20	Joan wckwaye	1	William Mannynge	2
Sameford Churche Lande	3	John Chylpath	1	William Torre	1
John Hyllynge	2	William Lousemore	1	John Crosse	8

(91 names) Total £1.15.8 + £7.10.0 anticipation = £9.5.8.

1545 + anticipationWELLANDE PARISH (*Willand*)

William Colyford	20	Thomas Waye	3	Richard Mylle	2
Joan Colyford	10	Thomas Home	3	Richard Chube	1
Thomas Butt	10	John Stellynge	3	John Whage	1
John Way	10	John Hore	3	John Ranald	1
Ralph Bynford	10	Henry Walles	3	Emota Rocke	1
John Towood	9	John Orcherde	2	John West	1
John Bynforde	9	William Hockumbe	2	Thomas Towoodre	1
Thomas Tilly	4	John Skynner	2	John Stellynge jun	1
William Ganslyng	3	Roger Tilly	2		

The membrane ends here without any parish or hundred total. The 1544 roll has 26 names and after John Stellynge jun has :

Humphry Butter	3	Thomas Butter	1	Alice? Wellond	1
----------------	---	---------------	---	----------------	---

1544 total £1.12.7	1545 calculated £1.13.1
--------------------	-------------------------

Hundred Total : 1545 calculated on the basis that the above figure for Willand is the total figure £26.2.1

1544 £24.15.6

1544 (+ anticipation)BOKRELL PARISH (*Buckerell*)

The 9 £10+ names in 1544 are lost through mutilation of the left hand side of the membrane. They have been replaced from the anticipation of 1545, the figures agreeing in the same order.

Christopher Peck	40	Robert Polyng	2	Richard Olde	5
John Salter	40	John Towsse	1	John Skynner jun	2
Henry Salter	30	John Saundar de		John Salter jun	2
-----	5	Wereston	3	Christopher Saundar	4
John Skynner	20	John Alford	8	Christopher Salter	2
William Burnerd	16	Joan Splot wid	2	Elis Pryne	4
Thomas Serle	20	John Heyther	8	Thomas Saundar	1
William Cock	12	John Strete	2	Christopher Serle	4
John Flay	16	Joan Chanon wid	5	Margaret Flaye	2
John Saundar	16	Christopher Pecke jun	8	Martin Salter	1
-----	5	William Apryse	2	Robert Skynner	1
----- Polyng	4	John Splot	2		
(35 names)		Total £6.10.11			

1544ALLESCOMBE PARISH (*Awliscombe*)

Thomas Meneffee	20	Richard Pryne	2	Christopher Chanon	L 2
John Smyth	6	John Salter	2	Joan Serle wid	4
William But	2	Stephen Harrys	24	Robert Pryne	13
Robert Hussy	16	Alexander* Serle	40	William Smyth tailor	1
William Tyrlyn	7	Robert Serle	20	Elizabeth Salter	2
Joan Harrys wid	8	Richard Rowde	L 3	John Harrys	1
John Rowde	6	John Rowde	2	Elizabeth Harrys	2
Nicholas Conont	2	_____(A?)ysford	8	Stephen Hardynge	1
Robert Toke	2	John Densam	20	.... Meneffee	1
Joan Pester wid	8	John Burrow	L 2	John Pryne	2
Joan Serle wid	4	John Noryngton	1	William Burton	1
Stephen Wylkes	8	John Hutteford	4	Alce Michell	3
John Waren?	1	John Pryne	2	Margaret Cleff	1
John Hardynge	30	William Pryne	3	Alce Aysford	1
Joan Toke wid	10	.... .	-	John Smyth	2
John* Harrys	L 2	William Hussey	13*	Alce Splot	1
John* Harrys jun	1	William Helles	-	John Huse	2
John* Pryne	8	William Walter	-	John Whyker	1
.... Glanfield	2	Thomas Sarle	13	Walter Harrys	2
John Harrys vytaler?	13	John* Serle*	16	William Stephen	1
John* Michell	13	John Serle* wever	13	William Harrys	1
Harry Saundar	2	William Serle	10		
(65 names)		Total £8.4.2			

\*Due to mutilation or illegibility in 1544 these names or figures are taken from 1545, either the main roll or the anticipation as appropriate.

1544DUNCKYSWELL PARISH (*Dunkeswell*)

John Philipp sen	20	Roger Gennynge	3	John Northampton	1
Richard Vycary	22	Barnard Manley	2	Richard Poole	7
Richard Mathew	11	William Cotell	.	William Bere	2
John Philips jun	19	William Pococke	.	.... Combe	2
John Smythe	7	John Pococke sen	.	.... Lee	2
.... Butte	7	John Pococke jun	5	Thomas Parson	1
John Cater	6	Robert Chanon	1	Richard Cole	1
Thomas Philipp	4	John Peirs	1	Richard Lowton	1
Richard Phelip	5	John Rudge	4		
William Gaily	5	William Davy	3		

(28 names)

Total £2.10.0

1544 (+ anticipation)

CLEHYDON PARISH (*Clayhidon*)

The first part of this parish is very poor and although the £10+ names can be partially made out it has been thought best to replace them from the anticipation. John Whyttmore though does not appear to be in the 1544 list.

John Byckham	30	.... Shebbroke	3	Elizabeth .....	1
Thomas Whytthorne	261	.... Shebbroke	2	.... ....	2
Robert Parrys	20	.... Morys	5	____ Collisworthy	5
Edmund Evyn	18	____ Brodford	3	____ Collisworthy	8
John Chard	18	____ Somerhayes	3	Peter Lane alien	4
John Quant	16	.... Morys wid	2	Robert Roke	4
William Allford	26 <sup>2</sup>	Richard Brodbere	6	Henry Shepherde	4
Nicholas Morrys	17	.... Lake	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	William Strete	1
Robert Coryton	16	.... Carpenter	11	John Combe	2
Henry Browne	L 10	.... Brodford	1	Roger Franke	4
Roger Trapnell	16	---- ....	L 2	Joan Trapnell	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
John Whyttmore	L 10	---- ....	5	Emot Stoke	2
John Shebbrok	20	____ Trapnell	2	John Morys	1
____ Pyke	8	____ Prynge	4	John Hamwoode	1
.... Pyke?	7	Thomas Artor	2	John Lake	3
.... . . . .	.7	John Prynge jun	4	Alice Hadle	3
.... . . . .	.2	Mathew Collisworthy	3	Robert Byckham	11
John Hunte	4	____ Gybbons	3	John Peys	11
10 illegible:figures		____ Pyke	L 11	John Columbe and his sister	4
2x£5, 5x£4, 2x£3, £2.		John Quant jun	1		

(67 names)

Total £7.3.31

## 1544 + anticipation

## HEMYOCK PARISH

The heading and first part of the parish are lost. The anticipation of 1545 is given first (11 names) followed by the extant part of the 1544 list

James Boureman	661	Edward Barnefyld	2	John Perys	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
William Mawdyte	261	.... Ley	2	John Culins sen	1
John Sowthwod	30	John . . . .	2	Andrew Joylywattes	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Richard at Pen	30	John . . . .	1	John Bourman	4
John Prous	20	William Lake	.	.... Bourman	5
Henry Pryng	10	Anny Sowthdon )	*	.... ....	6
John More	20	Denis Sowthdon )	*	William Aysshe	6
Nicholas Southwod	10	John Ryche	.	Nicholas Radford	1
John Lyleston	13 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Edmond Hauke	1	James Cadbery	2
John Callowe	13 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Richard Redston	1	.... ....	5
John Cheryton	16	William Mede	6 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	____ Holwaye	3
18 illegible names		John Holwey sen	3	.... ....	4
.... Roger	.	John Holwey jun	S	John Potter	1
William Gredy	2	Thomas Rawe	1	John Westlake	1
William Rudge	7	John Cadbery	1	Joan Grenewaye	1
John . . . .	3	William Facy	4		
.... . . . .	6	William Lucas	2		

(48 names - part)

Total £8.16.10

## 1545 + anticipation

## CHURCHSTANTON PARISH

Roger Beall	40	William Richarde	6	Thomas Roger	4
Joan Cooke wid	10	Thomasine Richarde	9	John Bureford	3
Nicholas Richard	26	John A Mownte	9	Thomas Meade	1
Elizabeth Rychard	11	Joan Har(co?)tts	4	Thomas Awstyn	4
John Trock de Fen	14	John Hunte	9	John . . . .	6
John Trock jun	10	William A Mownte	8	Alice . . . .	3
John Trock at Mount	20	John Grobham	2	Emot . . . .	3
William Strete	11	Elizabeth Meyssell	1	John . . . .	3
John Sperk	20	William Baylye	6	Richard . . . .	4
Nicholas Comyng	11	Thomas A Mownte	9	John . . . .	2
Richard Bagbeare	12	Bridget Richarde	7	John . . . .	3
Hugh Bealle	6	Joan Rowells?	3	Agnes . . . .	4

## Hemyock Hundred

Group 1

Alice Trowde	3	James Towcker	2	John Harrys	2
John Predye	2	John Predye	1	John Turner	3
Joan Predye	1	Thomas A Mownte	3	John Sparcke jun	3
Thomas Rudgeway	1	John Pokkocke	3	William Hunte	2
John A Paye	1	John Thecher	2	John Hydon	2
Agnes Roger	3	Robert A Paye	2	William Jacobe	3
Humphry Rychards	4	William Coocke	4	John Edneye	6
Christopher Roger	1	Joan Bealle wid	1	Joan Richards wid	5
Christopher Bagbear	2	Richard Bealle	1	John A Mownte	1
Nicholas A Mownte	1	Robert Beale	1	William Sparcke	1
William Bagbear	1	Joan Harrys wid	4	John Vynecombe	2
William Predye	3	Joan Harrys	3		

(71 names)

Total £1.3.8 + £4.17.0 anticipation = £6.0.8

1545 + anticipationPARISH OF ----- (*CULMSTOCK*)

George Sydnam	18	Thomas Chamber	5	Richard Russell	1
Thomas Baker	10	Mathew Ollande	4	Richard Tryckhaye	3
John Mannynge	18	James Hollowyll	4	James Howlgrewe	1
Robert Lytyljohn	18	John Lytelljohn	4	Edward Smyth	2
William Fox	18	Ralph Ollande	4	William Androwe	3
William Martyn	10	John Cleacke	4	Agnes Tryckhaye	1
John Baker	18	William Gowrde	4	Richard Raynsburye	1
John Brockewell	16	Nicholas Tryckhaye	4	Henry Potter	4
John Facye	17	Robert Roper	8	John Skynner	2
William Potter	10	Thomas Speckott	4	Matilda Rawe	3
Robert Wolffe	13½	John Amer jun	4	Thomas Tryckhaye	1
Thomas Colyforde	9	(Amery 1544)		Thomas Ollande	3
John Mapeldram	L 11	Agatha Shachell	3	Henry Wallronde	2
Margery Cooppe	L 4	William Gryede	3	John Graung--	2
Joan Smyth	L 2	John Tryckhaye	6	Henry Howsegoode	2
John Towoodre	8	Thomas Radforde	4	Robert Bryar	2
John Toyarde	9	Potter de		John Woulfe	2
Edward Boureman)	9	Hollowyll	4	Henry Prynge	2
Gounet Boureman)		Joan Chambar wid	4	Richard Rawe	2
John Rawe	9	Ralph Nicoll	4	Baldwin Potter	2
Nicholas Bysshopp	5	Rawe	7		2
John Nyckoll	6	Edward Chamber	3		1
John Bartlett	7	Robert Chamber	1	John Lange	1
Edward Cleacke	7	Robert Parsemore	2	Thomas Otewaye	1
Robert Westbear	5	Roger Myller	3	Richard	1
Thomas Hocke	6	Thomasina Boureman	3	Joan Harte wid	1
Margery Raynsbury	3	John Amer sen	1	Schachell	1
John Potter de		Cilia Coppe	3	Potter	1
Heyfylde	5	Cristina Coppe	2		1
Robert Potter	5	Edward Ollande	2	Henry? Towoodre	2
John Raynsburye	5	Richard Batte	1	.... Wyth	1
John Goolde	5	John Coppe	2	.... Boureman	2

(93 names)

Total £1.14.0 + £2.15.6 anticipation = £4.9.6

Hundred Total :

1544 £43.(.).(.)

1545 £6.17.0 + £36.16.1 anticipation = £43.13.1

1545 + anticipationBUDLEIGH PARISH (*East Budleigh*)

Walter Ralegh	L 50	Nicholas Skarr	2	John Wise	1
John Ford	L 10	William Browne	4	John . . . . .	1
Joan Ford	L 50	John Brayne	4	Richard Pope	1
Roger?Fouler	40	Edmund Webber	4	John Pope	1
John Crosse	14	William Crosse	4	Henry Smyth	1
Richard Feytor	131	<i>Maybe some missing here</i>		Roger Jerman	1
Henry Kenwode	131	William Moll	.	John Sampson	1
William Harrys	131	Charles Moll	.	John Tawton	1
John Chanon	10	William Tokerman	.	Richard Rondell	1
Gilbert Bagwell	10	John Harris	.	Ralph?Slape	1
John Coland	10	William Payn	.	John Philep	1
Ralph Clegg	10	John Bedycombe	.	John Cooke	1
Hugh Moren	10	.... . . . .	.	Henry Jeffrey	1
John Cooke	6	Philip Brasse?	.	Morris Evyn	1
Henry Hoppyng	6	Humphry Hector	2	Agnes Holt	1
Robert Hidon	6	William Hall	1	William Toller	1
Richard Dycher	6	John Nycoll	1	Robert . . . . .	1
John Kemer	6	Edmund Talant	1	John Gosse	1
Roger Lucas	6	Richard Cowde	1	George Strange	1
James Bowryng	5	Margaret Gurdeler	1	Gilbert . . . . .	1
Robert Smyth	5	Gilbert Moody	1	John Cheyke	1
Vincent Gybbe	5	.... . . . .	.	John Parker	1
John Rondell	5	.... . . . .	.	John Frost	1
Richard Russell	5	William Cheyke	1	Gilbert Rondell	1
Robert Moll	5	Stephen Hand	1	Richard Herdeng	1
Roger Trych	5	John Baileff	1	William . . . . .	1
John Tailor	5	John Mathewe	2	John Borough	1
.... Rixor	5	William Dycher	1	John Gosse	1
Isabel Pegon	5	Nicholas Mayne	1	John . . . . .	1
Isabel Moll	5	Richard Mayne	1	Thomas . . . . .	1

(90 names)

Total £1.5.6 + £8.8.2 anticipation = £9.13.8

1544 (+ anticipation)

## Heading lost WOODBURY PARISH

The first ten names are lost in the 1544 roll and amongst these must have been some £10 names, others being scattered in the list. It has been thought best to replace all £10 names by the anticipation of 1545 which is given first (11 names). An exception is Robert Williams who does not appear in the anticipation. After him follow all legible names in the 1544 roll assessed below £10.

Thomas Heydon	30	William Lutton?	3	John Trenchard	1
Thomas Goffe	L 13 <sup>1</sup>	William Jerman	5	Thomas Wescote	1
Andrew Hoppyng	20	Richard Plympton	1	John Bagwell	1
Christopher Wescote	10	Thomas Smyth	2	John Langlee	1
Robert Adam	10	Alice Hoper	8	William Hoppyng	1
William Tyll	10	Andrew Hoper	1	John at Yate	5
John Wescote de Combe	10	John Hoper	1	Peter at Yate	3
John Wescote de Greyndell	10	Peter Hoper	1	.... Morrys	3
John Crosse	10	John Churchhyll	2	.... Hoppyng?	1
William Sym	10	.... . . . .	1	.... Franke	2
Joan Ware	10	---- Tyll	1	Bagwell	7
Robert? Williams	10	6lost. Figures 2x£1 2x£2, £3, £4.	1	9 lost. Figures 4x£1, 2x£2, £3, £4, £8.	
John Forde	4	---- Wescote	1	William Webber	2
William Jacob	5	---- Roo	1	Richard Tye	4
Richard* Peres	.	Richard Wescote	2	John Hoppyng	2
John*Parker	.	Thomas Pyne	2	Richard Smythe	3
Walter Gybb	.	John Anleby	2	Richard Shott	8
Walter Holmede	7	James Mylward	1	John Shotte	2
John Williams	4	William Sym	1	Thomas Hunt	2
Richard Phylep	2	James Croth	1	John Bedycombe	2
John	2	Nicholas Elyot	2	John Kent	8

## East Budleigh Hundred

Group 2

John Beryman	1	John Can	4	John Hopyng	2
Thomas Franke	2	John Can	2	Walter Rede	8
Richard Yate	6	John Bone	1	Thomas Yongke	5
Henry Gyll	5	Richard Labett (or Lakett)	2	William Rede	1
Christopher Morrys	1	Sybil Kent	1	Alice Pyne	5
Thomas Hall	5	William Hals	1	Thomas Wall	1
John Lye	5	Edward Halse	1	John Zeward	1
.... Trapnell	3	John Pers	2	William Bane	1
____ Elyott	L 2	John Broke	1	John Wattes	1
____ Wreyford	1	Henry Wykes	1	William Wattes	2
____ Sym	1	Robert Marten	2	John Campyn	3
____ Campyn	1	Matilda Hunt	1	Thomas Hall	6
____ Shott	1	Richard Norlegh	1	John Dobyn	1
____ Morrys	1	----	2	John Wheton	2
-----	4	----	1	John Pope	.
-----	1	----	1	Thomas Holman+	.
____ Thaccher	1	Gilbert? Wychyn	1	____ Adam	2
____ Goodyng	2	....	2	Thomas Adam	2
____ Wey	1	John Tyll	3	Thomas Shott	1
-----	1	.... Tyll	1	George Shott	2
John Morshed	2	5 lost. Figures 4xf1		Andrew Gybb	1
John Shott	6	f2.		John Bedycombe	1
John Wake	1	John Rondell	1	____ Frank	1
Thomas Showbe	1	.....	2	.... Rede	1
Thomas Goryford	2	John Sym	1		

(155 names)

1544 Total : £5.12.0

\* Names supplied from the 1545 roll.

+ Names from here to the end appear to be crossed out by lines drawn across them.

1544Heading lost *GITTISHAM PARISH*

Henry Beamond		Alice Chapman	5	Henry* Conante*	2
armiger	L 100	John Cawkerham	5	John Baston	2
Nicholas Saunder	40	Joan Crowne	4	Thomas Frenche	2
John Evelegh	26	John Colpreste	4	John Sander	2
Robert* Cawkerham	16	John Levermore	4	John Conante	2
Thomas Cate	15	Nicholas Blampyn	3	John Rowde	1
Walter Saunder	15	Henry Salter	3	John Wyllis	1
Nicholas Weryng	14	John Sellake	3	John Wykes	1
Hugh Saunder	10	William Salter	3	Elias Sander	1
Christopher Fouler	10	Philip Chapman	4	Elias Hunt	1
M..ia Salter	8	Alex Saunder	2	John Hickyns	1
Thomas Pers	6	John Evelegh	2	John Conante	1
John Conant	5	Henry* Batt	2	William Hunte	1

(38 names)

Total £8.19.10

\* Names supplied from 1545 + anticipation.

1545 + anticipationOTERTON PARISH (*Otterton*)

The names here instead of being in columnar form are written across the membrane as in ordinary writing. An indeterminate number - about 30 - are illegible on the right hand side of the membrane. Any further indication of these and any other completely illegible names has been omitted.

William Parrys	20	John Rampston	2	John Ballegh	1
William Peryman	18	John Shapton	2	John Dollyn	2
Joan Peryman	10	John Squyre	1	John Denys	4
Thomas Rixer	10	John Poleman	1	Robert Sherwynd	3
Thomas Feytor	8	Thomas Kelley	1	Richard Tailor	8
John Moone	4	Isabel Lane	2	William Shorche	4
Robert Moone	5	John Lane	1	Elena Rixer	3
William Lowton	3	Henry Byell	1	Joan Whiker	8
John Feytor	2	(or Vyell)	3	Richard Lete	4
Roger Slade	1	Joan Hobrayne	1	M____Whitmore	2

Group 2 East Budleigh Hundred 17

Robert Whitmore	1	John Kyng	3	Robert Bankelegh	1
Elena Peryman	2	Richard Kyng	1	Nicholas Topp	1
.... Grygge	1	Trychey	4	John Gybbe	4
Thomas Bussell	2	Robert Rixer	2	John Candye?	1
William Browne	1	Hugh Slape	1	John* Prescote	2
Alice Newcombe	1	William Pers	1	John Roper	2
Richard Swayn	5	Thomas Clerk	1	Richard Tailor	5
John Swayne	.	William Shutt	1	Roger Skynner	1
Agnes P.nye	.	Joan Shutt	.	Walter Baydon	2
Richard Bellamye	5	William Tailor	8	Thomas Baydon	1
John Peryman	2	Stephen Vyran	3	Edmund Rogers	2
Robert Heydon	8	John Cadbury	1	William Gybb	2
Ivan Pers	.	John Tollyn	1	Edmund Tailor	1
John Greydell	3	Margaret Molde	1	Thomas Rogers	3
Stephen Br....	.	Thomas Patson	1	John Duke	4
..... Frey	1	John Patson	1	William Lane	8
Alice Clapp	1	Thomas Shorche	2	John Bird	1
Thomas Snellyng	5	William* Baileff	2	William Tailor	1
John Patson	1	Richard Tailor	2	Richard Drake	8
Richard Dollyn	1	Rose Rixer	1	John Rudge	2
Michael Bukyngham	2	John Hamlyn	1	Edward Stocker*	1

(92 names - part) Total £1.10.2 + £1.6.2 anticipation = £2.16.2

\* Name supplied from the 1544 roll.

1544 Heading lost SIDBURY PARISH

William Arundell	L 4	William Pegen	5	William Roger	2
William Cooke	L 10	John Byrd	3	Robert Pegyn	2
William Walter	L 5	Robert Joytor	4	Henry Brygg	1
John Hale executor		Thomas Noseter	3	Thomas Mayre	1
of the will of Joan		Thomas Davy	4	Richard Seward	1
Laplod widow	50	John Follesdon	5	Robert Pynche	2
Walter Yong	60	Nicholas Smyth	3	Philip Barett	1
Thomas Lympecote	8	Thomas Serell	5	William Whytmore	1
Thomas Wright	20	John Fourford	2	John Pyn	1
Walter Frenche	15	.... Fourford	4	William Poule	1
William Clapp	15	William Wyndover	2	John Pyn	1
William Pegyn	10	Robert Ibdon	4	John Dreton	2
Peter Noseter	16	Philip Waren	4	Henry Cally	2
Robert Mayre	15	Thomas Sampford	2	William Ibdon	2
John Newlond*	15	Peter Andrele	3	John Try	2
Richard Benett	15	Nicholas Pegen	11	John? Frenche	3
Richard Raymont	14	John Pegen	2	William Parson	2
Robert Pyne	7	Richard Vautard	2	William Parson	1
John Pegyn	10	Alana Druscombe	2	Beaten Wynesham	2
William Sereill	10	Ralph Terell	4	Joan Holwell	1
Thomas Waren	7	William Noseter	2	John Ibdon	2
Ambrose Heycroft	12	Richard . . .	.5	Robert Fo(lles?)don	1
Philip Pegyn	9	Roger . . .	.2	John Tylke	6
John Lee	4	William Peperell?	2	Cristina Tylke	6
John Baddestone	7	William Hunt	4	..... Hedd	1
	5	Peter . . .	.2	..... Hendey	1
Thomas Legh als Dun	*10	William Serell	2	Rica Smyth	3
..... Mayer	3	William Marten	1	Margaret Allen	4
William Hoper	4	John Crochey	1	William Topp	1
John Shorche	L 3	John White	1	Richard Cate	1
Richard Gould	5	John Blackemore	1		

(91 names) Total £8.10.2

\* Name supplied from the 1545 anticipation.

1544

## SIDMOUTH PARISH

Edward Harlyne	L 7	Robert Langeklarke	3	John Wryght	1
Thomas Alynton	L 3	John Cheyke	3	Richard Heydon	1
Edward Slade	4	John Colyer	2	John Helier	1
Henry Clerke	12	John Gowle	2	John Whyte	1
Thomas Purches	13	Henry Stocker	2	John Leyff	1
Robert Wheker	14	Richard Kyrslake	2	Joan Aysshlegh	1
John Bull	16	John Ford	2	Henry Busell	1
Richard Stocker	12	Andrew Lee	2	Thomas Cheyffrose	1
Anne Veryar	13	John Gowle	2	John Browne	1
Robert Crystover	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	John Arthur	3	Richard Shutt	1
William Call	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	Richard Peryman	2	William Chanon	2
John Aysshlegh	10	John Pomerey	2	John Pery	1
John Fresewell	18	Henry Sherbroke	3	Katherine Marten	2
Elena Weneman*	21	John Williams	4	Philip Tyll	1
Katherine Pycke	10	Philip Hore	1	Thomas Corte	2
John Ley	7	Nicholas Lang	2	-----	1
Richard Adam	5	John Cranmer	3	Philep	1
William Chanon	20	William Call	4	Hethyn	1
Thomas Peryman	7	John Cheyke	4	Barley	1
Thomas Chanon	9	John Chanon	3	Alan Philep	1
John Clerke	10	John Tegen	4	William Baddestone	2
William Pers	4	Robert Call	3	William Clerke	1
William Chanon	5	John Adam	1	Thomas Call	3
Ambrose Philip	5	John Baddestone	2	William Pomerey	2
Thomas Smyth	7	Walter Clerke	5	Henry Stocker	1
Richard Stocker	4	Nicholas Isack	2	Richard Veryar	1
Andrew Drever	3	Lands of the		John Yong	3
Alice Stocker	3	Fraternity there L	11	John Drever	5
John Wescote	3	John Ford	2	Edward Chanon	1
Isabel Pomery	5	William Rodfford	2	Miles Kyrslake	1
Richard Rodford	4	William Lee	1	Agnes Call wid	1
Nicholas Terell	4	Richards Stevens	1	Nicha? Adam wid	1
John Veryar	3	William Pley	1	Alice Whedon	1
John Clerke	3	John Badstone	1	John Heydon	1
John Heyle	4	John Harys	1	William Payse	2
John Good	4	Richard Clerke	1	Agnes Bagester	1
John Vrell	4	John Clement	1		

(109 names)

Total £5.6.0

\* Name supplied from 1545 anticipation.

1544---ESBEAR PARISH (*Aylesbeare*)

John Stoke	15	John White	3	Christopher	
Thomas Legh	13	Thomas Barber	3	Prestfford	2
William Rugg	10	William Maior	3	John Skewnys	2
Robert Faitor	5	Charles Crockehey	3	William Denys	2
John Middelton	14	Thomas Lane	3	Thomas Kyng	1
Richard Churchward	13	Thomas Stoke	3	Nicholas Skener	1
Thomas Hall	7	John* Myddelton	4	William Besse	1
William Potell	6	Richard* Trevanter	3	John Oke	1
John Squyre	4	John* Knoll	2	(Blank) Potell	1
Charles Rugg	4	William Holler	2	John Deude	1
Thomas Knapp	4	John Besse	2	Christine Steven	1
Thomas Farwell	3	Thomas Oke	2	Alex Holman	1
William Wynter	4	John Baud	2		

(37 names)

Total fl.10.4

\* Names supplied from the 1545 roll,

1544 Heading lost

## LYMPSTONE PARISH

James Fulffordarmiger L13 <sup>1</sup>	John Parker	6	Holme	2
Robert Smyth	.	2	Henry Ilyngton	1
John Sym at Crosse*	William Rede	3	John Heydon	1
John Elyott	Robert Evelegh	2	John Shott	1
Robert Vearyng	William Moren	4	Henry Sartenf fyld	8
John Basse	John Waterman	1	Stephen Bartram	2
John.	Thomas Cade	2	John Busshell	1
John More	Richard Smyth	2	Peter Chevell	1
Richard	Robert Hoper	2	John Collesworthe	2
John Zeward	John Rudgeman	2	Robert Elyott	2
John Clape	German Flandergan	.	Henry Helman	1
John Hunt	alien	1	Robert Drake	1
Henry Kollesworthe	Henry Elliott	7	John Smeth	1
Henry Franke	Richard Eliot	6	Thomas Elyott	1
Henry Webber	Richard Janderell	1	John Wescote	2
Vincent Sherbroke	Richard Turpen	2	John to Yate	3
Thomas Elyot	John Karswell	4	Clement Basse	3
William Grene	Robert Payne	2	Thomasine Wescote"	2
John Sym	Stephen Mayne	2	Elizabeth Wallys	3
John Payne	Hugh Karton	2	Alice Torr	2
Richard Adam	John Page	1	Alice Dypfford	1

(62 names)

Total £1.18.8

\* Name supplied from 1545 anticipation

1544 Heading lost

## ROCKBEARE PARISH

Henry Baron	18	William Baron	2	Charles Baron	3
George Boudon	12	Thomas Tole (Cole 1545)	6	John Baron	3
Thomas Wycker	14	.	2	Henry Androw	4
Thomas Cherychyll	14	John Spurwey*	1	John Weye	2
John Dowke	14	Christopher Baron	2	William Fillemore	1
John Radfford	15	John Huyt*	2	Richard Farewell	1
Thomas Baron	15	John Bounde	3	Thomas Wyll	1
John Potter	18	William Branfyll	5	William to Wyll	1
John Wicker+	6	John Leche	1	George Wyll	1
John Whicker+	7	Nicholas Lang	1	John Wyll	1
John Jerman	5	John Dodrudge	1	Alice Wyll	1
Richard Richard	4	William Lete	1	Alice Gago	4
John Gillerd	7	Henry Lang	1	Joan Uvall	1
William Androo	8	James Rede	1	Margery Wyll	4
Roger Jennyng*	9	William Richard	1	Alice Periam	5
John Benett*	3	Robert Helyer	1	Thomas Baron	3
Thomas Wheton	7	Richard Gago	2	Matilda Androo	4
Christopher Fyllemore *14		John Baron	3	John Androo alien	nil

(54 names)

Total £3.1.2

+ These names are Vicary in 1545

\* Names transcribed with the aid of the 1545 roll + anticipation.

1544—BE PARISH (*Salcombe Regis*)

Thomas Weren	30	John Smyth	3	Thomas Hoper	2
William Slade	20	Henry Stocker	2	Alex Tynby	4
Thomas Hoper	15	Thomas Clerke	4	Thomas Shutt	1
Robert Clapp	8	John Leyde	2	Thomas Ibdon	2
Henry Grygg	7	Henry Rondell	4	Nicholas Slade	2
Cristina Leyde	16	Thomas Reype	1	John Paysgere	1
Thomas Baron	5	Matilda Harrys	1	Henry Hoper	1
Margaret Chanon	5	William Pery	1	John Roger	1
Roger Pytwyn	4	Roger Toker	1	William Patwyn	1
John Holwey	3	Thomas Robyt	2	William Baddestone	7
Clement Lucas	5	Robert Toker	1	Edward Plee	1
John Manffild	5	Thomas Olde	3	John Domat	1
William Holwey	2	Richard Wryght	1	Total £2.15.0	

1544

## CLYST SAXFFELD

(Bishops Clyst. In Clyst St Mary - Devon Place Names. In Faringdon - Risdon).

Thomas Hiche	2	John Nycols	1	William Cornysshe	1
John Fley	1	Ambrose Meryffild	1	Robert Cornysshe	1
Michael Hale	2	John More	1	Thomas Yeton	5
John Mogrudge	1	John Philep	1		
Thomas Wykes	1	John Bruar	1		

(13 names)

Total £0.1.11

1544

## —TRETRALEGH

(Strete Raleigh. In Whimple in Cliston hundred - Devon Place Names. In Rockbeare - Risdon).

John Heyman	8	Roger Wyll	2	William Farrant jun	4
Roger Bonde	7	Richard Farrant	10	John Coffe	1
John Collesworth	7	William Farrant	5	John Farrant	1

(9 names)

Total £0.8.6

1544

## CLYST ST MARY PARISH

William Frost	4	Walter Drywode	4	John Tailor	2
Richard Hunt	5	William Mere	3		
Robert Colwell	3	John Meyre	2		

(9 names)

Total £0.2.4

1544

## COLATON RALEGH PARISH

Richard Hoppyng	L 10	Nicholas Hart	3	John Bacheler	1
Robert Wynton	20	Matilda Olyver	3	Margery Whyteng	2
Thomas Gowle	6	John Terlett	3	John Balemant	1
William Terlet	8	Nicholas Olyver	1	Thomas Herth	1
John Terlet	6	John Dabraham	1	Thomas Lacye	1
William Herth	6	Charles Pottbury	1	Thomas Hert	1
William Broke	14	Elias Tailor	2	Richard Balemant	1
William Potbery	5	Roger Hoppyng	1	Robert Balemant	1
Peter Upton	5	John Hoppyng	1	Joan Balemant	1
John Ryckelegh	5	William Stowfford	1	Matilda Lacye	1
William Rycleff	3	John Crosse	1	Richard Pers	2
John Copp	4	John Snellyng	1	William Peryam	1
James Conante	5	Roger Axe	1	William Parker	2
John Lacy	7	Richard Baker	1	Morris Reccleff	1
William Lacy	3	John Coll	1	Thomas Olyver	1
John Boocher	7	George Conante	1	Thomas Isack	20
Charles Herth	4	John Isack	2	William Tryckhey	18
Morris Herth	4	Charles Shewes	1	John Boucher	18
John Wylls	3	John Hoppyng	1	Robert Hert	
Richard Olyver	3	John Mannyng	1	The Fraternity there	L 1

(60 names)

Total £3.6.5

1544

## CLYST ST GEORGE PARISH

John Cotton	30	Richard Pers	3	William Pers	1
Thomas Succesbiche	5	John Code	3	Thomas Pers	1
John Pers	16	Robert Palmer	6	William Hunt	2
Edith Boudon	17	Isota Hunt	2	Stephen Carswell	2
John Wryght	13	Michael Eliot	2	Morris Payne	1
John Gybbe	7	Richard Mayer	2	William Ryder	1
William Hunt	8	Thomas Hunt	1	Thomas Zeward	1
George Gybbe	7	Richard Plymton	1	John Pers	1
George Jerman	3	William Code	1	Thomas Pers	1
Thomas Hunt	10	William Hogen	2	Richard Hunt	2
Alan Halffyard	4	John Knyght	1	John Pers	8

(33 names)

Total £2.9.6

1544—GDON PARISH (Farringdon)

John Farryngdon	L 14	Thomas Sterr	3	John Carswell	1
John Marten	20	Alice Hunett	L 3	John Heyman	1
Andrew Levermore	20	(Hunt 1545)		Vincent Roo	2
John Wescote	10	William Dyer	2	John Levermore	1
John Marten	8	Beaton Hayman	2	Richard Drewe	2

(14 names)

Total £2.2.4

1544Heading Lost WITHYCOMBE RALEIGH PARISH

John Drake	L 60	John Starr	3	Richard Cock	1
George* Symon	17	John Moren	5	John Cock	1
William* Requyitt*	20	Christopher Purslake	2	Thomas . . . . .	1
Alex* Eliot	15	William Coly	2	William Hext	1
William Pycke	15	Robert Herne	1*	John Skynner	8
John Pycke	15	Richard Benet	1*	Joan Courtney	3
William Elyot	15	Richard Huet	2*	Clasia Frost wid	4
John Parker	20	William Baylee	4	. . . . Parker	2
Richard Woode	15	Thomas Rapwynt	2	John Trygges	2
John Page	8	William White	1	William Kedd	1
Isabel Woode	20	John White	1	John Wode	1
Duenic' Parke: wid	13½	William Parker	1	John* Frye	1
Joan Parker	13½	Richard Holand	2	----- -----	1
Joan Pycke	13½	William* Robyns	2	Thomas Wood	1
Robert Kyde	L 4	William* Skynner	3	Robert* Wood*	1
John Cadehoo	L 4	Osborn	4	Gilbert Roper	1
Thomas Cadehow	3	Philip Harrys	2	Thomas Ley	1
John Loveryn	3	. . . . Gowneham	1	Joan Mayr	4
Richard Elys	2	John Wode	8	Joan* Starr	1
Henry Webber?	1	William Page	2	Alice Starr	1
Roger Collesworthe	4	John Craffer...	1	Mariona Cade	3
Richard Stocke	5	John Richard	6	John Williams	
John Crosse	1	William Clerk	1	alien	nil

(68 names)

Total £8.0.5

\* Names and figures from the 1545 roll.

1544—TERY PARISH (Venn Ottery)

Benedict Hylleng	18	Elizabeth Colwell	3	John Wescote	2
John Wyott	10	Simon Swadell	3	William Colwell	1
Thomas Seward?	5	John Combe	3	William Adam	1
Humphry Webber	4	William Rondell	2		
Peter Wescote	3	Richard Farewell	2		

(13 names)

Total £0.12.2

1544CLYST HONITON PARISH

John Yard armiger	L 50	John Steven	4	John Kelhey	1
Alex Wheton	20	Benedict Truvant	1	Thomas Kelhey	1
John Tryckehay	10	John Colwell	5	Alex Jervys	1
Edward Wescote?	9	Richard Were	4	John Sampford	4
John Kelhey	6	Margaret Wyll	1	Humphry Walron	2
John Mount (stephyn?)	-	Rose Ven	-		

10 more names and total lost though mutilation of the membrane.

1544--RFFORD PARISH (Harpford)

William . . . . .	.	Heallmer	2	Elias Hylling	6
Nicholas . . . . .	.	Richard? Slade	8	David Bruward	7
William Pers	.	John Boldon	1	James Copyng alien	10*
William Cooke	10	William Chanon	2	. . . . .	4
Richard Webber	7	Katherine Stavard	.	John Fulbroke	2
William Frost	3	William Blake	2	Robert . . . . .	1

.... ....	4	Richard Ferrys jun	2	Roger Turner	2
Lucas Dreston	1	Alan Eston	3	William Batteston	.
Richard Ferrys	3	John Olyver	*		

(26 names) Total £1.10.0 ?

\* Taxed 13/4d but it is a little difficult to calculate the assessment for this for an alien. The only one which properly fits is L 10 = 6/8d tax which would be doubled.

1544

## Heading lost

## LITTLEHAM PARISH

Gilbert Drake	20	Robert Gapper	-	William Wotton	4
John Wolcote	20	Ralph Skynner	-	John Drewe	1
William Ware	20	Thomas Zevey	6	William Marten	1
Alice Saunder	16	Thomas Smyth	5	Walter Boywey	3
Alex Page	15	Richard Watts	3	William Mede	1
Robert Hyde	15	Thomas Cooke	2	John Elyot	2
John Selton	13½	Thomas Tempell	3	John Audlegh	4
Elizabeth Christoffer	14	John Cortis	1	Thomas Heddman	5
John Kemer	L 10	Elizabeth Cooke	1	William Meayr	3
Thomas Basse	11	William Humber	3	William Poleman	2
John Stoke	11	Ralph Pocombe	3	Robert Stoke	6
John Howsyng	10	Richard Cleffe	5	William Wey	4
Robert Botter	-	John Spedwell	1	William Oke	5
Roger Page	-	Thomas Deane	2	John Wood	6
Philip Edmund	-	William Pope	6	Alice Ryxer	3
John Stere	-	Thomas Woode	2	John Baker	2
John Davy	-	William Lucas	5	William Stoke	5
William Stremer	-	Margery Bord	3	Walter Kemer	6
John Denbold	-	John Brodewey	4	John Lucas	2
John Pytman	-	Henry Rendell	1		2

The rest of this parish, probably not very much, together with the total, are lost through mutilation of the membrane.

1545 + anticipation

## BICTON PARISH

Richard Uphome	20	Thomas Tailor	.	John Uphome?	.
Richard Peryman	20	John Wykes	2	Nicholas Bussell?	.
Henry Rixer	16	Richard Broke	2	Richard? Facy	.
John Pewtner	10	Anthony Bulhed	2	Charles Facy	1
Richard . . . . .	.5	Henry Peryman	1		
Thomas . . . . .	.	Margaret Broke	5		

(16 names) Total £0.4.0 + £1.18.6 anticipation = £2.2.6

Hundred Total : 1544 lost      1545 £15.6.8 + £58.18.6 anticipation  
= £74.5.2 total.

1544BRODE CLYSTE PARISH (*Broad Clyst*)

William Versdon	5	Andrew Blaykeston	2	Elena Sentyll	3
Thomas Elyott	12	Nicholas Wyll	2	Henry Reccleff	4
Leonard Mery	2	William Adam	35	Roger Tailor	2
Stephen Lee	3	Philip Soper	4	Richard Jone	2
Richard Racclyff	4	Thomas Boonde	7	Thomas Reccleff	2
Richard Heyman	3	John Racclyff	1	Henry Toker	4
Roger Whitrow	2	Isabel Boond	2	Henry Saunder	14
Thomas Payne	4	Richard Ascote	1	William Wysshe	10
William Coose	16	Geffry Baker	10	..... . . . .	1
James Toker	3	Richard Baker	2	William . . . .	4
Edward Sumpter	6	John Lee	1	John Claysshe	6
John Knyght	14	Joan Payes	2	Henry Jerman	15
John Claysse	5	John Payes	1	John Adam	-
John Stoddon	9	John Rydlake	1	John . . . .	-
John Carswell	4	George Parker	1	Richard . . . .	-
William Bokyngham	2	Walter Hyll	1	..... . . . .	.
Arthur Palfryman	5	Thomas Gosse	1	John . . . .	.
Thomas Bussell	3	John Denott	4	Meliora* Truscombe	10
Michael Bacheler	2	Margery Hyllyng	3	John Truscombe	1
John Wade	2	Isabel Dennett	2	John Bear	12
John Long	2	William Taylor	4	Clement Bear	8
Thomas Palmer	4	Joan Rede	4	John . . . .	.
Stephen Pyne	5	Michael West	10	John Eston	4
John Vorse	5	William Payne	23	Thomas Kane	2
John Carswell	10	Agnes Payne	6	Henry Lee	1
John Evelegh	10	Henry Marten	1	William . . . .	1
Michael Weyst	10	William Marten	1	William Lee	1
James Tokytt	10	Nicholas Marten	1	Thomas . . . .	1
William Lake	6	John Payne	-	.... Payne	1
Richard Underdon	1	William Jerman	12*	.... Toker	1
William Sumpter	4	Robert Hackeworthy	14*	Margery Wylcok	1
William Meye	3	John Granger	12*	John Venman	1
John Boonde	3	Richard Denott	16*	..... . . . .	2
.... . . . .	4	(Benett 1545 antic.)		Alice Mounes	2
.... . . . .	.	Henry Reccleff	15*	Walter . . . .	2
Thomas Richard	4	Robert Jerman	-	Christopher Baker	2
John Payne	12	John Jerman	-	..... . . . .	1
John Mounse	3	John Jerman jun	-	Edward . . . .	1
William Lee	6	John Pope	2	Robert Ford	L 4
Thomas Wheton	16	Peter Martenfyld	7	John Lee	3
Henry Davy	3	John Wykens	10	Thomas Shebbroke	1
Philip Davy	1	John Lee	6	Simon Lee	1
.... . . . .	4	Richard Lee	6	John Saunder	2
Richard Hayward	7	Richard Lee	2	Robert . . . .	1
Robert Payse	5	Thomas Dyer	16	Richard Reccleff	2
John Hayman	14	(Beare 1545 antic.)		..... . . . .	1
John Tailor	16	John Reccleff	4	.... Tailor	1
Clement Sumpter	15	Alice Reccleff	4	.... Evelegh	4
John Lee	16	John Haukyns	2	Margery Marten	2
James Lee	.	Henry Reccleff	2	.... . . . .	1
Walter . . . .	10	Richard Lee	4	Elias Payne	.

(151 names)

Total lost

\* Name or figure taken from the 1545 anticipation,

1544

## WHYMPLE PARISH

Thomas Farrant	14	Isabel Collesworthy	5*	Michael Sherfford	5
James* Pratt	12*	John Hunt	2*	Richard Salter	15
Cecily* Payne*	11*	John Whitrow	1*	William Saunder	7
Joan White	1*	William Walsshe	5	Richard Lakyngton	6
Thomas Rose	3*	Margery Saunder	4	William Peyte	1
Joan* Davy	2*	William Copp	10	William Recclyff	6
John Marten	6*	Thomas Harrys	2	Matilda Heyman	4

## Cliston Hundred

Group 2

Thomas Serell	2	William Cotten	-	Walter? Shepton	4
Alice How	3	Isabel Light	-	Thomas Saundar	4
Roger Morrys	4	Robert Neld	4	John Mey	1
Edith Dunsse	13	William May	2	John Pages	1
Thomas Pryg	4	Thomas Cornysshe	8	Thomas Hayman	1
Stephen Cruchard	5	Ambrose Vordemall	5	William Saundar	1
William Wescote	2	(Boryell 1545)		Christopher Brokewell	1
Thomas Cruchard	4	Clement Pynde	2	John Recleff	-1
Alice Hamby	1	John Pestell	2	Henry Farrant	1
John Alyn	1	John Hayman	4	William Hoper	1
John Davy	1	John May	6	Cecily Marten	2
John Wescote	4	John Edmund	1	John Heyman	1
Robert Halffyerd	3	Thomas Mey	13	Robert Rodford	1
Katherine Pestell	2	Joan Halffyard	10	Thomas Saundar	2
John Peryman	6	John Drewe	5	Robert Edmund	1
John Hayman	9	Walter Pryng	1	Alice Bond?	1
John Wescote	2	Robert Palmer	9	John Marten	1
John Kyllonder	4	Walter Skynner	11	Peter Powyll	1
John Browne	2	John Peryman	1	John Serell	1

(77 names)

Total £3.3.3

\* Name or figure taken from 1545 + anticipation.

1544

## BUTTERLEGH PARISH

Humphry Crosse	15	Elias Colpresse	4	Thomas More	2
Nicholas Turner	20	John More	2	John Crosse	1
Robert Lake	8	John Wheton	2	Roger Wayre	1
Humphry Vycary	4	Richard Josse	2		

(11 names)

Total £1.1.2

1544

## CLYST HYDON PARISH

Robert Prat	30	Alice Squyre	2*	Thomas Rosmond	1
John Evelegh	20	Alice Nordon	2	John Carslake	4
Robert Nordon	12	John Tailor	3*	John Carslake	2
William Parken	2	Robert Squyre	4	John Tailor	2
William Combe	4	William Maior	4*	Robert Carslake	3
John Pratt	10	Edward Pyall	2	John Ford	1
Christopher Weryng	5	John Canafford	4	Peter Godfrey	1
John Farrant	-	Roger Meryffild	2	William Steven	1
William Farrant	-	Richard Langham	1	Richard Taylor	2
Nicholas Carslake	3*	Thomas Philep	2	Isabel Uphome?	1
Henry Averye	3*	John Turner	1	John Tailor	1
John Tailor	-	Henry Bussell	1	John Shepphard	1

(36 names)

Total £2.7.8

1544

## CLYST ST LAUR' PARISH

(Clyst St Lawrence)

John Mayient	18	William* Drew	4	John Potham	3
William Tailor	8	William Wykes	10	..... .....	8
Robert Elyott	2	David .....	1	..... .....	3
Avice Farrant	17	James Wyke	1	..... .....	-
Thomas Bussell	2	Henry Wylls	10	William* Tailor	1*
Agnes Weyke	1	Isabel Pasmore	2	Thomas* Skynner	4
John Pydesleigh	7	..... .....	1	Walter Elyot	1
Thomas Pydesleigh	1	..... .....	9		

(23 names)

Total £1.6.-.

\* Name or figure from 1545. The following additional names are legible in this year: Richard Wyslake £4; Thomas Wyslake £1; Henry Kyng £1.

Hundred Total: 1544 £17.14.2

1544

CREDITON PARISH

Gilbert Gale	20	Thomas Greene	1	Alice Pytt	6
John Mogrudge	5	Humphry Gourde	2	John Busshe	1
Robert Davy	L 30	Joan Prestlegh	6	Alice Tuckeffylde	2
Humphrey Spurwey	14	John Roo jun	1	John Ford	10
Thomas Chamber	10	William Honywell	4	John Holcombe	20
John Potter	6	Robert Skynner	1	Thomas Edbury	7
Richard Mydelton	10	Robert Cooke	2	John Toker	10
Nicholas Bukyngham	6	John Elys	2	Benedict Kyngwell	10
Robert Bryce	4	Richard To Wyll	2	John Helyar	13
Robert Clerke	4	Richard Dodrudge	7	William Tuckeffylde	12
Richard Hyll	6	John Walsshe	2	John Callowe	15
John Baron	1	Thomas Hunt	2	William Leghe	10
John Baron jun	1	Thomas Bray	1	John Toker	2
John Philep	2	William Leche	1	John Tokerhusbandman	6
William Lee	1	Philip Squyre	1	Thomas Prestwode	7
John Chudley	1	William Squyre	2	John Shutt	4
Sulpic' Newcombe	2	Joan Marten	2	Benedict Fay	2
Richard Lun	2	James Pemerton	2	William Fay	2
John Robyns	2	John Cole	1	John Freynde	1
John Moll	2	George Champney	1	John Roo	2
John Trystram	1	Gilbert Slader	30	Richard Lyndon	2
John Cornysshe	5	Humphry Slee	1	John Balyman	2
Agnes Crosse	1	John Luxston	1	John Fludd	4
Edward Smyth	L 6	Nicholas Huckeley	1	William Truman	3
John Clerke	4	Richard Southcote	1	John Strang	2
William Pounefford	2	John Bonde	1	Thomas Strange	1
Thomas Davyson	1	John Pope	6	John Brownescombe	1
Mathew Snell	1	John Barn	5	William Jakes	1
John Webber	1	John Skyre	2	William Jeffray	1
John Honywell	1	Garetta Aslyn alien	7	Roger Lee	1
John Mafford	1	Rose Bullen	2	John Tuckeffylde	1
Nicholas Myller	2	John Thaccher	1*	John Toker	1
George Masonclerk	2	Richard Maunder	1*	Nicholas Balyman	1
Diric Trose	4	John Quaysshe	5*	John Lee	1
William Shilleston	20	John Gullock	2	William Mylles	1
Robert Tawe	4	William Mayne	20	John Toker	1
Thomas Harrys	40	Nicholas Bremrudge	20	Richard Radfford	1
Peter Weryner	5	Robert Brodemede	4	John Pytwode	20
Cristina Helston	10	Gilbert Shilleston	10	John Venycombe	20
Margaret Meryffild	1	John Ware	8	Robert Palmer	7
John Venycombe	26	Gilbert Brodmede	1	Walter Wey	14
William Cornysshe	2	John Ivens	1	John Ley	14
Henry Palmer	1	Robert Myddleton	2	Robert Hooke	6
William Palmer	1	Robert Brownyng	2	Peter Strang	2
Walter Northcote	15	John Pounefford	1	John Dyckeleg	2
Philip Conyby	20	Christopher Clerke	L 7	Robert Gurdon	14
Nicholas Moxhey	20	John Jule	2	John Oxenbear	2
Thomas Morrys	20	Joan Buttler	1	Richard Weyryng	2
Ralph Langman	6	Alice Barry	1	Robert Comyng	3
John Roo miller	20	John Bonde	20	John Truman	3
John Maunder	8	John Frost	5	Robert Goolock	2
John Hayne	2	Silvester West	1	John Fludd	2
Thomas Toker	15	James Drewe	1	Elizabeth Coyle	2
Thomas Pers	5	William Vawter	1	John Drayton	4
William Wykes	1	Walter Hobbes	1	Cecily Gurnard	1
Peter Jersyman	1	Philip Alcock	4	Nicholas Templet	1
Thomas Wooleston	L 3	Roger Squyre	1	Thomas Templet	1
John Settell	2	Robert Wey	1	William Ley	5
Robert Downe	2	Nicholas West	1	Roger Borarge	5
William Downe	2	Peter Lyndon	3	Robert Strang	2
John Horwell	10	Mathew Edbury	8	Hugh White	2
Richard Balhachett	1	Thomas Byckehhill	1	John Ley	5
John Jenans	2	John Gullocke	2	William Weryng	4
Philip Eliot	2	Mathew Gullock	1	Richard White	1
Nicholas Pounde	1	Baldwin Budbrooke	6	Robert Venycombe	2

## Crediton Hundred

## Group 2

John Reff	3	Thomas Saundar	2	Thomas Truman	3
William Reff	2	Richard Lye	2	Wilmot Truman	2
Robert Weryng	7	Thomas Delve	4	John Burgeyn	2
Joan Wey	7	Joan Baker	2	Marion Trend	1
Sibyl Leyngdon	6	Thomas Jeston	3	Elizabeth Ecbeare	1
Thomas Reff	4	Joan Northcote	1	Ralph Trende	1
Philip Goolock	2	Thomas Basse	8	Thomas Trend	1
Walter Walsshe	2	Richard Serell	2	John Goolock	1
Robert Borage	2	John Grene	1	Giles Ayleston	20
John Borage	2	Thomasina Dyer	10	John Wele	30
Rica Strang wid	1	James Jeston	1	Giles Frost	1
John Strang	1	John Crosse	7	Nicholas Thomas	5
Robert Lyndon	4	John Wreyfford	5	Mathew Hoper	4
Richard Newcombe	1	William Bradleigh	8	Robert Clase)	10
Thomas Ley	1	John Prudham	16	John Bussell)	
Robert Weryng	2	Richard Venycombe	3	Richard Waite	4
Humphry Lyndon	2	John Venycombe	6	Robert Frost	15
John Durke	1	Henry Gullocke	1	Robert Ayleston	2
Philip Burnell	1	John Delff	2	William Bruton	10
Robert Trobrygge	L 10	William Bayleghe	6	John Kene	6
John Bodlegh	60	Margery Francis wid	4	Roger Reve	1
Margery Trobrige	24	John Goolock	8	Richard Peke	4
John Dunnescombe	L 5	Henry Truman	6	Matilda Wele	1
Elias Lee	10	Thomas Goolock	15	Margery Gallion	1
Roger Prudham	3	Mathew Goolock	2	Francis Ledon alien	nil
Patrick Sawle	2	Benedict Burnell	2	William Lee	L 4
John White	2	Richard Colyhall	3	The Fraternity there	L 8
John West	1	Joan Templet	1	John Hoper	1
John Bodleigh jun	4	Thomas Francis	2		

(281 names)

Total £26.15.3

\* Figure taken from the 1545 roll due to loss here.

1544SAMPFFORD PARISH (*Sandford*)

Domina Stuckeleghwid	L 30	John Bradley	4	William Lobdon	2
Thomas Dourysshessen	L 13	William Toker	4	John Lobdon	2
Edward Fortescue	30	Peter Northcote	4	William West	1
Thomas Dourishe	L 6	Giles Pope	1	John Delve	1
William Hale	L 7	William Mortymer	16	John More	1
Thomas Mortymer	20	Walter Boonde	5	William West	1
Richard Cowle	20	John Hall	8	John Proucz	1
William Moxhay	20	Roger Antony	4	John Moyse	2
William Deker	16	Thomas Cooche	4	Giles Pope	1
Robert Philep	16	John Northcote	3	William Kervor	2
William Holcombe	15	Alice Can	4	William Stephyn	1
John How	8	John Bea	4	Richard Galon	1
Peter at Aller	15	Baldwin Browne	4	John Rede	2
Thomas Prudham	14	Thomas Can	4	Henry Hore	2
Nicholas Delve	12	William Hayne	4	Robert Ruccle	1
Thomas Miller	10	William Avery	1	Robert Galen	2
Robert Legh	10	John Amery	3	William Moxhey	2
John at Wyll	10	John Galon	4	John Roudon	1
Robert Lane	14	Stephen Borowe	1	Robert Lane	4
John Moxhey	8	John Pope	4	Robert Pope	1
John Gover	6	Thomas Lane	2	Thomas Moxhey	3
John Hole	6	Margery Wreyfforde	4	John Avery	2
Richard Quyck	8	Thomas Lee	3	Martin Bremelcombe	1
William Lake	8	Joan Lee	2	Richard Knyston	1
Richard Moxhey	6	John Osborn	2	John Dodrudge	2
Robert Trenchard	4	Henry West	1	Richard Eliot	2
John Trenchard	4	Henry Lomedie	2	William Tawton	3
John Hole	4	Peter Orchard	1	Roger Mortymer	1
Thomas Bydgood	12	Richard Templett	1	John Hookeway	1
John Symon	10	Elis(Alice 45)Proucz	1	Walter Mortymer	1
Henry Pope	10	Agnes Proucz	1	John Howe	5

## Group 2

## Crediton Hundred

27

John Grebell	1	John Walsshe	4	John Mortymer	4
Nicholas Tree	1	John Wylewey	3	Nicholas Mortymer	2
Thomas Benet	2	Richard Pope	2	Mathew Pope	4
Richard Seldon	1*	Sibyl Pope	4	John Wode	2
Edward Calsley	1*	Cristina Roo	2	Richard Strang	4
John Gator	2*	James Roo	2	Richard Fludd	1
Thomas Mortymer	4*	John Hokewey	1	Baldwin Cloge	1
Joan Bodlegh	5*	Richard Whitrowe	1	Joan Vicary	2
John Orchard	1	Richard Moxhey	2	Thomas Pleyse	4
Roger Ayleston	1	John Bremerigde	4	Agnes Playse	4
John Lane	2	Nicholas Moxhey	1	Margaret Pope	4
John Rede	3	John Moxhey	1	Richard Cleff	1

(129 names)

Total £9.12.1

\* Figure taken from the 1545 roll due to loss here.

1544KEMERLEGH PARISH (*Kennerleigh*)

Thomas Kene	20	John Downe	2*	John Seynthill	1
John Quyck	14	John Amery	2*	Katherine George	2
George Downe	13	John Bragg	1*	John Hall	1
William Bragge	3	John Dodrudge	2	John Bursdon	1

(12 names)

Total £1.3.7

\* Figure taken from 1545 roll due to loss here.

1544

## NEWTON ST CERICI PARISH

(*Newton St Cyres*)

John Barnehouse ar	90	John Chubb	4	William Prudham	1
Robert Fulfford	60	Robert Langworthe	4	James Fysshe	1
Edward Drewe	60	Edmund Soudon	3	Thomas Payne	1
John Darke	20	Philip Trygges	3	Robert Ford	1
Laurence Prudham	20	John How	3		1
John Pers	20	William Goolock	3	John Whitrow	1
John Wyll	20	John Symonde	3	.... Peke	1
John Prudham	15	Joan Hokewey	3	John Roddon?	1
John White (Wheton45A)	14	William Prudham	3	Richard Wyll	1
William Ley	14	James Robert	3	John Preston	1
Andrew Quyck	12	John Payne	3	John Pope	1
John Ford	12	Edmund Mylford	3	John Olyver	1
Denis Pyddesleigh	12	John Morysse	3	Margery Wylmot	1
Thomas Helmer	10	James Bryton	3	John More	1
John Symon	10	George West	3	Thomas Payne	1
John Lee	8	William Robert	2	John Hall	1
Laurence Payne	12	Geffry Wylmot	2	Roger Pers	1
William Payne	7	Robert Ford	2	Thomas West	1
Walter Browne	7	John Wylmott	2	John Wheton	1
Benedict Wodleg	14	Robert Payne	2	John Prudham	1
John Mortymer	10	Robert Pytman	2	James Hall	1
John Pyddesleigh	7	John Pytt	2	Jana Payne	1
Thomas Belly	6	John Clerke	2	John Myll	1
Thomas Payne	6	Roger Morrysshe	2	Sibyl Myll	1
Thomas Reynsby	6	Andrew Wheton	2	John Kene	1
Joan Knyngeston wid	6	John Payne	2	Cecily Snelleng	1
Joan Turner	6	William Deyman	2	Thomas Rawlyn	1
Nicholas Brownescombe	5	John Myll	2	Peter Robert	1
John Pyddesleigh	5	Nicholas Mathewe	2	Nicholas Clogge	1
William Deyman L	4	Wilmota Pytt	2	Ralph Brownescombe	1
Thomas Brownescombe	4	Isabel Pruddeham	4	John Galen	1
John Quyck	4	Joan Stovord	4	Walter Belly	1
Richard West	4	John Mordon	4	Peter Gator	1
Robert Hall	4	James Roger	1	Thomas Helmer	1
John Savegood	4	Robert Shilleston	1	William Holyday?	1
Thomas Maior	4	John Fysshe	1	Roger Moure	1
Nicholas Richard	4	Robert Ford	1	Margaret Squyre	1
John Squyre	4	William Pytman	1	Joan Care...	1

(114 names)

Total £13.4.2

1544MORCHARD EPI PARISH (*Morchart Bishop*)

Robert Fulfford	20	William Bussell	2	Robert Legg	4
William Toker	20	John Whystone	3	John Cheryton	5
Roger Rede	14	Agnes Toker	1	John Toker	3
Henry Busell	14	Richard Densham	5	Ralph Lane	4
John Cheryton	14	Walter More	5	Henry Toker	5
Thomas Lyghffote	14	John More	6	Mathew Mere	2
Thomas Wey	L 6	John Hoper	1	John Toker	2
Ralph Benffild	L 5	John Pers	3	John* Mere	3
John Browne	16	Nicholas Hoper	2	Simon* Toker	4
Robert Shorlond	15	Philip Gryffyng	3	Edward* Mere	4
Robert Mylfford	12	Richard Toker	2	William* Smert	2
Henry Boonde	5	Richard Pope	2	Robert* Roudon*	2
Joan Boond	5	Robert Toker	3	John* Toker*	1
John Toker	8	Richard Baudon	6	John* Lane*	1
Mathew Prudham	6	(Lobdon 1545)		John* Lobdon*	7
John Smert	5	John Clogge	1	John* Comyng	5*
William Whyte	2	Mabel Clogge	1	Alice Bond	2*
John How	1	Sibyl Cheryton	1	Joan Brownescombe	1
William Stoddon	4	William Roulond	1	John Philep	1
Richard Gover	11	John Roulond	1	Richard Hokewey	1
Richard Grebell	11	Thomas Back	2	Henry Hoke	1
John Rouden	8	Robert Smert	4	Robert Antony	1
John Rudge	L 4	William Radfford	3	John Rede	1
Robert Shebbroke	12	Philip Butt	1	John Bynford	1
Thomas Pope	12	Richard Southwode	5	William Gratlegh	5
Walter Shorlond	12	John Antony	6	Antony More	1
William Brownescombe	L 4	Margery Whitestone	2	John Prudham	1
Robert Grattlegh	5	John Shorlond	L 4	John Blacmore	1
William Shere	6	John Wey	4	John Wodley	4
John Browne	3	Thomas Richard	3	William Gover	3
(John Cornewe 1545)		John Herneman	4	Robert More	1
David Antony	7	Robert Boudon	5	Ralph Bolte	1

(94 names)

Total £5.14.10

\*Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll due to loss here.

1544

## COLBROKE PARISH

(*Colebrooke*)

John Copleston ar	400	Elias* Westwey	4	John Butterforth	3
Thomas Brownescombe	20	Thomas* Wyseall	4	William Tailor	2
Morris Gosse	14	.....foote	4	Laurence Whyte	2
William Langdon	12	John Adam*	4	John Tailor	2
William Skynner	10	John Snell	4	Richard Tailor	2
William Baker	9	Thomas Mortymer	4	William Lymbery	1
John Bolte	8	William White	3	Thomas Durant	1
Robert Jordayne	8	William Sampson	3	William Frost	2
John Mortymer	6	John Furlong*	3	Tibota Kenshall	1
William Grebell	6	Robert Estbroke	4	John White	1
Laurence White	5	Edmund Bolt	1	Nicholas Steven	1
John White	5	John Hyll	8	John Baker	1
William White	6	John Bremelcombe	4	John Can	1
Joan Kellond	8	Humphry Hoke	3	John Can sen	1
John Balamy	5	John Claysshe	3	Richard Combe	1
Luce Estbroke	5	Robert Estbroke	2	Ralph Bolt	1
William Skynner	4	John Templet	2	Richard Bolt*	1
Edmund Tailor	4	Joan Venycombe	2		

(53 names) The total and possibly a few names at the end are lost. The calculated total is £15.12.4 and the 1545 total + the anticipation is £15.14.1. This combined roll contains 58 names and the following additional names are found in it:- John Bruer f5, Katherine Escote f4, Thomas Fursland f3, John Tailor f1, John Honacote f2, Richard Sherlond? f1, Augustine White f1, William Seygor f1, Richard Glandfyld f1, John Bolt f1, Laurence Estbroke f1, William Langdon f1. Names marked \* above are taken from this roll.

Hundred Totals : 1544 lost. £72.2.2 calculated.

1545 £9.9.10 + £62.13.8 anticipation = £72.3.6

John Folewell	30	Joan Grenewe	-	Due to illegibility
Robert Folewell	9	John Grenewe	-	here next 12 names
Humphry Beamond	L 12	John Roste	3*	taken from 1545 which
Ibota Bud	L 8	John Knoll	2*	is in same order.
John Ware	20	John Dyck	1*	Henry Fylmore
Joan Ware	6	Henry Wedmore	2*	Peter Adam
John Besse	5	John Dobyn	1*	John Quynterell
Joan Ware	12	William Morys	1*	John Wodebery
Richard Ware	4	Henry Frenche	5*	John Knoll
Laurence Ware	4	William Frenche	1	Mathew Hilleng
William Ware	5	Richard Rugge	6	William Tregose
John Ware jun	10	Thomas Peryam	4	John Matcott
Thomas Harrys	1	William Hole	2	John Grenewe
Robert Edmund	1	Richard Noryngton	6	John Fylmore
Roger Wescote	1*	Richard Keyrugge	5	John Corham
Nicholas Stonyng	1*	John Parker	20	William Corham L 4
Joan Stonyng	1*	John Heyman	1	Thomas Darby
Thomas Mudge	1*	John Rooke	1	Hugh Heyman
John Crowne	10	Richard Cheney	1	John Blackmore
Katherine Ware	4	John Cheney	1	Richard* Rondell
Michael Thornyng	1	William Turpyn	10	William Trent 66
Richard Denyell	1	John Kayte	1	Richard Toker
John Elyott	4	Thomas Braddon	3*	John Rosemond
Thomas Morrys	1	Thomas Evelegh	1	Robert Gould
Henry Hogge	1	William Sprake	4	Thomas Colen smith
Joan Chanon	4	Robert Smyth	10	John Dobell
John Chanon	10	Cristina Saundar	10	Mathew Tyse alien
Roger Mayne	20	John Keyrigge	10	Andrew Whete
William Ryckecliff	8	Hugh Segor	2	William Alen
Robert Froste	1	Richard Segor	1	John Wykes
William Cooke	5*	Ibot Waylsshe	2	Nicholas Wedmore
Joan Stylyng	10*	William Fytz	5	John* Hoigelond*
Nicholas Combe	1*	Thomas Cole	1	Thomas Yate
John Combe	1*	Richard Peryam	1	Henry Barry
John Waryng	1*	Morris Carslake	2	Thomas Pery
Thomas Crochett	2*	John Salter	1	John Leyman
William Huchyng	1*	John Batt	2	John Collen
John Thornyng	-	Nicholas Salter	5	John Walsshe
Henry Tailor	10*	Nicholas Colpreste	1	John
John Pyne	5*	John Home	1	John
John Baron	1*	John Tyll	2	Thomas Blampyn
Elena Baron	10*	Thomas Colpreste	4	Martin Balamy
Henry Baron	5	Leticia Cooke	1	Richard Williams
William Clode	20	John Drayfford	1	William Kyng
John Abbott	10	John Arthur	1	William Wyde
Thomas Hounddaller	20	John Bockeley	3	William Dyer
Thomas Payne	1	Thomas Isack	10	Henry Benffild
Thomas Levermore	4	Richard Isack	6	William Gaygge
Richard Furson	2	Michael at Burough	5	Thomas Dabon 20
Richard Karnell	1	William Strobrygge	30	William Pryne(Prynce?) 6
Thomas Marker	2	Hugh More L	10	John Halstowe
Thomas Crochard	1	William Sherman	30	John Wey
Michael Stonyng	1	Thomas Buckelond	3	Robert Knappyng
Edward Crese	1	Charles Beale	3	William Horn
John Wykes	5	James Style	10	Michael Denyell 1*
John Radman	2	David Jenken	1	Richard Tyll 1*
John Markere	2	Thomas Wynter	10	John Rondell 1*
Robert Farrant	10	John Axe	1	Thomas White 3*
John Cooke armiger	45	Thomas Axe	8	John White
John Heydon	30	John Stone	1	Thomas Collen
William Greene	3	Joan Hone wid	60	William Colyn
Walter Tailor	5	Richard Chaplyn*	20	Thomas Foxwell
William Saundar	30	Mary Hone	40	William Foxwell 20
Thomas Fyllmore	4	John Spurway	1	John Houndaller L 6
Walter Wynsham	1	Henry Helmer*	2*	William Barrett 1
James Wynsham	2*	John Bussell*	1*	Robert Wylliams 1

Thomas Venye	1	Roger Heyne, Mary Heyne)	Henry Mugg	1
Joan Trend	L 4	Thomas Hayne ) 13 ½	John Tailor	1
John Barber	5	Thomas Rowe	Thomas Barett	1
Robert Hyll	1	Hugh Mercer	John Levermore smith	20
Thomas Barbur	2	John Conante	Thomas Herne	1
John Heyman	2	Matilda Heys	George Heydon	10
Robert Saundar	3	Richard Toserd	Feoffees of John	
Henry Selacke	1	John Cooke	Lauerans	15
John Browne	1	John Toser	Feoffees of William	
Thomas Baron	5	George Stovord	Sherman	6
Ralph Haydon	1	John Baker	William Keyrigg	1
John	1	Robert Cooke	Richard Barbor	1
William Wyllesdon	L 5	John Moonke	John Sherfote	1
		Robert Lokear	Peter Adam	1

(234 names)

Total £25.15.9

\* Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll + anticipation due to loss or illegibility here.

1544 (& 1545)

## SEYNT SIDWELL PARISH

John Trobrygge	L 4	Robert Pomery	1*	Thomas Russell	2
William Worth	4	John Baker	4*	John Benett	1
Edmund Lympecote	10	John Denys	5*	Robert Venner	1
John Fursedon	7	Christopher Browne	1*	William Mannyng	1
Sampson Pomerey	7	Thomas Blacchefforde	1*	John Mathew	2
John Carter	7	William Balhachett	4*	William Stephyn	1
John Pane	4	John Blacchfford	2*	Robert B.	.5
John Middelton	5	Henry Blacchfford	3*	George ..yllard	3
John Sampfford	7	William Hayrris	4*	Thomas.	1
William Pytton	2	John* Fludd	1*	Richard Chapell	.
Robert Pyne	3	Robert Stokman	1*	Robert.	2
John Page	3	John Austen	1*	Christopher Periam	1
John Saterlegh	4	William Quynterell	-	John Oldon	1
Roger Jons	4	Richard Keyman	1*	John Knyght	2
John Crossman	4	John Bromehill	1	John Richards	1
Robert Carowe	4	Robert Ryse	1	.....	.
Simon Carow	6	John Porter	3		4
John Rogers	3	John Boocher	1	John Lyndon	1
Peter Serell	5	John Pynhey	1	Michael M....	2
John Peryam	4	John Pynye	1	Stephen P....	.
George Dodrige	5	Robert Elyott*	2*	Edmund Halstaff	.
Richard Huchyn	7	*(1545 from here)		7 illegible	
Hugh Davy	3	Peter Hackeworthe	3	*(end 1545)	
William Slocombe	5	John Smyth	1	The Fraternity there	L 5

(75 names)

1544 Total £1.8.6

\*Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll. Except for the last entry the 1544 roll is illegible after Robert Elyott and the 1545 roll, which is in the same order, has been substituted.

1544--OPPESHAM PARISH (*Topsham*)

William Holland ar	30	William Smyth	.	-----	4
John	3	William Luxton	2	Taylor	2
Nicholas Beryman	6	William Jane?	10	Elizabeth Squyre	1
Thomas	.2	(Jaan 1545 anticip)		John Jane?	1
.... Lang	2		2	.... Tucket	1
John	.4	John Dyer	2	....	1
Elizabeth D.ake	2	William Forde	5	Richard Whyte	1
John Wyslake	3	William Markes	2	Thomas Elys	1
	4	Robert Wagott	2	Philip Gold	1
....	2	Francis Lucas	1	Henry White	1
18 lost by mut. *		John Compton	2	Joan J....	1
Thomas Goodyer	1	William Hoper	2	Lands of the	
Edmund Coyle	3	John Pers	7	Fraternity there	?+
George Cullen	1	Richard Jons	20	John Wyll	20
Thomas Wyslake	2	Thomas Cowde	1	William Wyslake	20
George Avere	10	Nicholas Toker	4	John Michell	6
Englyssh Harrett	1	William at Wyll	8	Richard Trend	1 3 1
....	4	Edward Roo	2	John . . . . .	1

(69 names)

Total £4.9.8

\* The figures have survived and are 6x£1, 6x£2, 3x£3, L £4, £5, £7.

+ Taxed 1/6d. the normal figure for G 9 but as the assessment is on lands and should be doubled for a fraternity no whole figure presents itself. If correctly assessed it would be something like L 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

1544—YTRE PARISH (Heavitree)

Joan Jere	L 16	John Ware	2	William Cove	16
John Farewell	20	Joan Pyne & John Pyne	23	Thomas Charelton	15
William Barlabyn	20	Thomas Legh	24	Richard Mownesteven	10
Joan Androo	3	Richard Mownesteven	20	John Duck	2
Walter Watts	12	Robert Langcastell	20	Richard Duck	2
Brian Horewell	1*	William West	5	Alice Ducke	2
Thomas Borough	-	John More	2	Isabel Ducke	2
William Baker	1*	William Browne	5	Dorothy Ducke	2
John Peter	2*	Joan Lee )	14	Thomas Chugge	1
Richard Murche	1	Robert Legh)		Thomas Russell	2
Alex Leche	1	William Ford	15	William Wescote	1
Richard Downe	3	John Wheton	5	Alice Wheton	2
John Dyscombe	1	Thomas Hatherlegh	8	Nicholas Cove	3
Richard Wyll	20	Thomas Leche	8	William Symon	3
John Payne	8	Thomas Tailor	16	William Jerman	2
Elena Duck	12	William Tailor	2	Edward Hatherlegh	2
William Baron	5	David Dier	4	William Pucke	2
William Roo	6	William Ware	2	Henry Musgreve	2
Richard Wescote	5	Joan Roo	3	John Huett	2
Thomas Mounesteven	3	Richard Trencher	3	Christopher Cole	3
John Mounesteven	3	John Legh jun	24	William Roo	2
Joan Ducke )	21	Agnes Brodemore	16	Morris Hunt	2
Philip Ducke)		John Legh (sen 1545A)	18	John Conante	1
John Soudon	5	Thomas Skynner	14	Edward Pucke	1
Peter Lang	5	Raymond Wheton	3	William Rendell	2
John Payne	4	John Avery	2	John Chugge	1
Peter Duck	12	James Underton	1	Peter Forde	1
John Knoll	2	Elizabeth Tailor	2	John Butteler	2
William Mounesteven	3	Richard Towte	20	Edward Roo	2

(88 names)

Total £11.14.2

\* Figure taken from the 1545 roll due to loss here.

1544COMBEYNTENHEDD PARISH (Combeinteignhead)

Alice Focary	L 13	John Cole	4	Ralph Paddon	2
Gregory Hockemore	30	Agnes Worth	4	Geffry Harbard	2
George Ford armiger	100	John Langworthe	3	Gregory Collander	1
John Bickefford	13	John Bickefford	3	John Langfford	"1
Nicholas Byckefferd	10	John Whitborn	3	John Legh	1
John Lang	10	John Fleccher	3	John Peryn	1
Antony Lang	10	John Kyrton	3	John Clere	1
Edward Zeward	10	John Gotobed	3	John Austen	1
Edward Gotobed	10	John Lang	3	John Tapleg	1
John Farewell	9	Nicholas Bartlett	3	John Paddon	1
Richard Heywode	7	Nicholas Baten	3	Edward Collander	1
George Tailor	6	Gregory Lang	3	William Ford	1
Thomas Braddon	6	William Demond	3	Philip Gouneham	1
John Cole	6	Walter Harbard	3	Walter Gowneham	1
Agnes Cole	6	Robert Bickeford	3	Robert Cade	1
John Fleccher	5	Edmund Lang	3	Richard Cade	1
Thomas Browne	5	Agnes Cade	3	Peter Comyng	1
Gregory Zeward	5	John Browne?	2	Gregory Blaceston	1
Gregory Ruell	5	Joan Cade	2	Margery Marten	1
William Kyrton	4	John Browne	2	Christopher Byckefferd	1
Robert Kyrton	4	Alice Roddon	2	Gregory Byckefferd	1
Robert Fyngmore	4	Sativol? Voyse	2	Thomas Pyett	1

(66 names)

Total £6.14.7

1544 CLYST FOMESEN ALS SEYNT MIGHELL PARISH (*Sowton*)

Nicholas Aysshe	30	Elias Baker	1	John Hylling	1
John Glandffild	10	Alice Baker	1	George Zeward	1
Richard Towte	10	Thomas Baker	1	John Blackeston	1
Augustine Hals	5	John Zeward	2	William Fresewell	1
Richard Clement	4	Robert Hals	1	John Gabon	
Richard Succesbych	2	Denis Dodrudge	1		

(17 names)

Total £1.9.0

1544 -EWE PARISH (*Rewe*)

John Gun	4	William Tryscote	2	Thomas Farrant	2
Joan Gun	5	Gregory Zayer	1	Robert Catlake	5
William Hickeman	1	Florence Seman	4	Alice Adam	1
William Andrew	1	Joan Coll	2	William Drake	1
James Baron	4	William Elyott	1	William Hyll	4
Nicholas Eliot	1	John Coll	3	William Drake	1
John Coll	4	William Payne	1	Juliana Radfford	3
Christopher Revell (Reynoll 1545)	2	William Coll	2	Richard Radfford	3
John Towyll	2	Thomas to Wyll	1	John Drake	3
Robert Pyne	3	Isabel Gun	5	Richard Hammonde	1
John Richard	4	William Gun	2	Humphry Cockes	1
John Marshall	1	Robert Furlond	8	Baldwin Druescombe	1
John Lovell	1	William Drake	3	John Marshall	1
		John Drake	2	Edith Webber	2

(41 names)

Total £0.10.2

1544 PYNHOO PARISH (*Pinhoe*)

John Kelhey	20	John Lympeney	1	Ralph Wheton	2
Richard Reynold	10	John Gey	1	Margery Brownewell	3
John Coose	5	Richard Reynold	1	Richard Miller	1
Michael Tailor	20	William Ryxer	2	John More	2
Simon Pyne	2	Stephen Boonde	1	John Oke	1
Edmund Were	5	Sibyl Kelhey	3	Alex Wheton	16
Alex Kelhey	1	Simon Boonde	1	Thomas Legh	16
Henry Gele	3	John Legh	5	John Baron	16
Nicholas More	1	John Clement	1	James Reynold	L 3
Andrew Wheton	4	John More	1	James Leche	10
Walter Clerke	1	Richard Hole	8	John Elyott	16
John Clerk	1	Thomas Shott	2	Alice Hals	1
William Cotyfford	8	Joan Legh	8	Beatrix Eliott	2
John Legh	1	Alice Legh	2	Joan Bankelegh	1
John Rowlyng	3	Mary Legh	2	William Sarger	2
Peter Venycombe	2	William Legh	2	Joan Clerke	2
John Vicary	8	Alice Legh wid	16	Isabel servant to	
Alice Ryxer	3	Joan More	8	J.Kelhey	1
Thomas Cotyfford	1	Isabel Clemente	16		

(55 names)

Total £4.0.1

1544 SEYNT EDMUND PARISH (*Exeter St Edmund*)

Richard Tailor	16	John Hayward	1	Thomas Dier	4
John Betty	10	Thomas Preston	2	John Bolde	2
Elizabeth Betty	4	Richard Burden	8	William Shott	3
John Bonyfant	2	Richard Vry (Fry 1545)	2	Agnes Saunder	1
Henry* Upright	7	John Reve	18	Thomas Hoper	1
John* Byckenall*	20	William Denys	3	John ----	8
Henry* Saunder	8	Robert Voysee	2	John Tyncombe	1
Bayleigh	2	Elias Pawlen	7	Rica' Strete wid	20
John* Biller	10	Nicholas Reve	10	William Alengton	5
William Irelonde	10	Margery Strypelhill	2	William Whyte alien nil	
Richard Williams	1	Philip Beare	2	John Englysshe alien	2
Richard Beard	1	Thomas Warten	1	Cristina Chapman	4

The Fraternity there L 2 John Brycknell for goods of orphans 7 Elizabeth Betty for goods of orphans 3  
 (39 names) Total £3.4.5

\* Name taken from the 1545 roll due to loss by mutilation here.

1544SEYNT LEONARDS PARISH (*Exeter St Leonard*)

John Hull armiger 180 Thomas Gravys\* gent L 6 .... Carpynter 2  
 John Drew gent 45 Humphry Stevens L 4  
 (5 names) Total £7.12.10

\* Name taken from 1545 anticipation due to partial legibility here.

1544—TESTON PARISH (*Whitestone*)

Hugh Hyll	L 10	John Benett	1	John Caselegh	1
Thomas Soudon	16	John Howe	1	Humphry Caselegh	1
John Brounescombe	8	Thomas Gorwyn	4	James Best	2
John Soudon	8	John Stephyn	10	Andrew Boonde	2
Roger Gove	4	Henry Lake	9	John Mawnesken?	3
James Lake	10	John Roo	4	Robert Lyndon	1
John Downe	9	Alice Roo	4	Emet Gove	2
Roger Jermyn	5	Henry Williams	2	Agnes Burnell	4
John Splott	6	Richard Williams	2	Thomas Symon	4
John Serell	10	Thomas Halocke?	1	Simon Burnell	3
John Stoke	4	Alice Downe	1	William Nordon	1
Stephen Tomlen	8	Roger Smalrudge	1	John Gorven	1
Isabel Williams	4	Henry Soudon	4	William Rodberd	1
Englysshe Symon	12	Henry Chese	1	John Couche	1
William Jolyff	8	Philip Flecher	3	William Splott	1
John Lake	3	John Lowton	4	Richard Soudon	2
Nicholas Strang	2	Nicholas Proucz	4		
Roger Howe	9	Margery Squyre	2		
(52 names)		Total £2.14.10			

1544—STOWE PARISH (*Christow*)

John Potter	12	John Holman	10	John Symon	1
Robert Potter	10	....Floode	2	Nicholas Dense	3
John Potter	14	William Northcote	1	Christopher Townesende	1
John Comeshed	1	John Gyse	6	John Potter	1
John Bunker	10	Richard Clampytt	1	Robert Baker	1
Robert Potter	2	John Medwey	1	Agnes Cole	4
.... Pycke	2	William Clampytt	4	Margaret Osborne	2
William Symon	1	William Townesend	2	Joan Trende	1
Robert Home	1	William Osborn	1	Alice Deyman	8
Nicholas Wynter	2	Thomas Drayton	1	Joan Holman	2
Thomas Cole	8	Henry Wyll	1	Margery Maben	2
Thomas Baker	2	John Estbroke	2	Joan Bekell	1
William Holeman	10	Walter Thornyng	1	Margaret Langfford	1
Thomas Trend	5	John Symon	1	Isabel Cornys	1
John Flud	2	Richard Nedeclyff	2	Anne Valans	8
John Osborn	7	William Holman	1	Margery Louton	1
Peter Brown	5	John Clerke	1	.... Crote	1
Thomas Upton	12	Michael Clampytt	4	.... Valans	1
John Grose	11	Richard Holman	1	William Valans	1
John Busell	12	John Trend	1	Thomas Valans	1
William Estbroke	2	William Estbroke	1	Alice Valans	1
John Potter	2	Thomas Clampytt	1	John Valans	1
Thomas Osborn	5	.... Holman	1	John Clampytt	2
Robert Clampytt	5	John Clampytt	1	William Clampytt	1
.... Baker	5	.... Clampytt	1	Edward Clampytt	1
John Clampytt	10	.... Osborne	1	Joan Clampytt	1
.... Clampytt	5	.... Holman	1	Isabel Clampytt	1
(82 names)		Total £2.15.6		Thomas Valans	2

1544

## GIDLEGH PARISH

John Roo	15	Alex* Rysedon*	5*	Henry Parlaben	2
William Teyncombe	15	John* Teyngcombe*	6	John Langman	2
Peter Grey	16	John* Teyngcombe* jun	5	John Parlaben	2
Alexander Thevell	16	Henry Wyll	4	Isota Aysshe	1
William Parlaben	20	John Teyngcombe	1	Grace Leer	2
William Whyte	14	Stephen Northwey	4	Mary Ryssedon	1
Richard* Roo sen*	12	Richard Roo	7	John Roo	3
John* More*	8	Henry Trend	3	Richard Roo	1
Henry* More	6	Robert Aysshe	2	George Langworthy	1
Henry* Grose	3	Robert Langman	2	William Grose	2
Thomas* Thevell	7*	John Combe	1	Thomas Whyte	1
John* Borough	7*	Simon Comyng	2	Cornysshman	2

(36 names) Total £2.14.8

\* Due to mutilation here these names or figures are taken from the 1545 roll + anticipation which is in the same order.

1544 Heading lost

## CHAGFORD PARISH

John Whiddon	60	____ Splott	1	Stephen Rugge	1
.... ....	L 8	____ Gaunt	2	Tavernor	1
John Newcombe	20	____ Dunning	2	Kyngwell	2
John Peryam	14	____ Vogwell	3	Benett	1
William Serell	18	____ Trend	5	-----	-
Gilbert Loskey	10	William Toker	2	Smyth	2
Thomas Hoper	- *	____ Langman	1	Hamlen	2
William Potter	5	John Hamlen	4	Wyndeat	3
Geffry Loskey	4	William Caselegh	3	Yoldon	5
John Taverner	4	Henry Loskey	4	Stephen Benet	18
John Wescote	8	William Penacote	2	Gregory Loskey	4
William Bocher	18	John Indecote	3	William Peryman	3
John Bygham	4	Geffry Lyghffote	3	Andrew Withecombe	1
John Benet	4	John Dood	5	Richard Colyngton	2
Robert Lake	3	John Wyndeat	6	John Reve	1
John Frend	1	Richard Stone	1	John Wyston	1
John Wykes	6	Henry Roo	1	John Roo	8
Michael Wyll	14	Richard White	4	Robert Lopaz	1
Elias Hanworthe	7	John Hunt	9	Richard Betty	10
John . . . .	1	John Caselegh	1	John Hole	1
.... Caselegh	5	John Trend	2	Mark? Lopas	1
____ Colyall	5	Peter Hall	3	Henry T . . . .	1
John Dyker	4	William Rugg	3	John . . . .	5
John Bonamye	2	____ Newcombe	5	William Downe	1
William Hayward	2	____ Syng	2	Richard Caselegh	1
John Frenche	13	-----	2	John Caselegh	4
Thomas Brocke	3	____ Yoldon	2	Rugge	1
Thomas Northcote	13	Margaret Fawell	3	Comyng	4
Richard Wykes	4	William Howe	1		
William Elys	1	William Vogwell	1	Betty	3
John Stone	2	____ Splott	3	Langman	2
John Maior	2	Cristina Yoldon	4	Bobyche	8
Roger Wykes	* .	Joan Yoldon	1	----- dehyll	1
William Necke	4	Gilbert Fawell	4	Wodehyll	4
John Jerman	2	Henry Trende	5	John Hore	7
Thomas Fawell	2	John Hoper	2	Edith Hore	2
Richard Clerk	1	John Lighffote	4	Margaret Hore	2
Henry Smyth	4	John Benett	1	Robert Hore	1
William Lighffote	5	John Seynhyll	1	Marian Peryman?	5
Henry Hext	4	William Hore	14	Joan Seyntell	2
Laurence Serell	8	Augustine Noseworth	14	Joan Seynhyll	2
John Wane11	2	Richard Loskey	7	John Williams	3
Henry? Vogwell	4	Nicholas Clyff	8	Simon Verder	6
____ Wyll	1	Gilbert Hurston	4	Gregory Aynell	1
____ Roo	4	John Venycombe	1	Richard Hext	7
____ Langworthe	6	Michael Roo	2	William Betty	10

## Wonford Hundred

Group 2

William Roo	12	____Stonyng	1	John Lymescote	- 3
Thomas Podycombe	2	____Aynell	2	John Man	2
William Tengcombe	2	Geffry Teyngcombe	3	Richard Glandffyld	2
Richard Hyll	1	John Wyll	3	Alice Loskey	4
--lter Teyngcombe	1	Gregory Man	1	Peter Colyall	3
____Catrew	1	John Frenche	1	John Marten	2
____Yoldon	3	Thomas Philep	2	.... Catrowe	.
____	1	Richard Hurston	3	Henry? Loskey	.
____	1	Simon Hurston	3	.... ....	.
____	1	John Necke	1	____Smyth	1

(168 names) A few further names, not more than 6, together with the total, lost from mutilation of the membrane at the end of this parish.  
Calculated total £8.5.1. 1545 total with anticipation £9.4.1.

\* In 1546 Thomas Hoper and Roger Wykes were each assessed at £5.

1544—GTON PARISH (*Drewsteignton*)

John* Holbeme	40	John Estbroke	9	Thomas* Pouneford	5
Edward* Furse	20	Thomas Toker	5	William* Westweye	6
Edward* Helman	L 10	Richard Buggbroke	5	John* Newton*	3
John* Marten*	13	Richard Preston	9	William* Pounseford	6
Thomas* Podycombe*	10	Richard* Mortymer	9	Henry Wolcote	8
Richard* Hole*	10	Richard Dyker	8	Richard Claysshe	3
Philip Zeward	16		9	William Dyker	7
William Estbroke	18	Edward* Bremelcombe	4	____Stabak	4
Richard Logys	10	Henry* Stabak	6	John* Hyll	3
William Lymescote	9	John* Body	6	4 lost by mut.	.
John Osborn	8	____Swanneston	5	William Shilleston	2
Walter Stoneman	9	William* N(new)combe	5	____Estbroke	2
Henry Esttbroke	8	Edward* Dyker	7		.

(37 names - part). About a further 15 names together with the total are lost by mutilation of the membrane. Names marked \* are taken from the 1545 roll + anticipation. 1545 total with anticipation £5.1.2.

1544BRANDFFORDE SPEKE PARISH (*Brampford Speke*)

Thomas Pasmore	13	Margery Busterd	4	Agnes Toker	3
John Mogrigge	13	William Cober	2	William Prudham	2
John Knolyng	8	(Cewer 1545)		John Rolleston	4
John Marsshe	10	Richard Pyne	4	William Rolleston	1
Thomas Paunesford	3	Nicholas Wylken	2	John* Rolleston	2
Joan Richards	7	Edward Wylken	2	John* Bustarde	3
John Palmer	8	Emmet Fynnemore	2		.

(19 names) Total £0.18.8

\* Name taken from the 1545 roll.

1544DUNEFFORD PARISH (*Dunsford*)

John Sparke	20	Thomas Maye	6	Thomas Hore	3
Humphry Smalrudge	20	Isabel Hogge	6	John Hore	3
John Botlegh	14	Robert Sparke	5	John Luse	3
Roger Deyman	10	William Horwell	5	William Brownyng	3
Robert Truman	10	Alice Hore	5	Roger Hore	3
John Wescote*	9	Stephen Glandffyld	5	Agnes Browne	3
John Wannyll	9	Garetta* Luse*	5	Richard Truman	3
Edward Southcombe	8	Eichard* Burges	5	Joan Smalrudge	3
William Eliot	7	Richard* Hore	4	John Truman	3
Richard Smallrudge	7	Richard* Burges	4	Thomas Burges	2
Thomas Truman	7	William Southcombe	4	Richard Burges	2
Giles Unneston	7	John Langke?	4	John Belworthe	2
John Skynner	6	James Gyfford	3	John Halstaff	2
John Delff	6	John Molland	3	John Luxston	2
Roger Serell	6	John Egber	3	Thomas Serell	2
William Towman	6	Gregory Holman	3	Joan Wyll	2

Nicholas Toker	2	Henry Halstaff	1	John Chess	1
Richard Egber	2	Richard Dart	1	Richard Saxssen	1
John Chalmore	2	Robert Mayne	1	Robert Towman	1
John Payne	2	John Beere	1	Thomas Hore	1
Margery Avery	2	William Bier	1	John Venman	1
Mathew Bysshop	2	Alice Mayne	1	Thomas Hoper	1
Thomas Glainphill	2	Philip Jesse	1	John Marten	1
John Glainphill	2	Garretta Wyll	1	James Webber	1
John Aleston	2	Thomas Marche	1	John	1
John Deer	1	Richard Boudon	1	Thomas Brusye	1
Robert Cowyll	1	William Austen	1	Katherine Serell	1
John Belworphe	1	John Chesse	1	William Serell	1
John Robyns	1	John Best	1	John Lasten	1
Richard Southcombe	1	William Cornysshe	1	John Yuncke (Yong 1545)	1

(90 names)

Total £3.8.0

\* Name taken from 1545 roll.

1544

## STOKE CANON PARISH

Hugh Lymbery	5	Robert Milheys	1	William Brownescombe	1
Peter Murch	7	John Pley	4	Nicholas Jerman	1
John Hoppyng	8	William Palmer	16	John Edward	1
John Hole	1	Robert Toserd	8	Agnes Shebroke	1
Richard Clerke	3	Henry Pewtner	8	John Mortymer	2
Stephen Weryng	7	Robert Weryng	16	William Symon	1
William Wylcock	1	John Sayer	4	Margery Radfford	1
Joan Murch wid	16	(Sarg 1545)		John Palmer	1
Alex Wylcock	5	Richard Browne	1	Roger Pley	1
Nicholas Wilcock	5	Edmund Can	1	John Symon	1
John Trygges	4	John Downe	1	John Hempton	5
Robert Peryam	2	John Reynold	4	John Halstaff	1
William Cheyke	20	William Brownescombe	13	John Lang	1
Alex Percy	2	Roger Brownescombe	3		

(40 names)

Total £2.7.1

1544BRYDFFORD PARISH (*Bridford*)

William Saxssen	20	Robert Grevystoke	3	Thomas Francis	1
John Lomecraft	20	John Valans	3	Peter Bawdon	1
Simon Tavernor	15	John Potter	2	Robert Murche	1
Gregory Wollacote	15	Richard Harrys	2	Richard Trynde	1
Joan Murche	10	John Wescote	2	Richard Dodd	1
William Hamond	11	John Smith	2	John Farewell	1
John Farewell	8	John Wattes	2	Robert Smale	1
John Thorn	6	William Elys	2	Robert Medwey	1
Thomas Brownyng	6	Peter Elys	2	Prancard Withecomb	1
John Dodd	6	William Holman	2	Richard Smalridge	1
Thomas Olyver	6	Richard Cornyssh	2	Walter Stone	1
Philip Bery	6	John Wyll	2	John Pyck	1
Edward Murch	6	John Trynd	2	Margaret Hoper	1
Joan Potter	6	Richard Stoddon	2	John Cornys	1
Robert Potter	6	Elizabeth Lascue	2	John Cornys jun	1
William Hoper	5	Joan Kyngwell	2	Roger Boucher	1
William Trend	4	Joan Tavernor	2	(above entry erased)	
Thomas Medwey	4	John Cornysshe	2	John Wescote	1
Anthony Milward	4 *	John Teyngcombe	2	Robert Best	1
William Murche	4 *	Thomas Mounesdon	2	George Sedyclyff (sic)	1
Nicholas Potter	4	John Hurston	2	Richard Tavernor	1

(62 names)

Total £3.0.10

\* Figures taken from 1545 roll due to loss here.

1544HYTTESLEGH PARISH (*Hittisleigh*)

Denis Owen	10	John Coke	3	William Deyman	1
William Pyston	4	Edmond Youlond	2	Richard Shilleston	3
Robert Brocke	4	Henry Hals	4	Thomas Bear	1
Michael Swaineston	4	John Gosse	2	Hugh Hyll	1

(12 names)

Total £0.5.9

1544THROULEGH PARISH (*Throwleigh*)

William Knapman	30	James Fynnemore	2	Henry Caseleg	1
John White	16	John Potter	2	John Lyne	3
John Indecote	20	William Benett	1	Richard Woodehall	3
John Knapman	7	John Northwey	1	William Wodehall	2
John Lyne	14	Robert Lyne	1	Thomas Holmede	1
Alice Morshed	4	John Townesend	1	Cristina Morsehed	2
Henry Tuckeffild	8	Robert Ayre	1	Paul Woolladon	2
Roger Indecote	9	Robert Tuckeffild	10	Elinor Wolladon	1
Walter White	8	Richard Wonneston	6	Walter Wolladon	2
William Morshed	4	Henry Wodehall	4	William Corbyn	1
Thomas White	5	Robert Indecote	2	William Wolladon	1
William Aysshe	8	Christopher White	1	William Haywode	4
Robert Wonneston	6	William Lyne	3	Isetta Toker	1
John Langman	3	Robert Northwey	3	Elizabeth Martyn	1
Richard Townesend	5	Robert Wonneston	3	Joan Indecote	2
William Langeston	8	William Sampson	4	William Lyne	1

(48 names)

Total £3.4.0

1544CHERYTON EPI PARISH (*Cheriton Bishop*)

John Pym	4	John Northwode	2	Walter Burges	1
William Shilleston	20	Alice Burnell	2	John Pauneford	1
Peter Gorffen	10	John Caseleg	2	John Squyre	1
Robert Caseleg	8	Wilmota Flud	2	John Teyngcombe	1
John Shilleston	5	John Estbroke sen	2	John Gorffen	1
John Mortymer	5	John Estbroke jun	1	Richard Legg	1
Richard Pope	7	Mark Keyte	2	Richard Butt	1
Richard Eggbear	6	William Swaineston	2	Sitha Speke	3
John Lynedon	4	William Parke	2	Richard Dekker	1
Henry Lake	3	John Grybell	2	John Trend	1
	.3	Margaret Grebell	2	John Fludd	1
John Shilleston	4	Joan Horewell	2	John Flud	1
Benedict Cholasshe	4	Joan Colman	2	Margaret Flud	1
John Blackedon	3	John Estbroke	2	John Bremelcombe	1
Richard Serell	3	Sibyl Lucy	2	William Bremelcombe	1
William Staback	4	John Oxenbear	1	Wilmota Grybbell	1
John Lane	4	Richard Shorlonde	1	Edward Elecote	1
John Strang	4	John Horewell	1	Wilmota Densham	1
Richard Hamlen	3	John Paunfford	1	John Dekker	1
John Pope	3	Walter Baron	1	Richard Murche	1
Sitha Brownnewynd	4	John Vyne	1	John Brownnewynde	1
Richard Pyston	3	Thomas Legg	1	Miria Man	1
Margaret Shorland	1	John Smyth	1	John Pone	1
John Trowe	2	John Smallridge	1	Thomas Horwell	1
John Lyndon	2	Richard Elis	1	John Horwell	1
Robert Squyre	2	Richard Elys jun	1		

(77 names)

Total £1.12.2

1544WEST OGGEWELL PARISH (*West Ogwell*)

John Hurston	2	Richard Stancombe	5	John Underhey	2
John May	2	John Browne	10	Nicholas Hurston	1

(6 names)

Total £0.4.9

1544SPRAYTON PARISH (*Spreyton*)

Oliver Kelhey	L 5	Henry Boocher	3	Henry Nethercote	1
John Bennett	5	Richard Stochey	2	John Davy	1
Thomas Combe	7	John Bocher	5	John Brownescombe	1
John Preston	12	Edmund Bocher	2	William Brocke	5
John Can	10	Richard Roben	L 4	John More	6
Richard Marten	9	John Combe	1	William Heywode	4
Richard Nethercote	3	Thomas Roo	1	William Ascote	3
Thomas Philep	6	William Aller	1	William Grebell	3
John Dier	2	Elena Davy	3	John Roo	1
Richard Aller	3	Nicholas Youlande	2	Roger Browne	1
Thomas Tailor	1	Stephen Medwey	1	John Dier	1
John Alen	1	John Marten	2	Richard Southcombe	1
John Androo	1	William Yolland	2	John Rysedon	1
Robert Blancherd	2	Stephen Combe	1	Oliver Benet	1
(43 names)		Total £1.2.4		Richard Lome	1

1544TETBORN ST MARY PARISH (*Tedburn St Mary*)

Geffry Maior	8	John Lee	6	Agnes Wodelegh	10
Walter Strang	10	John Shorlond	2	Gilbert West	1
George Wayde	3	Benedict Strang	1	Thomas Woode	4
Philip Woodlegh	3	Richard Chesse	4	Richard Tapper	3
John Hore	3	John Huchyn	1	John Tapper	2
Richard Smalrudge	2	Richard Mortymer	12	Nicholas Parlen	3
John Mortymer	1	Thomas Mayne	2	Walter Tapper	1
Roger Burnell	2	William Burnell	1	Walter Moxhey	1
Robert Reynoll	10	William Moxhey	1	Thomas Strang	2
Thomas Reynoll	5	John Burnell	1	Margaret Burkey	1
Henry Reynoll	1	Roger Hore	1	Walter Strang	2
James Dark	2	Robert Gowell	2	John Furse	1
Richard Bray	2	George Swete	1	Joan Tyngham	1
Agnes Parr	2	Richard Kemell	1	Nicholas Tapper	1
Thomas Kemell	3	Alice Sparke	2	Humphry Kemell	5
Robert Wodlegh	10	Amea Kemell	1	Philip Lymbery	2
Peter Darke	2	Gilbert Kemell	1	Joan Lymbery	2
John Tapper	4	John Townesend	1	Peter Maior	1
Thomas Tapper	2	John Jervys	2	Richard Kyngwell	2
John Deymon	7	Joan Shute	1	John Elys	1
Nicholas Moxhey	1	James Mortymer	1	Anthony Proucz	1
Agnes Legh	7	Thomas Hancocke	3	Thomas Lee	2
John Pope	4	Nicholas Burnell	2	Richard Saxsseen	2
Richard Mayne	2	John Strang	1	Richard Deyman	1
John Tapper	7	Agnes Kemell	3	Benedict Harre (Hore 45)	1
Richard Pope	2	John West	2	William Tyngham	1
Robert Strang	6	Robert Parr	1	Margaret Langman	1
John Moxhey	1	Walter Wodelegh	5	Alice Caselegh	1
Robert Balhachett	3	Margaret Wodelegh	13	Henry Cooche	1
Pascoe Hamlen	4	William Knyght	1	Margery Desteyne	1
John Gullocke	1	Nicholas Legh	10	Walter Deyman	1
David Richard	1	Thomas Balhachet	4	Richard Lee	2
Margaret Woodlegh	1	John Strang	3	Bridget Lymbery	-
(100 names)		Total £2.6.9		Agnes Hastawe	-

1544ST THOMAS THE APOSTLE PARISH (*Exeter St Thomas*)

John Floyer	(?L) 35	John Quasshe	1	William Wodlegh	1
John Jakes	14	Richard Parr	1	William Davy	1
Joan Jakes	7	John Kyby	1	Thomas Pynwell	1
Richard Ganaclyff	5	Thomas Tawman	2	Joan Maynard	2
John Drewe	10	William Soudon	1	Baldwin Floyer	8
William Hore	2	Simon Reynolds	1	Edward Francis	13
Thomas Waglond	3	Edward Ganaclyff	1	William Hole	20
Hugh Corbyn	5	Richard Richards	1	John Dier	13
John Lake	1	John Roper	1	Nicholas Crowne	10
Robert Darke	2	John Bonde	1	Robert Salter	1
Morris Oliver	2	John Atkyns	1	John Clerke	1
Thomas Harys	1	William Jordelyn	1	William Salter	1
Thomas Dyrham	1	John Hamlen	5	John Cove	20

		Wonford Hundred		Group 2
William Hamlen	1	William Francis	8	William Blowdon
Richard Lovoryng	5	John Francis	4	John Payn
John Wodelegh	2	John Ganaclyff	6	Roger Wodward
William Wodelegh	1	Edward Ganaclyff	1	John Fynnemore
Thomas Hamlen	13	Henry Joynt	10	Richard Carslake
Richard Hamlen	1	John Gosecote	2	John Govet
Hugh Hamlen	1	Thomas Tapper	1	Christopher Bordall
Robert Lang	6	Robert Caselegh	4	William Bussell

(63 names)

Total £5.10.6

1544

## EST OGWELL PARISH

John Reynoll	L 19	John Addys	3	Richard? Tawton
Richard Yarde	13	William Ronnell	8	John Harry
William Wyewell	L 6	William Ronnell	4	John Ford
Roger Peter	8	Benedict Gorkelegh	4	John Carpynter
George Border	3	William Forde	4	John Ronnell
John Reynoll	2	Thomas Rondell	5	John Brecker
Walter Gorkelegh	5	John Wescote	1	Richard Ronnell
Walter More	4	John Peny	2	Joan Isingnale
John Lyndon	2	Christopher Carpynter	2	Joan Wescote
John Wescote	3	William Bricker	8	John Holbeame ar
Ralph Trend	2	Robert Ronnell	2	William Deyman
John Addys	4	Christopher Ronnell	8	

(35 names)

Total £4.4.6

1544

## HOLCOMBE BURNELL PARISH

Thomas Denys Kt	400	Joan Baker	3	John Hobber
William Murch	10	Robert Northcote	4	John Moxhey
William Madrudge	8	William Comar	.	Richard Browne
Thomas Wey	9	Stephen Long	1	John Glandfield
Peter Fawkener	10	..... .....	.	Thomas Kyng
John Jervys	4	Nicholas Kyng	.	Thomas Gynge(Gyne 45)
Elinor Browne	6	John Sock(Stock 45)	1	John Baker
John Toxar	7	Richard Maunder	.	James Sparke

(24 names)

Total £14.1.10

1544

## HUXHAM PARISH

John Williams	15	Giles Hake	1	Robert Kerswell
Robert Gosse	2	(John Venycombe	1	John Sayer
Emet Dier	1	((above entry erased)		Joan(or John) Barett
Robert Dier	1	Philip Seyman	2	John Bade alien

(11 names)

Total £0.6.2

1544ALFFYNGTON PARISH (*Alphington*)

Jermain Peyke	20	John Baker	3	William Southcote
Robert Trobrigge	20	John Adam	1	Richard Blesse
William Light	20	Richard Fynchett	9	Thomas Rolleston
William Leonard	20	William Holman	1	William Denfford
John Waltham	20	Thomas Cowne	1	Richard Yebberd
John Salter	20	Robert Hayne	6	John Roddon
John Blysse	20	John Baron	1	Jervis Hoyle
John Brownescombe	20	Nicholas Gavelyng	2	Martin Roo
Thomas Spycer	20	Thomas Bonde	3	Nicholas Legh
Robert Northlegh	20	Joan Roo	3	Thomas Elard
Martin Lowyton	12	Joan Lane	3	Thomasine? Spycer
John Hayne	20	Joan Denfford	1	John Lamelyon
Walter Michell	20	Waltham Serell	1	John Archerd
Richard Maior	13	John Archboill	4	Simon Hamlen
Richard Stone	15	John Croste	1	Gerens Rondell
James Symon	8	Elizabeth Elard	13	John Moreman
John Maior	4	John Teynmor	1	Roger Bowde
Roger Spycer	3	Robert Legh	4	John Roche
Martin Baron	1	John Davy	2	Henry Baron
John Sayer	2	Richard Rogers	2	Stephen Hoigge
Henry Tottell	2	James Racclyff	5	William Michell
Richard Tottell	1	Ralph Rethyn	1	William Baron

## Group 2

## Wonford Hundred

41

William Spycer	1	Martin Byby	4	Thomas Leonard	1
William Powleman	1	John Heliner	4	John Prudham	2
Thomas Rudgevey	4	Richard Clase	1	John Salter	2
John Elliott	4	John Roo	1	John Medland	2
John Frost	4	William Howe	2	Nicholas Bonde	1
John Rondell	2	Joan More	1	Edward Rondell	1
Richard Woode	1	John Bayer	3	Thomas Rondell	2
John Duxyn	1	John Caseleg	3	Hugh Fisshe	1
Peter Boudon	1	John Play	5	John Ellard	4
(94 names)		Total £10.5.2		The Fraternity there L	2

1544

## SOUTH TAWTON PARISH

John Wykes	45*	Richard Sture	.	John Aysshe	2
William Sloman	20*	William Dunning	4	Ralph Morrys	.
Richard Wykes chaplain	-	Richard Toly	4	Thomas Yolland	.
William Hole	20*	Thomas Ware	3	Robert Smyth	.
Richard Batteshill	10*	Henry Withebroke	4	..... .....	.
Richard Clerke	16*	Robert White	6	Robert Leveton*	2*
John Cremer	16*	William Toker	3	Richard Addescote	.
John Tailor	12*	Richard Frynde	4	William Nethercote?	4
Thomas Crozman	14*	Agnes Wonneston	4	William Addescote	2
Robert Discombe	12*	John Wallys	5	Henry Wodman	4
William Herneman	13	William Toly	4	Laurence Helyer	2
William Smith	11	Richard Cranby	3	John Addescote	2
Richard Hole	13	John Peperell	4	William Levytt	2
Thomas Bright	13	Richard Frynd	3	Richard Addescote	2
John Wonneston	10	Henry Addescote	4	William Hole	2
Richard Wqneston	9	John	.3	Alice Addescote	2
Hugh Addiscote	10	Richard Gord	4	John Stoneman	2
John Hole	10	Henry Frende	3	Robert Northmore	2
William Sture	8	Richard Leveton	3	Henry Glandffild	1
William Oxenham	11	Stephen Frynd	3	Alan Hoigge	1
John Geye	12	John Levytt	4	John Burne	2
Henry* Ware*	10	Richard Adescote	18	John Syng	1
Stephen Dunning	8	John Addescote	2	Walter Addescote	1
Richard Quance	10	Christopher Frynde	2	Richard Addescote	1
George Sture	10	John Velle	2	John Baron	1
John Sture	10	John Addescote	2	John at Wyll	2
John Stoneman	8	William Hole	2	John Worth	1
Henry Clyffhanger	8	John Addescote	2	John Mackeleg	1
Henry Sture	6	Christopher Addescote	2	Thomas Arnoll	1
Simon Hole	5	John Batteshill	2	John Dennfford	1
John Northmore	6	John Casslegh	2	Stephen Marten	1
Richard Baron	8	Richard Baron	2	Hugh Battyhill	1
John Frend	10	Christopher Leyman	2	John Batteshill	1
Bartholomew Gidleigh	-	Hugh Batteshill	2	Humphry Burne	1
Richard Glandfield	6*	John Baron	4	John Jone	1
John Dunning	3*	Henry Wykes	2	John Addescote	1
John Dunning sen	L 4	John Wonneston	2	Henry Baron	-
Richard Withebroke	2*	John Northmore	4	William Addescote	1
Robert Ware	4*	Robert Morrys	2	Edward Adam	1
Robert Strang	6*	William Frend	2	John Aysshe	1
Margery Woode	3*	Thomas More	1	Thomas Wallys	1
Philip Batteshill	L 4*	Richard Wallys	2	Robert Frend	1
Beatrix Addescote	2*	Walter Frynd	2	William Frend	1
Richard Oxenham	L 5*	Richard Stripelyng	2	John Batteshill	L 9
Richard Batteshill	L 3*	William Arnoll	2	Thomas Kellond	16
Alice Dunning	5*	John Shore	2	Richard Lang	14
Richard Pollesland	4	Stephen Bysshop	2	Hugh Yolland	9
Margery Frend	8	Stephen Quance	2	Thomas Frend	6
		Thomas Tapper	2		

(145 names)

Total : £9.10.8

\* Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll + anticipation.

1544STOKENTEYNHED PARISH (*Stokeinteignhead*)

John Zevey	15	John Symon	.2	David Symon	-
William Zevey	15	Thomas Williams	3	John servant	-
John Milbery	10	Thomas Symon	3	Alice Dey	-
William Bickefford	10	Christopher .	.2	Robert Coose	-
John Smyth	10	John Yong	2	William Fleccher	-
Thomas Wilmede	10	William Luxe	1	Roger Coll	-
John Payne	7	William Dey	2	John Smyth	-
John Fleccher	10	John Browne	2	.... Noseworthe	-
Edward Underhill	8	Richard Mabye	1	John Yollen	-
John Roo	9	John Baron	1	Thomas More	2
Thomas Ford	5	Henry Shorton	1	Thomas Marten	1
John Seman	4	John Moone	1	John Deyn	.
John Coose	5	William Zeward	L 10	John Marten	2
Michael? Hardy	4	Thomas Wilmede	3	John Cade	1
Thomas Fleccher	-	Edward Cade	1	John Milbery	1
Richard Flecher	-	William Cade	2	John Nyall	4
Thomas Coose	-	Richard Milbery	3	Baldwin Zewey	4
Robert J....	-	Richard Serell	3	John Cade	4
John Taplegh	-	Benedict Browne	1	Isabel More	2
Geffry.	.4	Thomas Peter	1	John Fleccher	-
William Kyrton	-	Richard Seymon	-	John Kyrton	-
.... Taplegh	-	William Marten	-	Thomas Milbery	-
.... ....	-	Thomas Payn	-	John Zewye	-
Thomas More	-	Thomas Fleccher	-		
Thomas.	4				

(73 names)

Total £2.11.8

1544-PTON PYNE PARISH (*Upton Pyne*)

Tristram Larder ar	30	Isabel Holme	4	Robert Herdyng	1
Ralph Page	16	Ralph Toker	4	Margery West	1
Thomas Toker	15	Edward Bodley	4	Mathew Frye	1
Robert More	11	William Redd	3	Thomas More	1
John Prudham	9	John* Downe	3	John Page	1
John Toker	7	Richard* Ham	3	Richard Holme	1
John Halstaffe	7	John* More*	3	William Aysshrudge	1
Gregory Toker	6	Joan* West*	2	John Borough	1
John Helmer	5	Robert* Cornysshe*	2	John Adam	1
Geffry Wey	6	John* Robert*	2	Nicholas Stockehay	1
Joan Pyn	4	John* Toker	2		
Robert Irelonde	4	Edmund Page	2		

(34 names)

Total £2.5.0

\* Name taken from the 1545 roll due to loss by mutilation here.

1545 + anticipation

## POLTYMORE PARISH

Richard Kirkeham L	10	Simon Heyman	1	James Ford	4
William Forde	10	George Braddon?	.	John Rolleston	2
Richard Kyrkeham & )		Stephen Hake	4	Thomas Parker	2
John Kyrkeham exec. )		John Wylycoke	2	William Myntyn	1
Margaret Graynffild )	20	Richard Venycombe	3	John Parker	1
John Leman	4	John Venycombe	9	Stephen Clerke	2
John Sprange	2	William Prediaux	1	John Rugge	.
John Weryng	4	John Jifford	3	John Tailor	2
John Hoigge	4	Nicholas Baker	2	The Fraternity there L	2
Thomas to Wyll	4	Stephen . . . .	.	John Dodridge	1
Thomas Clerke	4	William Dunn	3	Roger Smyth	2

(31 names)

Total with anticipation £1.10.9    1544 £1.10.5

Hundred Total 1544 : £131.1.6

Total of the five hundreds : £326.8.8

<u>1543</u>	£	BAUMTON PARISH ( <i>Bampton</i> )		
Humphry Cruys	30	John Creche	1	Thomas Hyll
John Tristram sen	28	Richard Toker	2	William Upham
John Tristram jun	24	John Ye(n)dall	8	Henry Cudmore
John Pyne	10	Thomas Wereman	13	Thomas Cudmore
John Miltun	20	Richard Hylling	2	Richard Roper
James Pester	20	John Potter	1	Alice Smyrte wid
William Burston	20	John Rowe	5	Adam Gamond
Joan Fenman	--	Robert Kympe	2	Elizabeth Yendall
Joan Tristram als Dyer	2	Emota Clyffe	3	Thomas Tristram
William Bowber	1	John Rowe*	3	William Crystoffer
John Wynter	1	William Garnsy	5	Elizabeth Norman
William Bowber	1	William Webber	18	Nicholas Helman
Richard Gupv	-	John Webber	4	John Goffe
Robert Badcock*	1	John Ingeram sen	1	John Bowber
Elizabeth Wedmore	1	Michael Rowe	3	John Evyns
Adam Ferthyng	1	John Rowe	4	William Evyns
Elizabeth Rawe	1	Robert Herneman	1	Simon Bylholle
Thomas Bylholle	1	William Hyll	7	alien
John Slade jun	10	Richard Hyll	20	John Brounford
John Brystowe	2	John Hill	1	Hugh Goodman*
Thomas Wade	2	Elizabeth Stokeham	1	Michael Simon*
John Slade sen	10	Roger Pers	2	William Bober*
John Lythmore	1	Thomas Pyne	1	Peter Modforde*
Clement Glose	3	Richard Clyff	2	John Pranse
Thomas Bowber	8	Joan Longdon	7	Richard Pester
John Warryn	1	Edward Ingram	8	Roger Ware
Richard Miltun	1	John Servys	1	John Rawe
Thomas Myltun	2	Michael Sparkhaine	1	William Berd
Richard Lawrens	5	John Bremelcombe	2	John Fugars
Edmund Bragge	9	Alice Longdon	2	John Cowman
John Webber	1	Thomas Glose	15	L Hugh Longman
John Hobbes	10	William Stebe	2	John Osemont jun
Michael Hobbes	1	Joan Quyck	1	Elizabeth Badcock
John Cole	4	William Ware	1	Robert Hurley
Augustine Badcock	2	Robert Tollyfote	2	Nicholas Bysshopp
Thomas Bowber sen	L 1	Edward Bowber	1	William Hyll
John Cudmore	4	Christopher Yendall	5	James Calwoodley
Thomas Comer	1	Richard Sparkhaine	1	John Ottway
John Miltun	1	John Webber	2	William Hurley
John Wereman	8	Thomas Hyll	3	John Oxenber
John Werman	2	Roger Hyll	6	Feoffees and tenants
John Webber	2	Robert Hyll	1	of the lands
John Rombelowe	5	John Awrsemond	23	and tenements of the
John Tolman	5	John Shattocke	1	Chantry called Brodens
John Bowdyn	8	Alice Rawe	-	Chantry within the
		John	-	parish church of
				Baunton
(131 names)				L 6
		Total : 1543 £15.5.4 1544 £11.-.-	1545 £2.8.8	

\* Names marked with an asterisk are lost from mutilation in 1543 and are taken from the 1544 roll which is in the same order. Some of the assessments are also taken from 1544.

<u>1543</u>		OFFCULMPE PARISH ( <i>Uffculme</i> )		
Tenant of the church		Richard Marshall	18	Thomas Tanner*
lands there	L 5	Nicholas Bustone	20	John Norington*
Henry Walronde armiger	L 100	Joan Leyman*	20	John Mauder*
John Woodroff	27	Robert Baker*	20	Robert Dowdenay*
William Skynnar	20	William Crosse*	15	William Norington*
Robert Dowdenay	26	Thomas Borrow*	16	William Marshall
John Dowdenay	26	Agnes Colyford*	14	Nicholas Baker
William Woodroff	20	John Skynner*	15	Joan Knolles wid
John Campenye	20	John Cadberry*	15	Alexander Beus
		John Dowdenay*	26	John Edwards

	£					
Thomas Rugge	12	William Stone	1	John Wotway	2	
Richard Crugge	10	Thomas Humfrey	4	Dionisia Ruge Wid*	4	
Richard Roche	1	John Stabake	3	John Ruge*	3	
Humphry Skynner	5	Humphry Skynner	3	Nicholas Coke	3	
William Skynnar	2	Alice Hughe wid	1	Humphry Crosse	6	
John Borowe	2	William Ayshenford	2	John Honywill	1	
Richard Meffelen	8	Humphry Furber	2	John Honywill grome	-	
John Rowland	5	Edmund Sachell	2	John Dowdnay	1	
Thomas Davy	4	William Norys*	2	John Goodrydge	7	
John Saundar	2	Robert	1	Robert Layman	1	
John Woode	4	Edmund Gervys	1	John Toker	L 1	
Richard Mille	8	William Pytte	5	William Smythe	3	
John Coke	1	John Parker servant to John Borowe	1	Stephen Dorchester	1	
Elizabeth Meffelen	2	Giles Persye	1	John Knyght	1	
John Colyford	2	John Colle	1	John Crosse	1	
John Hale	4	Philip Northwood	1	Agnes Smyth wid	4	
John Webber	3	Richard Smythe	8	John Dowdnay grome	5	
Thomas Cottrell	1	Cuthbert Rugge	3	William Nossetter	1	
John Dowdenay clerk	3	William Toser	1	Thomasina Domatt wid	4	
John Wode jun	3	Richard Bowden	1	Nicholas Hurley	1	
George Wode	3	Roger Trapnell	1	Robert Dowdnay grome	2	
Nicholas Hals	1	Gregory Chowney	1	Richard Dowdnay	6	
William Cadbery	1	Henry Bery	1	John Smythe grome	4	
John Dowdenay	9	Richard Welshe	1	Robert Dowdnay	1	
Wilmota Squyer	2	William Huchyns	3	John Olonde	8	
John Wodrof	4	Robert Myll	8	Alice Drew	5	
William Rede	2	John Hurley	1	Richard Drew	5	
John Peryam	1	Robert Dowdenay grome	2	Henry Olonde	1	
Thomas Gaydon	2	John Mill	2	Elizabeth Olonde	1	
John Honywill	2	John Gold	1	Margaret Olonde	1	
John Burnard sen	8	John Mill grome	2	William Churley	4	
John Burnard jun*	3	Alice Noryngton wid	1	John Peperell	9	
Philip Broke*	4	Joan Mill wid	1	Agnes Peperell	3	
Mathew Lane+	2	Joan Dowdnay wid	1	Richard Marshall	5	
Thomas Ayshylford	2	John Colle	4	Joan Bocher	2	
Edward Woode	4	Robert Colle	5	Richard Colle	3	
William Persye	3	John Colle grome	2	John Helman	1	
John Borowe	5	John Whytte	3	William Rede	2	
Thomas Stelles	2	John Woodroffe	8	John Hodge	7	
John Hodge	1	Robert Deblell	1	John Marshall	4	
Robert Clewell	1	John Marshall	3	John Broke	2	
William Gredys	1	Richard Marshall	3	John	1	
Robert London	L 3	William Norman	3	John Baker*	1	
Richard Powlen	2	John Mychell	4	John	1	
John Newton	5	John Goodredge	4	William Layman	1	
Thomas Franke	5	Joan Goodryge	1	John Layman grome	1	
Alen Hamlyn alien	1	L 2	Elizabeth Potter	2	John Gregory	1
John Broke	2	Peter Roger	1	Sibilla Gregory	1	
William Halle	8	Robert Wotway	2	Agnes Gregory	1	
John Maundon	7					

(176 names)

1543 Total : £25.9.3

\* Names marked with an asterisk are lost from mutilation in 1543 and are taken from the 1544 roll which is in the same order. Some of the assessments are also taken from 1544.

+ This name, for the same reason, is taken from the 1545 roll.

1543CLEYHANGER PARISH (*clayhanger*)

John Stone sen	12	John Birge (Bryge)	5	John Stone jun	3
Thomas Stone	7	Thomas Osmonde	1	7 lost through mut.	
Geffry Stone	1	John Frogpytte sen	6	Thomas Newe	1
Roger Southele	L 3	John Frogpytte jun	1	John Hyll	3
John Boryge	2	Roger Birge	4	John Crosse	-
Henry Toker	1	Geffry Potter	4	3 lost through mut.	
Alice Hill wid	4	Henry Potter	4	Richard Potter	2
Christopher Comer	4	William Norman	4	Henry Norman	1

Group 3		Bampton Hundred			45
Robert Seer (Sayer)	1	Thomas Byckcombe	1	Wilmota Toker wid	3
Andrew Stone	2	Juliana Gamond	.	Richard Crosse	1
George Fardyng	2	John Toker	2		
Joan Stone	1	Thomas Gifford	2		
(32 names + 10 mut.)		1543 Total : £2.8.5		(1545 £0.10.1)	

1545 Additional names occurring in this year are:

John Pery	2	John Parkhouse	2	Denis Borryge	1
John Parkhouse	2	John Notcombe	1		
Geffry Upcote	2	John Byckcombe	1		

1546 Because of losses in the 1543 list that for this year is given in full though there is inevitably some overlap.

John Crosse	15	Thomas Stone	7	John Stone jun	L 1
John Upcote	9	John Frappett	6	William Norman	L 1
John Stone	7	Henry Potter	L 1	Wilmota Toker	L 1
John Stone de Bulcombe	5	Roger Sowthele	5	Christopher Comer	L 1
Richard Notcombe	14	Roger Brydge	L 1	Alice Hyll wid	L 1
		John Parkehouse	L 1	Joan Hyll wid	L 1

Total : £3.13.0

1545

#### MORE BATHE PARISH (*Morebath*)

William Mors	9	Joan Goodman	2	Christopher Mors	2
John Tymwell de Busston	9	John Fardyne	2	Christina Mors	3
John Norman de Courte	8	Robert Isacke	2	James Goodman	2
Richard Rowe	6	Robert Tymwell	3	Thomas Mell	1
Henry Hayle	2	John Mell	1	Edward Rombelowe	2
Hand Norman	2	Thomas Tymwell	4	Nicholas Tymwell	3
John Josse?	5	William Hurley	5	John Tymwell	2
William Leddon	3	John Norman	2	John Thomas	2
William Seyly	3	.... Norman	3	Thomas Tymwell	-
Richard Huckly	6	John Tymwell?	1	Mary Norman	-
Richard Robyns	3	Robert Tymwell?	2	Richard Rowe	-
Robert att More	4	John Tymwell?	1	John Beckner	-
Lewis Tryckehey	4	William Mors	1	Mary Webber	2
Joan Mors	5	William Josse	1	Richard Cruce	L 1
William Mors	5	Richard Tymwell	2	Joan Webber	2
		John Mors de Towne	4	Alice Tymwell	1

(48 names)

Total : £0.18.0

1546 There are only three £10+ assessments and the only one that is legible is William Tymwell £10.

1545

#### HOCKWORTHY PARISH

John Sherlond jun	9	Richard Stone	L -	George Gebons	2
Ralph Cleake	7	Henry Stone	-	Robert Sherlond	1
David Goddyng	6	Richard Predys	L -	Stephen Wyne	1
Hugh Graunte	5	Robert Colman	L -	Juliana Wyne	1
John Saundar	5	Joan Wyne wid	-	Elizabeth Sherlond	2
John Chamberlayn	4	Thomas Stone	L 2	Joan Boudon	2
Margaret Boudon	4	Nicholas Stephyn	2	Marion Newe	2
Joan Corton wid	2	Richard Colman	1	Agnes Stone	1
Nicholas Waylond	2	Robert Goodyng	2	John Colman	1
John Chamberlayn jun	-	John Jordayn?		Joan Newe	1
Joan Colman wid	-	(or Jostayn?)	1		

(31 names)

Total : £0.10.6

1546 Thomas Goddyng £14 John Shorland sen £13

1545

£

BURSCOMBE PARISH (*Burlescombe*)

Richard Ayssheford	L 2	John Sholas	2	William Carselake	2
Nicholas Lampray	L 3	William Wattys	2	Robert Ferr	1
Thomas Harte	7	John Webber	4	John Hylle	1
John Nuton	3	Robert Mayre	8	James Mayre	1
John Mylle	6	Nicholas Chate	5	John Chachell	1
Thomas Whett	4	Robert Clyst	4	Richard Stoke	1
John Renold	5	Nicholas Wodebere	4	Pery Holwyll	4
John Hert	5	James Wodebere	7	William Coryton	2
William Shute	4	John Gorde	3	Robert Rowe	4
John Langbridge	5	Richard Jesse	4	Elizabeth Holme	1
Robert Denam	2	Robert Shypehurd	1	Thomas Polyn	2
John Palmer	2	Richard Ferr	1	John Barfote	1
William Capron	7	Richard Bruford	2	Robert May	1
Alex Gorde	1	Richard Crystofer	2	Thomas Lutley	2
Thomas Crowdon	3	Thomas Fox	1	William Mayre	2
Thomas Helyer	3	William Wever	1	John Lutley	3
John Wattys	7	John Totbold	1	John Butler	1
Stephen Glanfyld	5	John Erysshe	2	William ...ke	1
Robert Mayne	5	John Wever	1	William . . .	1
John Oland	5	William Webber	2	Henry Baker	3
John Welegh	5	William Luscombe	1	Were	2
Martin Bere	2	James Stephyn	1	Richard Dowe	1
Thomas Olande	5	John Shephurd	1	John Ferr	1

(69 names)

Total £1.4.11

1546 Richard Aysheford L £90 .... Francis L £26.13.4 John H..£15

1545

## HOLCOMBE ROGUS PARISH

Richard Thadcher	5	Joan Styll wid	1	John Broke sen	2
Thomas More	5	Alex Styll	2	John Broke jun	2
William Stone	2	Robert Crosse	8	John Hobhouse	2
Henry Dynham	L 2	William Thomas	8	William Luscombe	5
John Luscombe de Wybecotte		Robert Lowdewell	2	Thomas Hobhouse	7
John Lamprey	2	John Crosse	8	Hugh Hurford	2
Alex Baker	7	Robert Hobhouse	5	John Thadcher	2
Robert Smallake	7	Robert Kyne	7	Richard More	1
Robert Harte	1	John Hylle	2	Nicholas Thomas to Borow	2
Nicholas Toker	:	Joan Thomas too Water	2	Richard Knighth	2
John Wyne	3	John Bydgood	1	Nicholas Lamprey	2
Elizabeth Colman wid	5	Robert Thomas	5	Henry Rewe	2
Margaret Thomas wid	1	William Dynham	2	John Panter	1
John Dynham	L 2	William Wotton	4	Robert Combe	2
William Lutley	6	John Luscombe	5	Thomas Haylegh	2
John Dunnett	2	John Lytlejohn	4	Richard Wodeford	2
Nicholas Yarde	1	Richard Sachell	1	Hugh Crocker	1
John Johannes	1	Richard Mede?	2	Edith Russell	1
William Raynsby	1	Alex Thomas	5	Thomas Scotte	3
Robert Crosse	2	Christopher Bryce	1	John Crosse	2
Thomas Wotton	2	Richard Stere?	4	John Cawsey	3
William Clark	2	.... Lytlejohn	4	Nicholas Thomas to Fenton	2
Robert Wyne	6	James Goode?	5	John Thomas to Fenton	1
Joan Scott wid	1	Joan Woodeford	3	Robert Thomas	3
Stephen Toker	3	William . . . .	.	Agnes Cockes	1
Nicholas Holwyll	8	Nicholas . . . .	5	Mathew Crosse	2
John Holwyll	8	Stytle	1	John Clerk grome	2
Henry Toker	2	John White	1	Alex Johans	1
Richard Raynsby	1	Richard Appley	1	Joan Abbotte wid	3
William Shephurd	1	Florence Crosse	2	Edith Scotte	1
Thomas Bygges	1	Agnes Goodyng	1	Joan Amerye	1

(94 names)

Total £1.12.10

1546 In poor condition but contains no £10+ in legible section.

Hundred Totals : 1543 £79.10.10 1544 £54.15.0 1545 £9.12.10

1545£ WAYSHEFELD PARISH (*Washfield*)

John Bygoodd	6	Geffry Cragee	6	Simon Cadbere	2
Richard Holmede	4	Joan Notte wid	7	Antony Bygoodd	2
Robert Hutsyll de Stanton	5	William Bynford	3	Richard Huttell	2
Robert Hutsyll de Weblond	8	William Hunte	3	William Ware	2
John Barbe	9	John Melhuysse	4	John Holmede	2
John Hille sen	4	Thomas Hawke	3	James Holmede	2
John Hille jun	3	Edward Sherlond	5	Thomas Bydgood	2
John Vese	4	Robert Canne	3	Richard Notte	2
Richard Loowell	4	James Voysey	.	Thomas Voysey carpenter	2
Thomas Surryge	4	William Toker	4	Joan Maunder wid	2
Simon Northcote	4	John Mogrudge	9	Agnes Maunder	2
Alex Clocke	.	Christina Surydge	3	William Davy	2
William Gover	7	Thomas Parker?	.	William Colyford	1
Robert Gover	.	Thomas Hutsyll	.	Laurence Melhuysse	1
Henry Maunder	.	Nicholas Hawke	.	Antony Voysey	1
Alex Notte	7	Robert Crosse	.	Richard Southwode	2
		John Garlyford	.	Pascoe Snett	2
		John Langham	2	William Southwode	1

(52 names)

Total : £1.1.11

1546 Simon Worth L £24    Simon Voysey £11    John Collman £14  
 Nicholas Colyford £10    John Shorlonde jun £10

1545POUGHYLL PARISH (*Poughill*)

John Doddridge	9	John Lovell	1	John Shorte	2
John Moryshe	6	John Colleprest	1	John Baker	1
John Dert	4	William Toker	1	William Taillor	1
Nicholas Lympeney	3	William Hoper	2	William Bennefield	
William Medeway	2	William Carpenter jun	2	(Bellfield 1543)	2
John Lympeney	1	John Carpenter	2	Christopher Eddbery	2
William Carpenter	2	Edward Southwode	2	John Lovell jun	1
John . . .	3	Richard Doddridge jun	5	Martin Cheryton	8
Richard . . .	5	William Doddridge	3	Roger Quycke	4
James Glassee	3	Thomas Doddridge	2	Laurence Kynnay	2
Nicholas Chapelman	5	Andrew Hoper	1	John Ford	2
John Maunder	L 2	Robert Locke	1	George Langbrudge	1

(35 names)

Total £0.11.1

1546 Mostly illegible. The only £10+ name that can be read is William?  
 Baker £12.

1543STOCKLEGH INGLISHE PARISH (*Stockleigh English*)

Nicholas Mortymer	30	William Poke	4	John Drake	2
Thomas Bradford	20	Robert Bradford	3	Richard Lovill	2
Richard Morris	14	Thomas Blakmore	3	Wilmota Bronscombe	2
Margaret Dert	6	John Bowdon	3	David Campe	1
Robert Lovell	5	John Bradford	2	Thomas Clogg	1
John Dert	5	William Way	2	Agnes Bowdon	1

(18 names)

Total £2.12.4

1545UPTON HYLLYNG PARISH (*Upton Hellions*)

John Northebote	9	Margery Rowe wid	3	Richard More	2
Thomas Northebote	9	Hugh Waye	1	William Beryman	1
John Adam	9	Robert Duelling	2	Nicholas Frynoon	1
John Rowe	2	John Haydon	2	William? Burrowes?	1
John Rowe de Fenne	2	Thomas Wade	2	Robert Roke	1

(15 names)

Total £0.6.6

1546 Katherine? Snedall L £13.6.8 .... Snedall L £5 Peter Rowe L £5

## West Budleigh Hundred

Group 3

1545

	£	STOKELEGH POMEREY PARISH	(Stockleigh Pomeroy)	
John Hockewey	7	John Lang	3	William Verly
John Strangg	10	John Oxenbere	1	John Chamberen
Wakter Smyth	4	William Magge	1	Raulina too Wyll
Henry Weber	4	Richard Herd	1	Rich Hockeway
John Hoper	4	William Hoper	1	
Richard Bounde	3	Walter Bydlake	1	

(16 names)

Total £0.6.9

1546 (Given in its entirety)

Richard Herde	13½	John Hawckeway	7	Henry Downe	5
Richard Beare	13½	John Webber	8	John Hooper	5
John Towyll	10	Joan Strong wid	8	John Long	5
Peter Lobdon	13!	Peter Robert	5	Anna Robert	5
Total £4.0.8					

1545

## CHERITON FYTZPAYNE PARISH (Cheriton Fitzpaine)

William Shopshere	8	William . . .	1	William Lovell	1
John Webber?	9	Robert Quycke	4	Richard Lovell	1
Humphry Parker	9	Geffry Fursse	2	Margaret Thelder	1
Humphry Quycke	5	Nicholas . . .	1	Thomas Lake	1
Alice Fursdon wid	6	John . . .	1	John Junor	L 2
Robert Whiterowe	6	John Morys	7	Richard Roche	1
Thomasina Robartts	4	Thomas Lake	1	Emeta Junor	1
John Squyer	2	William Mogridge	3	Isabel Thelder	2
Rober Taillor	4	John Pa...y	1	Roger Thelder	3
John Gybbe	L 4	John Rowe	1	Thomas Thelder	2
William Hoper	5	Richard Rowe	1	Thomas Langham	2
John Eddebery jun	6	William? Baker	1	Andrew Vater	1
Thomas Whiterowe	3	Thomas Welyngton	1	John Stugge?	8
John Mortymer	3	Thomas Isaacke	4	Peter South	1
Giles Dayly	9	Robert Clogge	2	Alice Bussell	2
John Payne	10	John Pawlyn	1	Joan Thelder wid	1
Walter Mortymer	1	John Eddbery sen	3	Agnes Garbbe	2
Thomas Varley?	1	.... too Wyll wid	1	John Grountelond	L 3
Hugh Bounde?	1	Alice Lake?	1	William Telder	1
. . . . .	2	John . . .	1	John Orchard	1
Thomas . . . . .	2	Roger . . .	3	William Holle	2
William Renell	4	Henry . . .	2	Walter Smyth	2
George Morris	6	Alice too Wyll	1	John Vykary	4
Walter Lake?	3	Wilmota Eddbery	1	Henry Kalle	1
John . . . . .	2	John Lovell	8	John Grountelond jun	1

(75 names)

Total £1.9.2

1546

Thomas Manley	16	Richard Downe	11	Thomas ina Balhachet	10
Andrew Payne	16	John Voysey	10	Hugh Herde	10
John Bea	13½	Andrew Burnard	10	John Huckeway jun	10
Henry Mathew	13!	John Smyth	10	John Vauterd	10

1545

## SHOGROKE PARISH

(Shobrooke)

Robert Mauder	9	Peter Fraunceys	4	Isota Rowe	2
John Harrys	8	Richard Olyver	3	Nicholas Esseworthy	2
William Packer	8	Nicholas Walling	3	John Plusseham	2
Richard Daley	7	Richard Mauder	3	Thomas Packer	1
William Elyett	6	Agnes Mauder	5	Ralph Toker	1
William Stokey	5	John Shute	2	John Grountelond	1
Elizabeth Grountelond	5	Robert Yea	2	John Packer	1
John Cudmore	5	Thomas Grountelond	L 2	Thomas Mayer	1
Margaret Esseworthy	5	John Yea	2	William Southwode	1
Richard Pulleford	5	Richard Shote	2	David Coole	1
Joan Esseworthy	5	John Whiterowe	2	William Downe	1
Richard Scutte	5	John Rogers	2	Thomas Webber	1

Nicholas Benet	1	Thomas Rolyn	1	Richard Wayre	1
George Chard	1	Thomas Stangen	1	Nicholas Grontelond	1
Richard Bronscombe	1	Ralph Tuckfield	1	John Brere	1
John Coneby	1	Thomas Telyer	1	John Mauder	1
Roger Takyll	1	Nicholas Rychards	1	John Heydon	1
James Moxhay	1	Peter Leteoute	1	Richard Wyllie	1
Walter Downe	1	William Stone	1	Richard Selake	1

(57 names)

Total £0.18.10

1546 Only legible entry is Thomas Wescote L £20

Hundred Totals : 1544 £22.15.10 1545 £4.18.10

## HAYRIDGE HUNDRED

Group 3

1545

£

SYLVERTON PARISH (*Silverton*)

Simon Mylle	L 2 1/2	John Brownyng	1	Richard Slade	6
Richard Palmer	4	Thomas Brere	1	Joan Slade	6
William Harte	4 1/4	John Kyng	2	John Slade	6
Roger Hylle	3	John Wyke	1	John Slade jun	6
John Ware	8	Edmund Prescotte	2	William Slade	6
Robert Richard	L 1 1/2	William Rattynbere	1	Edward Busterd	5
Nicholas Denridge	6	Richard Hosseman jun	1	William Ryssyll	3
Margaret Denridge	2	John Palmer	1	Richard Richard	
William Lympene	5	Robert Roche	1	de Ley sen	8
Thomas Lympyne	1	William Walten	2	Richard Richard jun	7
John Radford	2	Henry Saundar	3	David Powlyng	1
Roger Hewe	3	William Fyrser	L 2	John Passemore	1
William Hewe	1	John Fyrser	3	John Wyke de Pery	3
John Fursse	5	James Lypssen	2	Richard Erell	2
John Wylcoke jun	1	John Smyth	2	Thomas Erell	2
John Colle	1	William Horton	9	John Lympene	4
William Fursse	5	John Rede	1	John Wynsorre	2
Thomas Hewe	4	Richard Webber	1	John Brodemede	7
Thomas Wallyn	2	John Gowde	4	Elias Colleprest	2
George Wyll	2	John Pyne	1	Robert Courtyss	1
Henry Donsford	6	Richard Hosseman	2	James Pery	2
William Ynglond	4	Thomas Lyssewyll	2	Robert Wodecoke	1
Thomas Waryn	7	Roger Bonfester	1	John Robert	1
John Brodemede	1	Thomas Sachewyll	2	John Fursedon	2
Laurence Helmer	1	John Crotyll	1	Philip Fursedon	2
Robert Pyne	2	William Powlyng	6	Thomas Penne	7
John Waylond	3	Philip Richard de		Richard Fursedon	5
John Richard jun	1	Pytt	2	Lewis Bretyn alyn*	
Henry Carswyll	L 1 1/2	John Richard de Pytt	2	William Jurdyng	2
John Richard sen	1	Alice Slade wid	7	Robert Forste	2

\* Taxed 1d i.e. subject to the poll tax, being under the £1 limit.

(88 names)

Total £1.13.6

1546 A few names are illegible and there is at least one other £10+

John Burye	L 20	Thomas Jonslyn	16	Vincent Toke	19
John Rychard	19	John Wylcock	14	Henry Horton	15
John Hewe	16	Richard Pytt	15	John Poke	14
John Degon	15	Philip Pyne	15		

1543 and 1545COLOMPTON PARISH (*Cullompton*)

(1545 is the best roll for the £9 and under taxpayers and is used here while the £10+ taxpayers are taken from the 1543 roll with a little help from that of 1544)

John More armiger	L 30	Thomas Salter	15	John Lyswill sen	15
Henry Parrys	66	John Atkyn	20	Thomas Smythe?	16
Thomas Warryn	50	John Webber	25	Ambrose Salter	12
Nicholas Menefy	33	Robert Warryn	10	Thomasina Salter	10
William Grene	20	Thomasina Borowe wid	15	Richard Shiperd	10
John Mannynge	40	William Powke	25	Thomas Evelley	10
Robert Toker	40	William Turner	45	John Dowe	16
Bartholomew Sampford	20	George Cokeram	22	John Ball	10
Alexander Thomas	30	Humphry Aygebaston	13	David Tanner	16
William Heythifld	20	Henry Bagtor	18	John Hake	13
Christopher Butston	20	Henry May	20	John Cleke	10
Geffry Dowe	30	Joan Bussell wid	21	John Trotte	18
John Lyteljohn	25	Henry Thorne	20	Simon Kayleway	15
Robert Helyar	20	John Carselake	20	Thomas Mogridge	18
John Crocker	20	John More	L 10	Robert Cowme	18
Roger Colle de		Thomas Croke	25	Wardens of the stock of-	
Hillisden	20	Thomas Saundar	12	St John of Colompton	
Gregory Dowe	20	Robert Trompe	12	for free lands	L 14
Thomas Bury	25	Nicholas Holman	10		

Wardens or tenants of the land of the said stock for lands at term of years	L 36	John Crosse horner	2	Robert Colle	2
Tenants of the lands of the chantry called		John Brouke	6	John Miller	1
Wescotts lands	L 16	Thomas Shapton	3	William Pyne	L 2
John Foxe	7	John Hill tanner	9	John Richard	L 1
William Hyll	5	John Miller	1	William Blundon	L 4
Henry Facy	2	Roger Colle	2	John Alway de Longford	5
John Mounstephyn	1	Thomas Colle	1	Thomas Rappgent	1
Robert Burrowe	L 2	John Baren	2	Robert Mayne	1
Alex Harrys	4	Henry Baren	1	Robert Clache	1
Joan Canfford wid	9	Robert Boukyngham	1	Henry Canfford	2
Joan Lobbe	1	John Polle	4	Humphry Woode	4
Benedict Kyth	2	Denise Hyll wid	4	Richard Rappgent	2
Thomas Mogford	L 2	John Colle youngman	2	John Hartewyll	2
Thomasina Canfford wid	2	Joan Barton wid	6	Nicholas Hake	6
Thomas Canfford	3	Margaret Dowe wid	6	Humphry Wyett	1
Robert Stykelpath	4	Emota White wid	4	Henry Hurthyng	8
William Payne	1	Humphry Barton	4	Richard Coune	3
Walter Symon	1	John Toker	2	Joan Crosse wid	2
William Baker	5	James servant to		Thomas Truslade	5
Pascoe Ramstert	1	William Turner	1	John Wynter	2
Robert Chester	2	John White	1	Richard Heyman	1
John Pytte	L 1	John Bouckyngham	1	Joan Bacy wid	4
John Barbor alyn	1	Richard Brouneston	1	Edward Baker	3
William Chapell	7	Robert Tyllerd	1	William Lucas	3
John Gryne jun	1	John Combe	6	Thomas Walter	1
Richard Dunhyng	1	Henry Tyllerd	1	John Harrys	4
Humphry Lambert	1	John Hurthing	2	Thomas Takell	2
Walter Lugge	2	John Cadbery	4	John Bocher	2
John Rowe	1	William Lympeney	2	John Launder	2
John Slade jun	1	Henry Flaye	1	Thomas Baker	3
Robert Wright	1	Henry Jauncelyn	1	John Salter	4
Renold Canfford	4	William Morrell	1	John Jowter	1
Thomas Southwode	2	Elena Fox	2	John Slade toker	2
John Wylley	1	Andrew Davy	1	Renold Glassee	1
Mathew Hosyer		Hugh Gennyngh	1	Thomas Lybytt	1
Garnseyman	1	Thomas Spyller	1	Thomas Wynter	1
Philip Flay	2	John Couche	1	Margaret Gun	1
John Rede	2	Renold Jamys	1	John Yedes	1
William Corton	1	Hugh servant to		John Ryggys	3
John Sampson	5	the vicar	3	John Cleke	8
The daughter of		Thomas Quycke	5	Alice Doge	L 1
Nicholas Tyllerd	2	John Alway sen	5	Agnes Lee	1
Robert Parker	1	John Alway jun	5	Richard Moysey	4
Henry Tyllerd	5	William Gator	1	Roger Crosse	5
John Bace (or Vace)	1	Richard Baker	2	John Ware	2
William Woode	3	Robert Jerman	1	John Mathue	2
Thomas Whitenay	5	Thomas Roche	1	Thomas Wollde	1
Thomas Maunder	1	Vincent servant to		John Collyng	1
John Balle	6	the said Thomas Roche	2	John Colle sen	2
John Gator	2	William Babbyge	8	John Carpenter	1
Robert Locke	1	John May	4	Alex Carpenter	1
John Tybbyss	2	Thomas Bussell	2	John Harward	1
William Toker	1	Robert Courryge	1	George Wollde	9
Henry Crankelond	1	Richard Shipehurd*	9	John Crosse	8
Richard Aller	5	John Crosse	1	John Vourward	1
John Saunderde Bocher	4	Henry Harward	4	Richard Gover	3
Nicholas Waye	2	John Rabgent	1	John Martin	1
John Hille workman	1	John Lyswyll jun	8	Alice Heffild servant to	
William Langbrydge	1	John Robyns sen	2	William Turner	3
John Burrowe	1	Thomasina Shipehurd	1	Margaret servant to	
Thomas Balle	1	Alice Comyn	1	Geffry Dowe	1
John Corton	1	John Robyns jun	3	Richard Mear	1
John Tyllerd	2	Alice May wid	2	Joan Ayre	L 2
		Thomasina May	6	John Dowen sen & jun	
		John May	3	executors of Geffry	
		John May jun	2	Dowe	
		Simon Faulkewell	1		5

## Hayridge Hundred

Group 3

Roger Ware	1	John Harte	2	John Bagtorr	1
Matilda Stapell	1	Thomas Davy	3	Edward Bagtorr	1
John Estyn	1	William Sampson	1	William Burrowe	1
John Robyns de Mulan	6	Hugh Crouchard	1	John Clarke	1
Ralph Goodyng	2	Joan Ware servant to Thomas Smyth	1	Robert Butte	2
Richard Cadbery	2	Michael Praunce	4	Thomas Blakemore	1
John Whytenay	2	John B....ede	1	Robert Thomas	2
William Hore	6	Baldwin Tylerd	1	Thomas Thomas	2
Morris Symon	7	Richard Somer	1	John Thomas	2
(267 names)		Totals: 1543 £45.19.4	1545 £3.4.7		

\* This may be the same man as the Richard Shiperd £10 in the 1543 section

1544BRODNYNCHE PARISH (*Bradninch*)

John Mawdytt	20	Thomas Rowe	2	Richard Shewrd	
John Warryn	30	Alex Downe	4	(Seward 1543)	1
John to Vorse	20	Henry Furneys	2	Thomas Catlake	4
Richard Chanon	20	John Glade jun	1	William Twygge	5
John Twygg	5	Thomas Mayor	2	John Lambert	4
Richard Cowse	5	Hugh Southay	2	Richard Harvey	4
William Wyke	20	Alice Tuke	4	Humphry Eryll	*5
Thomas Parson	20	Robert Chathey	1	Thomas Chathey	*2
Richard Gybbs	20	William Ebdury	1	John Walter	*2
John Hall	20	Thomas Hayes	1	Thomas Burnard	*1
John Herne	13	Edward Bendill	1	Thomas Wryght	*1
Thomas Torre jun	10	Thomas Chathey		Thomas Miller	1
John Mortymer sen	10	carpenter	4	William Miller	1
John Quycke	10	Edith Toker	2	Robert Dunsford	1
John Baker sen	6	Thomas Werryng	2	John Tovorse	2
Robert Courteney	7	John Mortymer jun	2	John Hooper	1
John Denner	10	Richard Brewton	2	John Will	1
Thomas Warryn	8	Thomas Hill	2	Edward Cuddyn	
Robert Miller	6	John Weryng	1	(Cobden 1543)	4
Robert More	8	Edward Tovorse	1	John Rowcliff	1
Elizabeth Seller	13	Thomas Barry	2	Thomas Souther	1
Nicholas Evelegh	13	John Lynyton	10	David Glas	1
John Cowche	5	John Hill sen	3	John Lynton	4
Richard Weryn	5	John Taylor de		George Tovorse	2
Henry Holwill	5	Garlonheyn	6	John Farant	2
Thomasina Wryght	4	William Spryng	10	Thomas Burnysford	3
John Bendyll	4	John Taylor at		Alice Rycley	
Robert Chathey	5	Stokehill	6	(Roclyf 1543)	1
John Chathey sen	5	Roger Bineford		John Baker jun	1
John Glade	5	(Donsford 1543)	5	Thomasina Dunsford	2
John Gibbe	5	William Kent	5	Roger Dunsford	1
Roger Cole	2	Thomas Torre sen	5	William Wellowe	1
John Hill	6	John More	6	Roger More	3
John Keyne	5	Richard Twygg	5	William Sayer	4
John Edward	3	William Chathey	5	John Colcherd	2
Thomas Elyot	4	Robert Hill	2	John Lorde	L 2
John Rowe	6	Agnes Taylor	10	Robert Hall	3
William Rowe	5	John Chathey	5	John Smyth	2

(107 names) Total illegible (£9.11.1 calculated). 1543 £15.7.6

\*These assessments are lost in 1544 and are taken from 1545.

In 1543 at the end is the following: "Tenant of the fraternity of St John the Baptist of Bradninch (tax illegible)".

1544NETHEREX PARISH (*Nether Exe*)

Robert Lympayne	20	John Gommer	5	Robert*Lympaney laborer	3
Tibbot Hogge	4	Richard* May*	1	William Harris	1
John Maior	2	James* Stone	2	David . . . . .	1

(9 names) Total illegible (£0.15.4 calculated)

\*names illegible in 1544 and taken from the 1545 roll.

1545

## £ THORVERTON PARISH

William Too Wylle	9	Baldwyn Gilbert	6	Andrew Lake	2
John Barlight	9	Executor of John		John Frensshe	1
Thomas Richards	7	Radford	2	John Pryll	1
Richard Fursledon	7	William Temlytt	3	John Hukeley	1
William Denridge	8	Alice Pyne	2	John Willyams	1
John Trumpe sen	5	Robert Tykle	2	Robert Adam	1
Robert Whiterowe	5	William Wade	5	Richard Rugham	1
William Howe	4	William Moysey	2	Elizabeth Brouke	1
John Chanon	4	Richard Herdyng	1	Joan Pyns wid	7
Henry Palmer	4	Edith Orchard	1	Joan Parlabene	1
William Adam	6	William Northway	1	John Moxhay	1
John Marshall	6	John Prodam	3	Joan Moxhay	1
Robert Too Wylle	4	William Pyne sen	2	John Saundar	1
Matilda Forde	4	John Jacobbe	1	Giles Fouke	1
Robert Wylston	5	John Brounescombe	2	William Orchard	1
William Furlong	3	Richard Cadbere	1	John Puppley	1
John Darte	3	Robert Rapionte	1	Ambrose Parker	1
Alice Howe	3	William Whiterowe L	2	Robert Venycombe	1
Robert Brouke	3	John Wade jun	3	Roger Socke	1
Richard Berefield	2	Robert Adam	1	Thomas Saundar	1
Thomas Wylston	3	Thomas Maior	1	William Holman	1
Thomas Rytclyff	3	Isota Lovyll	1	Thomas Hoper	1
Joan Denys	3	John Wallys	1	John Mortymer	1
William Adam jun	2	John Hayne	1	Nicholas Venycombe	1
Walter Orchard	1	Thomas Bounde	1	Nicholas Pope	1
William Prylle	2	Peter Gylle	1	John Maynerd	1
Robert Prylle	2	Richard Galliard	1	John Pyne	1
Joan Clerke	2	Thomas Carpenter	1	John Adam	1
Thomas Too Wylle	L 3½	William Fevers	1	Ralph Whey	1
Thomas Palmer	5	Agnes Crambere	1	Joan Herrys	1
Alice Furber wid	1	Joan Horewyll	1	Margaret Bear	1
Geffry Pyne	3	Richard Byrte	1	William Fevers	1
Robert Herdyng	1	John Gybbons	1	Edmund Phelyps	1
John Byrte	2	James Breer	6	George Cornysshe	1

(101 names)

Total £1.8.3

1546 (G10+ names)

John Furse	30	Antony Turner	13½	Thomas Marshall	13
Richard Adam	22	Richard Powke	16	William Gervys	11
Henry Weke	18	William? Palmer	15	Thomas Lovyll	10
John Pynce	18	John Trumpe	15	Thomas Browke	10
John Wylston	18	John Parys	13	John Wade sen	10
John Thatcher	16	Thomas Delve	131	William Hempton	10

1545

## PLYMTREE PARISH

Richard Harward	8	Richard Lane	2	Alex Way	5
John Pond	8	Edward Godfray	4	William Crosse	2
John Crosse	8	Henry Cate	3	Edward Foyll	1
John Weryn	7	Margaret Towyll	1	William Horward	1
Robert Roland	8	John Salter	L 2	Margaret Bale	1
John Northcote	5	James Hille	1	Edward Tye	1
Charles Olyver	4	John Stephyn	L 2	Geffry Bussell	- 1
Richard Drewe	4	Elizabeth Tye	L 2	William Hole	1
Richard Teylder	L 4	Thomas Wyllys	1		
Robert Combe	1	William Medelton	2		

(28 names)

Total £0.12.5

The other years which might give the £10+ taxpayers are either missing or defective in this respect.

1543TALETON PARISH (*Talaton*)

The 1543 roll is mutilated at the beginning and, although some names can be read, the first 17 names down to Thomas Wekys are taken from the 1544 roll which is in the same order. The end of the parish is also cut off by mutilation of the membrane but in 1544 there is only one (illegible) name after Stephen D.... so it is probable that the list here is complete.

Thomas Style	20	William Wekes	5	Thomas Willyams	2
Thomas Swayne	20	Alice Coke	3	John Serell sen	2
John Michell	10	John Taylor	3	Thomas Vaghyn	-2
John Pyelle	10	John Godfrey	4	William Trapnell	2
John Coke at Mill	16	Michael Marker	L 2	Thomas Lane	2
John Cock	14	Joan Dobell	L 2	John Merymouth	2
John Wrebbe	8	Robert Godfray	L 2	Richard Jones servant to John Coke	2
Henry Batston	12	John Membere	L 2	John Pyle	2
John Potter	7	William Woode	3	Elizabeth Somerhayes	2
Thomas Faukener	10	John Smert	2	John Skeners	2
John Salter	8	Robert Escotte	2	William Manley	2
William Sellake	6	William Godfray	2	Robert Dobell	1
Nicholas Weton	6	John Morris	2	Henry Weeke	1
Henry Russell	6	Michael Hayman	L 2	John Powell	-
John Chayney	6	John Troke	2	John Semens	-
William Starr	6	Wilmota Russell	2	John Serell	*3
Thomas Wekys	6	John Barry	2	Henry Salter	-
Walcon Warry	5	Thomas Baker at Yeow	2	John Somerhayes	*1
Thomas Baker	5	Richard Grene	2	Thomas Lane	-
Henry Blake	5	Robert Wedmore	2	William Hollerd	*1
William Pratte	5	Edward Salter	L 2	Stephen D....	-
				Humphry Gator*	*1

(64 names) Total lost £4.2.4 + 6 lost)

\* Figures and surname taken from 1545 roll.

1543VYNYNGTON PARISH (*Feniton*)

1543 is the only possible roll for this subsidy but in view of its unsatisfactory nature the roll for 1546 is given in full as well.

Domina Kirkeham wid	L 80	Adam wid	-	Cecily Helyer	-
George Kirkeham gent	L 16	John Salter at		Alice Bocher	-
Robert Dyer	30	Shirfurd	-	Henry Peace	-
John More	20	John Gold	-	William Lucas	-
John Salter	20	Thomas Gold	-	Thomas Brynsmede	2
William Trickaye	20	Stephen Pryng	-	Roger Adam	-
Thomas Skynner	20	11 lost through mut.		Roger P___	-
John Shyrfurde	-	Tenant of the lands		John Colbea--	-
Robert Pryng	-	of the church of		Robert Baker	-
Nicholas Lucas	-	Vynynton	-	Christopher? F---	-

(37 names) Total lost

1546

Domina Joan Kyrkeham	L 80	Robert Pryng	5	Elias Forde	L 1
John Shyckeford	L 11	John Borne	L 1	Christopher Style	L 1½
Joan Dyer	20	John Salter	L 1½	John Salter	L 11
John Salter	15	Nicholas Lucas	L 1½	John Shyne	L 1½
William Tryckehay	13!	William Goold jun	L 1	William Salter	L 1½
John Moore	10	John Goulede	L 1		

Total £12.17.0

1543

£

## PAYHENBERY PARISH

(Payhembury)

Michael Pownyng	26 <sup>2</sup>	Agnes Bocher wid	5	Joan Salter wid	5
Thomas Markers	30	Anastasia at Ryll wid	2	Edward Fenne	5
Henry Mounstephn	20	Philip Chowne de Upton	+4	John Mounstephn at Upton	L 1
John Saunder als Bocher de Tale	*10	John Salter by the Lake	4	John Lovell	1
William Skynner als		Richard Saunder	4	John Splatte	1
Bocher de Ugaton	20	yongman	4	Thomas Salter yongman	1
John Fyllymore	12	John Salter in le grove	3	John Heythfyld	1
William Elys als Salter	10	Christopher Flay		Elias Salter yongman	1
Thomas Flay	20	at Milton	3	John Butte	1
Elias Salter	* 7	Richard Chowne yongman	3	Thomas Mounstephn	2
Richard Salter als Colis	* 6	John Mychell	2	John Mounstephn	
Edward Salter	-	William Broke	1	yongman	3
John	7	John Whyte	L 1	Richard Mounstephn	
Richard Salter at Upton	6	John Morecok	2	at Beare	1
Richard Flay de Milton	6	John Salter yongman	2	John Adame yongman	2
John Saunder de Tale	20	Richard Stylen	3	Richard Bocher	+1
John Trusselowe	13	John Bendon	1	William Ghowne de	
Joan Drew wid	5	Thomas Bendon	1	Milton	+1
Thomas Saunder de Tale	5	John Haymon	3	John Lewys	1
Robert Mounstephn	L 1*	John Manlegh	1	George Forsey	+2
John Borowe	4	Nicholas Saunder		John Drew	+1
		at Tale	2	Joan Bendon wid	-
		William Salter at		John Saunder	+1
		Chapell	2	Thomas Rugge	-

(61 names) The end and total is lost through mutilation but it is probably very close to the end with only one or two names missing.

\*Assessments taken from 1546 but they should be treated as a rough guide only for this subsidy. Where they can be compared most of the 1546 assessments are lower than those in 1543.

+Assessments taken from the 1545 roll.

1544

## BRODEHEMBERY PARISH (Broadhembury)

John Etherige gent	L 20	John Baker	1	John Farre	1
Thomas Potter	32	John Burdon	1	Alice Graunger	2
John Potter	20	John Pullyn	1	William Hill	2
John Lane	20	John Camdon	1	Thomas Hill	2
Anthony Butston	20	Henry Bowdon	3	Katherine Hill	5
Thomas Curford	5	John Wulcote	1	Richard Graunger	4
Robert Waryn	2	John Turner	2	Thomas Hardying	2
Elias Curford	1	John Sture	1	John Elis	7
William Northampton	4	John Godfrey	1	Thomas Rygge	10
William Saunder	2	John Wheton	10	Thomas Cose	2
Robert Northampton	1	John Marshall	4	Walter Knyght	14
Richard*Stowkey	3	Stephen Mounten	5	John Skynner	4
Joan+ Rede wid	20	Richard Skynner	14	Alice Mathew	4
Thomas Carpynter	4	Robert Godfrey	2	Ralph Smyth	1
Henry Nicholas	1	Thomas Jente	13	Richard Hill	3
William Potter	4	John Skynner sen	2	Simon Lucas	6
William Cholashe	1	John Skynner jun	1	John Pratte	14
Thomas Culine	2	John Facy	5	Nicholas Hode	3
John Whytt	1	Edward Whytney	4	Richard Curford	3
Alice Heardyng wid	5	John Roche	1	John Curvord sen	2
Robert Heardyng	3	Thomas Potter jun	2	John Curvord jun	1
John Bocher	4	John Grene	1	John Helyer	6
Thomas Tosse	5	Thomas Webber	2	Thomas Symon	1
Thomas Carvell	1	Christopher Ballyman	4	John Symon	8
Emota Hardyng	2	William Hays	2	Thomas Trompe	3
Thomas Facy	10	Thomas Mathew	6	Richard Matew	15
Thomas Wryght	2	Richard Greynfield	1		

(80 names)

Total £7.12.4

\* + Christian names taken from 1545 and 1546 rolls respectively.

1545

£

## SHELDON PARISH

John Chaleche	8	Walter Hille	3	John Baker	4
Richard Salter	8	Michael Cross	2	Thomas Collyn	1
John Knyght	7	John Dune	2	Nicholas Knyght	1
William Somerheys	6	Robert Knyght	2		

(14 names)

Total £0.6.1

1546 John Jossen £101545KENTSBERY PARISH (*Kentisbeare*)

George Sandford	2	Laurence Tousen	4	John Osmounte	8
Thomas Grene	1	John Granger	2	Edmund Pasemore	1
John Byggood	1	William Whiterowe	2	Joan Purse	4
Richard Grene	2	John Hake	8	Robert Grauntelond	L 4
Elizabeth Tyllard	2	Jerome Hake	4	William Potter	2
James Herneman	1	Alice Baker	2	Thomas Marshall	1
William Kene	4	John Baker	2	Giles Granger	1
Edward? Bygegood	2	John Pyne	2	John Towse	2
(12 illeg.or mut. assessments are 8xf1,2xf2,2xf4)		Walter Granger	1	Henry Osmonte	1
Nicholas Bussell	1	Edward Bluett	1	George Roland	2
Joan Harte	4	Robert Grene	1	Christopher Grene	1
Nicholas Buston	4	William Jamys	1	Thomas Jamys	2
John Drewe	1	John Dowdeney	4	David Jamys	2
		Mark Grene	4		-
		John Jamys	4		-

(52 names)

Total £0.11.6

1543 Additional names

John Holwill	-	Richard Slade	L 2	Thomas Slade	a
William Lane	4	Agnes Waryn	1	David Slade	.
William Pullyn	L 1	Thomas Facy	1		

1546 Additional names

Margery Walrond	L 10	Christopher Butteston	8	Richard Jamys	L 2
Thomas Allway	12	John Heathfyld	10	John May	L 1
Henry Rowland	8	Robert Jamys	7	Margery Alway	L 1
John Butteston	5	Mark Androwe	L 1		

1544CADBERY PARISH (*Cadbury*)

William Fursdon	L 16	William Worth	3	Robert Somerhay	2
Elizabeth Pountyngdon wid	12	John Cowme	3	John . . . . .	1
Joan Trely	20	William Fursdon jun	4	Wilmota Worthe	1
Henry Toker	20	John Downe	4	Richard Lovell	1
Roger Werryng	4	John Whytrow	3	Elizabeth Hawkyns	1
Richard Radford	10	Richard Whytrow	2	Agnes Coke	1
John Alrede	13	Henry Hokyng	1	Alice Come	1
Henry Toby?	9	Richard Thacher	1	Marion Warre(n?)	1
John Southwood	9	Evyn Beare wid	4	Andrew Pryscot	1
Richard Beare	4	William Beare	2	William Aired	1
John Mathew	6	William Whitrow	2	Henry Worth	1
William Francis?	5	.... ....	1	John Bendill	1
William Radford	5	.... ....	1	John Dowyn	1
John Benatt	2	Robert Allrede?	1	Edmund Southwood	1

(43 names)

Total illegible (£2.6.6 calculated)

1544BICKELEGH PARISH (*Bickleigh*)

Thomas Piddisley	8	Hugh Weke	.	Elizabeth Whyte	.
Richard Piddisley	18	Thomas Turner	2	Elenora Saxfill	3
Nicholas Keyne	3	William Shubbskoe	1	Walter Gill	4
Simon Southwood	3	John Lake	1	Clement Rutley	3
John Way	13	Philip Whiddon	.	John Pullyn	1
Simon Mogford	13	Thomas Croke	+5	Agnes Pullyn	2
Simon Whiddon	.	Augustine Marshall	*3	John Edbury	1
Philip Radford	*3	John Weke jun	*4	John Venycombe	+5
Humphry Piddisley	*3	Robert Vynnycombe	.	John Pullyn	2
John Weke	*3	Agnes Southwood	.	Richard Gill	1
George Shubbskoe	*L 4	Margaret Southwood	.	Nicholas Shubbskoe	1
John Rapgent	*1	John Robert	.	John Bonde	L 1

(36 names)

Total illegible

\* + Assessments taken from 1545 and 1546 respectively.

1543

## CADELEIGH PARISH

Heading and probably some names lost at the beginning.

John . . . . .	-	Walter Trell	-	William Hagley	-
Alice . . . . .	-	James Jacobbe	-	Richard Mathew	1
Alice . . . . wid	-	Thomas Bedle	-	William Lobbedon	1
Matilda Hobbe wid	-	William Hagley	-	Isabella Towell	1
Margaret Piddisley wid	-	William Piddisley	-	Joan Beyse	.
Isabella Gater wid	-	William Lyndon	1	Joan Mortymer	1
Joan Mathew wid	-	John Gore	1	Joan Balye	1
John Hobbe	-	Robert Greble	-	Joan Towell	1
Richard Cattelake	-	William Hill	-		
Clement Mathew	-	John Hobbe	-		

(28 names)

Total £4.60

1546 Additional names

Richard Dunsford	16	Richard Goddbeare	8	Clement Juttesham	L 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Lyndon	9	Richard Sowthwod	8	Robert Lobdon	L 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Squyer	9	William Juttesham	5	John Wright	L 1
William Beddle	9	John Maye	5		

Hundred Totals : 1543 Lost by mut. 1544 illegible 1545 £14.3.2

1545

	£	TIVERTON PARISH		
Robert Walrond	8	Christopher Toker	2	Weles Bery
John Toker	6	Richard Loned	2	Nicholas Jane
Agnes Southwoode	8	Nicholas Saddeler	4	John Hoper
John Tanner	5	John Graunte	1	Hugh Kyng
Henry Mogefforde	5	Thomas Hynckley	2	Antony Cannington
Thomas Crosse	4	Robert Bryce	2	Warden of St Peter L
Nicholas Hayley	4	John Hynckley	4	3 Henry Flescheford
William Webber	3	John Yowe	2	Stephen Webber
John Quycke	4	John Godekerse	2	John Adowne
John Selake	4	John Webber workman	2	Oliver White
John Loned wever	3	John Macy	4	Thomas Jackes
Alex Perses	3	Robert Southwode	2	Hugh Toker
John Locke jun	3	Robert Bremysdon	2	John Fayrecheled
John Locke sen	7	John Myller	1	William Smyth
John Locke glover	3	John Way	1	Roger Hoper
Thomas Voysey	3	William Cruse	2	William Waryner
Robert Rede	4	John Ford	1	Thomas Kenne
Robert Hylling	3	John Southwode	2	William Ellys
Robert Palmer	4	Thomas Hunte	2	Nicholas Bedell
John Bery de Hele	5	John Passemore	2	Robert Marsehes
John Southwode	3	John Stytle	8	Robert Barbor
Richard Nabell	4	Antony Pearse	6	John Pynkeston
John Sherlond	4	John Chamberleyn	8	John Loned
John Lobbedon	3	Andrew Podynton	8	Robert Crugge
John Cruge	2	Jocia Mogridge wid	8	William Prouce
Humphry Kene	2	John Carselacke	7	Henry Yebdon
Robert Mogridge	4	Edward Carselacke	7	(Gibbyns 1546)
James Crosse	4	William Bedyll	7	Thomas Hayelie
Richard Bery	4	Thomas Toowell	8	Thomas Loned
Nicholas Rowe	5	Wilmota Benet	L 5	John Colleman
Robert Slowe	2	John Bedyll jun	8	Henry Chorlye
John Luscombe	4	Richard Londe	6	Thomas Bery
Elizabeth Kene	2	Richard Roudon	5	Richard Hurne
Peter Rede	5	Thomas Kene	8	Thomas Burte
Thomas Lee	2	Henry Taillor	6	Laurence Kenne
William Toker	1	Michael Parys	6	Robert Davy
Richard Dyer	1	Annis Tanner	L 4	John Wyett
Nicholas Mogridge	4	Nicholas Loned	10	John Mogefford
Joan Mogridge	2	Thomas Podynton	2	Alice Doune
Thomas Mogridge	2	Robert Goteker	2	John Fursecombe
James Strell? Serell?		Richard Coker	2	(Furzedon 1546)
(Style 1546)	3	Richard Toker		-8
Nicholas Popeham	2	shemarker	2	Richard Parson
Antony Hylling	2	Henry Locke	2	Walter Kene
John Collecke	2	John Rede	2	John Ramestord
Thomas Hele	8	John Lye de Mere	4	John Brymescombe
John Lampree	2	John Hoper	2	(Brymston 1543)
Roger Colleman	5	Margaret Hoper	2	John Thomas
John Chamberlayn	2	William Downe	2	Thomas Phelypp
John Campe	2	Michael Carpenter	2	John Pasemore
Philip Doune	2	John Colle	2	Richard Webber
Hugh Toloned	2	Nicholas Londe	2	Richard Sterte
Edward Toker	2	Peter Wheton	25	Christopher Toker
Robert Whyotte	2	Thomas Bery jun	2	William Shere
Richard Whyotte	5	John Bery	2	Thomas Forste
John Brynett		John Bery de Pett	2	William Bowryng
(Bryent 1546)	2	John Chamberlayn	2	L 2
William Burte	?*	John Hollewyl	L 2 1/2	John Hyckoke
Henry Losemore	3	John Hamett	3	Martin Trote
John Erell	2	Robert Toker	2	Robert Jewen
Richard Southwode	2	William Loned	2	Thomas Prouce
Edward Bery	2	Robert Prouce	4	William Chamberlayn
Nicholas Waye	2	Alice Johns	8	John Bysshope
Stephen Forste	2	Peter Brownyng	2	Robert Southuode jun
Margaret Shute	2	Thomas Amerye	2	David Pasemore
				1
				John Hoper jun
				2
				Nicholas Jewen
				3

John . . . . .	2	John Fermer alyn	6	John Breer	L	1
Roger Mogeford	1	Ralph Byckemore	2	Thomas Were		2
William Mogeridge	1	Evon Rousewyll alyn+		Thomas Sunter		2
Robert Webber	1	Peter Harvey alyn+		Laurence Ford		4
Robert Foster	1	John Breton alyn+		John Upcote		1
Joan Podynton	1	Henry Jonslyn alyn+		John Southuod jun		2
William Southuod	2	Patrick Hopken	8	Robert Snowe		2
John . . . . .	1	Joan Cokelyn	8	John Ware		3
. . . . .	4	John Fulford	5	John Staplehyll		1
. . . . .	3	John Duder	5	John Rede		3
. . . . Corham	2	Thomas Wever	2	Thomas Salter		2
. . . . .	.	John Shurtrygg sen	4	Walter Cornysshe		2
John Blandon	.	Renold Bery	4	John Hunte		2
John Fulford	.	William Kerslacke	1	Thomas Lond		2
John Quycke	.	Christopher Lond	8	Richard Rede		1
John Toker	.	Nicholas Boudon	4	John Churly de Bradly		4
John Howe	.	Thomas Toker	2	Thomas Hedman		2
George Brocke	2	Robert Bery	6	Mathew Styllle for		
Humphry Goodyn	1	Joan Bery	3	the goods of Annis		
John Colle wever	3	Philip Colman	4	Markys being in his		
John Palmer	1	Robert Cruge laborer	1	custody		9
Joan Busell	4	Robert Toker sen	6	John Bedell at Broke		1
Dorothy Bert	4	John Toker	2	John Barbor de		
Juliana Lond	4	William Colman	2	Bollome		2
John Hayley	5	William Shephurd	2	John Loned		4
Matilda Mogrydge	5	Nicholas Prouce	2	Nicholas Webber		1
Joan Towte	3	Joan Wryght	2	John Skynner		2

(266 names)

Total £6.6.10 (1543 £45.1.8)

\* William Burte was taxed 8d on goods, an inadmissible figure unless he was an alien. Otherwise perhaps a mistake for £4 on lands.

+ Aliens paying 1d poll tax.

1543 The following two entries appear in this year:

Feoffee of the chantry of the late William Selake L f16

Feoffee of the chantry of the late John Grynway L f16

1546 Names of those assessed at £10+ in goods & £5+ in lands.

Hugh? Pomery armiger	L 20	Walter Tyrrell	23	John Chamberlayne		
John Callwodley	L 20	William Oland	20	de Clare		12
Robert . . . . .	L 20	Lewis Peers	10	John Pirsey	L	8
Edward . . . . .	18	John Prouce de Meyre	10	John Prouse de Chethern		18
Thomas Appoyle	20	John Collman	10	John Shurridge jun		15
Robert Sowthwood	22	Thomas Voterd	20	William Lee		10
Richard Capron	20	John Apprice	22	John Chyldecote		13
Walter Cole	24	John Goddynge	15	John Crosse		12
Richard Crudge	23	John Sherlond	15	Philip Southwodd		10
Robert Crosse	20	William Towyll	15	John West		15
Ralph Walrond	261	Thomas Quycke	10	John Waterman		10
John Voysey	23	John Webber	12	Thomas Toker		10
Stephen Quycke	13 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Agnes Sparo	13	Christopher Whyte		10
Robert Colycke	261	James Greyneway	L 8	Thomas Losemore		10
George Losemore	27	John Huckleley	14	John Voysey de Lorley		20
Thomas Hychecocke	20	John Prowce de Bollome	26 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Robert Londe		10
Richard Tucker	20	Thomas Deyman	25	John Bendell		10
				Agnes Wheaton wid		15

1545

CALWODLEIGH PARISH

(Calverleigh)

Robert Quycke	6	John Mogridge	2	William Bayly		2
Alex Sachefield	4	Thomas Dowell	1	John Shorlond		2
John Flecher	1	John Besly	3	Joseph Baylley		1
Robert Browne	2	William Saterley	1			
John Wylken	2	Patrick Richard	2			

(13 names)

Total £0.2.11

1546 Four names only, all given above.

1545HUNSAM PARISH (*Huntsham*)

James Canworthy	8	John Pasemore	2	Alice Cossent	2
Robert Lond	5	Renold Yelyscombe	2	Joan Brockelond	1
John Newe	4	Andrew Brocklond	1	Margaret Newe	1
John Waylond	2	Henry Brocklond	1	Robert Rede	8
George Parkehouse	1	Richard Adam	1		
Alex Gybbyngs	7	Thomas Waylond	1		

(16 names)

Total £0.6.3

1546 Thomas Beare L £10 Edmund Collman £161545LOXBER PARISH (*Loxbeare*)

Emily Pollerd wid	8	John Marshall	1	Alex Voysey	2
Alex Whiterowe	7	Thomas Quycke	1	George . . . . .	1
Alice Voysey wid	5	John Sherway	2	. . . . .	1
Simon Voysey	5	John Ley	2	. . . . .	1
Gregory Taillor	5	John Gebon	1	. . . . .	1
Thomas Floode	5	Henry Rowdon	2		

(16 names)

Total £0.7.0

1543 Additional namesThomas Pollard gent L 10 (in place of Emily)  
Roger Lee 10 Richard Voysey 101545UPLOMYN PARISH (*Upplowman*)

John Osmond de Bere	7	Michael Garnessse	1	Roger Kene	1
William Churley	5	Rica Parkehouse wid	8	William Lande	1
John Osmond sen	2	Alice Shephurd	2	Robert Colomore	1
John Burnard	7	John Shephurd	1	John Churley	2
John Quarton (Corton 1543)	1	William Parkehouse	1	Edward Churley	1
Gregory Chamberlayn	1	Edward Shephurd	1	John Churley	1
Robert Chamberlayn	2	Edward Osmond	9	Roger Osmond	2
Peter Shephurd	2	Agnes Howe wid	7	Joan Churley wid	2
William Parkehouse	2	John Tanner	5	Richard Sparkyn	1
John Manley	1	Margaret Churley	2	Richard Jacoke	
John Rewe	1	Thomas Crosse	4	(Jacobe 1543)	6
John Garnessse	2	John Lugge	1		
		John Hyll	2		

(35 names)

Total £0.12.5

1543 £10+ namesThomas Rede L 7 William Rewe \*16 Richard Tanner 13  
John Clecke 20 Richard Cortten 10 Joan Chamberleyn wid 10  
Richard Hyll 20

\*assessment taken from 1546

Hundred Totals : 1543 £56.-.- 1544 £38.18.8 1545 £7.15.5

1543 Total for all four hundreds (Bampton, W.Budleigh, Hayridge, Tiverton)  
£326.2.10

1544

SOUTH MOLTON PARISH

			through mut. in 1544
Robert Pollard gent	L 20	John Tanner	20
Thomas Hacche	L 80	John Hony	*10
Alice Horwoode	20	Richard Stevens	* 9
William Horwoode	34	John Pyncome	*13
Richard Staveleygh <sup>1</sup> ?L	10	William Toker	*16
Oliver Downeman	50	John Home	*10
John Davey	20	John Gryffyn	*10
Thomas Amery sen	14	John Tocker	*11
Geffry Hobbs	12	Christopher Pyncombe	*10
Christopher Byddon	10	John Lechlonde <sup>2</sup>	* 5
Henry Carpynter	10	Robert Smythe	-
Edward Mayneryng	8	Robert Gryffyn	*10
John Laudy	14	William Hunt	*10
Ric' Cobley wid	8	Richard Paynter	*22
William Cokeram	10	Robert Ruge	*16
John Lacke	8	Robert Don	*15
William Laudy	7	Robert Cocke	15
William Harrye	6	Elizabeth Hunt	10
Thomas Vykery	5	Elinor Hunt	10
Elizabeth Tepper	5	William Sowthmede	10
Thomas Gunne	9	John Gylfford	9
Alexander Somerwell	10	John Frenshdon	8
Joan Lacke wid	3	John Harton	7
William Tepper	3	John Wens ley	6
William Alyn	4	John Crocker	5
Roger Crang	3	John Brayley	+5
William Takyll	4	Thomas Slade	+6
John Northcombe	2	John Cocke	+5
William Cobley	2	Richard Toker als	
Thamsina Cobley	2	Cocke	+6
Wilmot Cobley	2	Hugh Tocker	.
Alice Cobley	2	William Raslegh	+5
John Payne	2	William Porter	6
John Row	2	Margery Toyte	5
John Carpynter	2	Thomas Cholacombe	6
William Ruston	2	Robert Capper	7
Thomas Burnard	2	John Stere	5
Laurence Long	2	John Badcocke	5
John Lobbe	2	William Hoper	4
John Huttyswell	2	John Holme	5
Pascoe Hollomore	3	Richard Hayward	5
John Docke ?(Dewke 1545)	2	Richard Hony jun	6
John Landman	2	Thomas More	5
Joan Lackeman	2	Christina Paenter	.
Thomas Amery	2	William Lee	+7
John Cobley	1	Richard Chapynton	+6
Alice Clotworthy	1	Alice Dun	+6
Robert Baylyng	1	Robert Sutton	+5
John Beyre	1	Thomas Fulford	+6
John Hoyle	1	William Russell	1
John Shapton	1	Thomas Vauter	2
Robert Row	1	John Pasmore	2
10 illegible; figures		Richard Russell	3
7xf1, 2xf2, f3		Thomas Inlacke	2
Henry Henoll	90	John Gammon	1
Robert Harrys	35	John Pasmore jun	1
Richard Hony	30	Robert Honeywell	1
John Dodrige	30	John Slade	2
John Cocke	30	David Kempe	1
John Haywood	30	John Pery	1
Henry Stycke	30	Thomas Honecot	1
John Beare	26	William Bonde	2
William Cobley	20	Robert Harris jun	3
John Paule	20	next 13 names taken	
Alice Toker	20	from 1545 as lost	

Richard Longe	1	John Curteney	1	Alice Phylype	1
Richard Brey	1	John Hony	2	Thomas Cokeram	2
Pascoe Skynner	1	Thomas Chapell	3	Matilda Rede	1
Robert Helyer	1	Elizabeth Chapell	3	John Slayd	1
Robert Marderer	2	Peter Chapell	3	Thomas Salter	2
John Scote	2	Robert Hodge	2	John Thorne	1
William Hunt	3	Robert Clotworthy	1	John Allyne	1
John Capper	2	Robert Blackemore	1	Nicholas Chapell	1
William Grey	2	Laurence Glasse	1	Thomas Smythe	2
Richard Edgley	4	Richard Graddon	1		
David Rowdon	2	John Baker	1		

(228 names)

Total £31.3. (.)

<sup>1</sup> Taxed 6/8d in goods, an inadmissible figure unless he is an alien.<sup>2</sup> Joan Lechlonde wid in 1546

\* Assessments taken from 1546

+ Assessments taken from 1545

It is impossible directly to replace the 10 illegible names from the 1545 roll as the names in this part of the list are not in the same order. The following names from the 1545 roll are additional to those given above and some of these at least may have been in the illegible section of the 1544 roll.

William Clotworthy	4	Henry Bygg	1	John Hoyge	6
John Vycary	1	Christina Dolbery	.	John Hunt	1
Andrew Lawdy	1	John Dolbery	.	John Flacher	3
John Thorn	1	Beatrice Chapell	.	William Myller	1
Henry Cokeram	1	Hugh Hunt	7		

1545

## NORTH MOLTON PARISH

Robert Howper	4	Thomas Bagton	7	John Blake	6
Paul Howper	2	Richard Bradford	2	Alex Blake	1
Walter Locke	2	John Sayle	5	John . . . . .	6
Thomas Nycoll	1	Michael Braye	8	John . . . . .	3
Nicholas Mathewe	5	Robert Braye	7	John . . . . .	4
John Blackewyll	2	Richard Bray	1	William	3
John Dun	1	John Blackeford	3	Thomas Vellacott	1
Henry Dun	1	John Locke	1	Paul Bale	4
Edmund Thorn	2	John Troyte	4	Joan Toppe	7
Richard Slader	2	Richard Dobbe	6	John Toppe	4
John Cryspyn	6	John Thorn	8	John Frace	4
Thomas Vycary	1	Michael Thorn	8	Paul Shapland	1
John Thorn	9	Thomas Thorn	8	John Squyer	1
John Culworthy	2	Alice Pencombe	5	Edward Frace	4
Roger Norman	4	John Smythe	6	Joan Locke	3
William Millett	2	John Locke	3	Richard Crang	4
James Hensle(y)	2	John Lychedon	8	Patrick Dewe	3
Thomas Thorn	3	John Laye	2	Alice Bale	6
William Braye	4	Thomas Gun	4	John Radley	6
John Reche	9	Richard Shaplond	1	John Dee	6
Robert Reche	3	Christopher Shaplond	7	Christopher Dee	4
Walter Keyn?	9	Sybil Hoyge	8	Adam Worth	1
Michael Denford	2	Christopher Squyer	2	Paul Burges	7
Bernard Madford	4	Walter Locke	6	Roger Balman	5
Paul Toker	4	WilliamLockedeHunston	2	John Balman	4
John Lappa	4	John Locke de Hunston	7	William Huttysyll	2
Alexander Thorn	2	John Whyte	6	Thomas Thorn	2
Robert Greyd	2	Geffry Toppe	3	Roger Pasmore	2
Gregory Grede	3	Robert Shoplond	2	Thomas Tapyscott	2
William Chard	1	John Cole	3	Oliver Brayle	5
Roger Lock	7	Richard Shaplond	8	John Bale	4
Robert Northcott	2	John Gold	3	William Bale	2
Gregory Maye	2	Anastasia Norman	5	Peter Bale	7
Richard Pawle	9	Philip Norman	5	Peter Cole	8
John Cole	1	William Pencombe	6	William Frenche	3
Richard Parkeman	2	John Pencombe	4	William Wylliams	7
Thomas Greyd	6	John Kyngdon	2	Roger Ellysworth	1

John Vycary	5	George Slader	4	Elizabeth Dallyn	3
John Whytfyld	2	Walter Kedwell	2	Agnes Castell	1
John Thorn	4	John Kyngdon	2	Christina Saundar	2
John Balamey	2	Michael Gold	5	Elizabeth Shopland	2
John Thorn	5	John Clotworthy	1	Christina Shapland	2
William Locke	6	Richard Trowte	4	Marion Crispyn	1
Robert Squyer	1	John Necke	2	Joan Thorn	1
John Byrd	9	Emma Thorn	2	Joan Gold	1
John Byrd jun	5	Thomas Thorn	7	Joan Rude	2
Alice Vycary	7	Emma Vycary	6	Agnes Necke	2
Paul Vycary	3	John Vycary	4	Anastasia Kytt	2
William Vycary	2	Joan Kyngdon	2	Marion Thorn	1

(147 names)

Total £3.13.5

1544 The £10+ assessments below are taken from the 1544 roll which is mutilated and illegible in places. A few other names are given which are additional to those in the 1545 roll.

Nicholas Trout	16	Robert Moreman	10	Richard Vycary	6
John Burges	20	William Bewde	10	Geffry Squier	*
Walter Thorne	20	John Blacke	14	Robert Ward	*15
William Pyncum	13	Nicholas Predys	10	John Ward	*
Thomas Locke	20	William Squyer	12	Mathew Balman	*19
Thomas Vycary	20	Richard De	18	Richard De	3
John Vycary	16	William Thorne	15	John Moll	*15
Geffry Gun	14	John Grenway	14	Peter Wetheruge	*
Henry Moll	14	William Kyngdon	12	Walter Thorne	*
William Locke	10	John Radley	36	John Balamaye jun	*
John Squyer	L 6	Joan Burges	15	John Toker	*
John Squyer jun	18	Thomas Burges	15	Thomas Slader	2
John Locke	10	John Graye	10	Philip? Kyngdon	4
John Crange	15	John? Radley for lands of the church	L 4	*Assessments from 1546	

Total of 1544 roll £20.5.1

1544

## LANDDEKYE PARISH

(Landkey)

John Aclond	L 30	Alice Downe	9	William Honocot?	1
Anthony Aclond	L 20	John Clement	8	William Proster	2
John Allyn	L 20	John Downeman	5	John Gorton	4
Thomas Gravys	20	John Horscot	1	Baldwin Herder	5
John Downe als Yoollond	26	Thomas Andro	1	Nicholas Slocum	5
William Richard	23	John Enh....	1	William Dodecot sen	8
Thomas Bater	18	John Downeman	1	Thomas Pasmore	1
Mathew Whytfylde	20	Baldwin Haysyde	1	Alice Boudon	1
William Dodecot	20	Simon Tryx	1	William Boudon	1
Henry Bater	20	Richard Sander	1	Joan Westcot	2
Alexander Coule	20	John Richard	3	William Toker	5
Robert . . . . .	.	John Smythe	3	Thomas Bryght	1
..... . . . . .	.	William Colle?	1	John Chaldon	4
..... Payne	.	Richard Colle?	1	William Come sen	3
William Venner	3	Cristopher Muxworthy	1	John Bale	1
Thomas Herdyng	3	Henry Ellys	2	John Presse (Peers 1545)	3
Thomas Come	6	John Slocum	4	David Pope	1
Henry Honacot?	5	John Payne	2	John Lymeberry	7
Robert Velacot	*4	William Parkyn	1	Agnes Aclond	1
Alice Slocum	1	Henry Black	1	Thomas Pope	1
William Walter	5	William Yolond jun	4	Thomas Lacke	1
Agnes Balman	1	Thomas Thorne	1	William Barnehouse	4
John Presse (Peers 1545)	1	Simon . . . . .	1	Thomas Stodden	2
John Pope	13	John Slocum	1	Alice Darche	2
John Lynton	12	William Herder	3	Agnes Lychdon	1
William Black	11	John Herder	2	Gregory Pasmore	1
Baldwin Franklyn	11	John Whytfyld	1	Balswin Whytfyld	1
		Simon Richard	1	Christopher Skott	1

(83 names)

Total £12.11.6

\* Assessment from 1545

1544CHETYLHAMTON PARISH (*Chittlehampton*)

Roger Gefford	L 60	Avice Bryght	2	William Chapell	2
Anthony Amery	L 70	John Cause	1	Robert Venner sen	20
Andrew Hacche	20	William Dalyn	2	William Somer	L 2
John Chapell sen	13	Simon Renold	8	John Somer	L 2
Robert Baygbere	30	Richard Aysshe	1	John Smale	7
Joan Hyll wid	4	Thomas Noyll	2	Joan Smale	2
Robert Ferytt	60	William Blacke	4	John Hyll	7
Walter Kynge	20	John Dyer	1	John Marche	5
John Budde	10	William Tanner	2	Richard Melhuyshe	*5
Richard Westhorne	20	John Ferytt	6	Alexander Gryffyn	*2
Henry Pytte	10	John Pylven	6	Thomas Graddon	*2
Edith Pytte	4	Richard Jue11	3	John Cryspryn	*4
William Smalle	16	John Mudde	1	John Balaham	*2
John More	5	John Shepeherde	4	Christopher Norman	*2
Richard Grede	10	Richard Laremer*	6	William Chapell	*3
William Wylkye	2	Simon Matacott	1	Thomas Mannyng	*2
John Contycke	4	Thomas Marshall	6	John Kyng	*3
William Pylven	8	<i>The next 18 names are from the 1545 roll</i>		John Barne	*1
John Sperman	4	Christopher Saundar	8	John Chapell jun	*2
John Rowclev	4	William Cornyshe	2	George Chapell	*2
William Strybylhyll	10	William Chapell weyver	2	Antony Chapell	*2
Mathew Pylven	2	John Gregory in ...	5	Thomas Chapell	*2
John Kyng	6	John Andro	1	Joan Chapell	*2
John Chapell de		John Halse	6	Henry Ullyston+	*2
Fulbrucke	20	Joan Halse wid	6	Antony Kynge	*1
Katherine Chapell	2	John Gregory de		Thomas Halse	6
William Gregory	12	Bytcott	7	John Bery	15
John Dyth	1	Richard Bowden	1	Andrew Bery	15
Robert Mauder	3	John Jenkyng	1	Katherine Bery	15
Christopher Venner	2	John Fryscowe	L 4	Margery Bery	15
John At Cleve	12	John Mayn	6	Thomas Herde	1
Thomas Chapyll	20	John Ford	4	John Blowdon	1
John Chapyll jun	4	John Bryght de Gamston	6	Leonard Kyng	1
William Bryght	5	Henry Smale	1	Roger Braye	2
Robert Venner jun	6	Thomas Pelaven	5	John Strybylhyll	1
John Ullyston+	4	Thomas Somer	2	Thomas Downe	1
John Ullyston jun+	3	Robert Beare	1	John Collond	6
Joan Jowter	2	John Yea	1	Henry Peytt	2
Richard Chapell	6	Henry Gregory	1	Henry Gregory	1
John Person*	*1	Oliver Shoplond	2	Hugh Baysley	*1
Edmond Mattacot	1	Thomas Braster	22	John Greyd	*2
Oliver Toker	1	Thomas Bysshyp	1	William Bery	-
Alice Hogge	1	Marina Hyll	5	William Bryght	*2
Mathew Bryght	2			William Jope	*2

(128 names)

Total £19.11.4

\*Names or figures taken from 1545, which is in the same order, because of illegibility or mutilation in the 1544 roll.

+ All three Ullyston names are Martin in 1545. Compare 'Martin als Wolston' in the 1524SR.

1545SWYMBRYGE PARISH (*Swimbridge*)

Christopher Yoland	8	Thomas Peers	7	Michael Smalrugge	5
Rowland Byteman?	6	Christopher Somer	1	William Wescott	4
Thomas Baker	6	John Bryght	1	Anastasia Lakeman	7
John Baker	1	John Nott	3	Robert Alyn	8
Christopher Coole	2	John Chaple	3	William Reynoll	3
Agnes Martyn	2	John Gregory	3	Thomas Moore	1
John Martyn	3	John Wylkey	2	John Isacke	3
John Mocke	8	John Saundar	5	John Graddon	3
Simon Mocke	1	Marion Holacombe	2	John Fyrrytt	4
John Smalrige	2	John Holacombe	6	Henry Uphyll	1
George Martyn	3	Thomas Dyer	6	Katherine Uphyll	1
Thomas Nott	2	John Fyrrett	4	William Smytham	3

## Group 4

## South Molton Hundred

65

John Muddle	2	Robert Moll	1	John Berd	1
Joan Moore	1	Thomas Nott de Yoland	4	Christopher Berd	1
John Moore	4	John Barne	6	Joan Berd	1
William Gowle	1	James Smaldon	7	Edmund Conybeare	L 3
Thomas Helyer	1	Agnes Smyth	2	Emot Conybeare	2
John Helyer	2	Thomas Geffery	2	Jacot' Conybeare	2
William Gyll	1	Henry Graddon	4	Thomas Heddon	2
Joan Gowle	1	Thomas Harrys	1	John Cholacombe jun	1
John Symon	1	William Smaldon	1	William Short	4
Christopher Hamond	1	Richard Peke	2	Wilmot? Short	.
John Yeoland	8	Joan Gyll wid	3	Sabina Short	1
Thomas Symon	5	John Gyll	2	Agnes Trasey	4
Henry Howlaborow	4	Antony Cornewall	1	John Honacott	6
Richard Thorn	1	John Heygyns	2	John Nott de Bycke	1
Joan Downeman	2	John Westhorne	2	Thomas Drake	1
John Heddon	4	Robert Heyrder	1	John Parken	1
Joan Cryspyn wid	2	John Quynt?	1	John Cholacombe jun	1
Anna Cryspyn wid	2	John Mowne	1	Ralph Martyn	5
Henry Budde	6	Henry Travys	2	Joan Lakeman	6
Rica Berd wid	6	Walter Bryght	1	George Meyre	3
Joan Freyn	8	Brian Howper	1	John Meyre	3
William Freyn	8	Richard Greynway	1	John Cryspyn	2
John Downeman	1	Thomas Reynell	2	Joan Saundar	4
Christopher Cholacombe	6	Christopher Thorn	2	Elizabeth Saundar	4
James Mayn	6	John Nott de Berche	2	Oliver Dallyng	3
John Rosyer	4	Robert Hamont	4	George Bere	1
Joan Willyam	1	.... Smalrugge	7	Alice Martyn	6
John Willyam	3	Melior Walter	4	Roger Colle	1
Margaret Bowdon	1	William Peers	1	Antony Smaldon	1
Peter Bowdon	4	Thomas Mayn	4	William Bowdon	6
John Heddon	2	Henry Mayn	2	Thomas Cryspyn	1
Richard Heddon	1	Antony Illery	7	William Burye	6
Thomas Smale	.	John Lakeman	6	William Meyne	2
Agnes Downeman	2	Richard Kytt	1		
John Downeman	1	Richard	1		

(139 names)

Total £2.14.2

1546 £10+ names

John Co.	10	Alice Ellys wid	10	John Balman	15
John Hanford	10	John Prester	16	Agnes Short?	16
Robert Reymont	18	John Somer	16	John Franklyn	16
John Poole	..	John Saundar	15	John Heddon	12
Thomas Pateryge	30	Robert Bryght	20	John Gyll	11
John Nott de Byckell	30	Thomas Jeffrey	20	Christopher Rosyer	10
John Moll	30	Bartholomew Bery	20	Roger Squerell	10
John Hamont	20	Thomas Smale	12	William Downeman	15
John Honecott	20	John Knight	20		
John Graddon	10	John Smale	20		

1545SATERLEGH PARISH (*Satterleigh*)

Thomas Rogerman	6	John Lymbery	2	Mathew Yeo	2
Richard Grome	4	John Spencer	2	Richard Warkman	2
John Grebbell	4	Henry Neck	2	Hugh Rogerman	2
William Lymbery	4	Roger Copener	2		

(11 names)

Total £0.3.2

1544 One £10+ name : John Chapell £19

1545WARKELEGH PARISH (*Warkleigh*)

John Peers	8	William Rede	4	Thomas Saundrer	4
Walter Squyer	8	Stephen Rede	1	Thomas Coble	1
Henry Quyck	5	John Bray	1	John Randell	2
Elizabeth Westhorne	3	Geffry Laneman	4	Thomasina Snell	2
John Venner	5	Henry Davy	5	William Stapledon	2
John Dyght	6	John Marshall	3	Elizabeth Lymbere	2
Agnes Hyll	5	John Gold	2	Geffry Squyer	1
Thomas Davy	2	Roger Feverston	3	William Whytlocke	2
John Parker	3	Roger Lymbery	3	Rold (sic)	1
Thomas Bysshep	4	Joan Lanman	3		
Simon Myll	5	Robert Brag	1		

(31 names) Total £0.12.4

There is no legible roll which will supply £10+ names

1544

## WESTE ANSTYE PARISH

John Pleyse	8	Roger Wyther?	16	Martin Baker	2
Richard Northcott	15	Clement Gosse	3	Henry Pleyse	4
Richard Pleyse	18	Agnes Gosse	2	John Pleyse	3
John Snowe	20	William Fyssher	4	Robert Rowche	3
John Trowte	16	Robert Baker	2	John Steveng	3
William Steven	9	Joan Ley wid	6	Joan Snowe	1
Robert Steven	10	John Ley	2	Robert Snowe	3
Emot Snowe wid	15	John Burgis	3	Laurence Gosse	2
William Snowe	9	Martin Burgis	2	John Snowe	1
John Snowe	4	Agnes Baker	3		
John Webber	2	John Baker	1		

(31 names) Total £2.12.10

1545EST ANSTYE PARISH (*East Anstey*)

John Westhorne	9	John Hosegood	3	Thomas Hyll	6
John Cokeram	7	Thomas Smyth	4	John Hyll	8
John Ley	7	Robert Commyn	4	John Skynner	2
Robert Bornerd	6	Hugh Dallyn	2	Thomas Skynner	2
Roger Helyer	5	Thomas Whytfeld	2	Joan Howper wid	1
John Blakemore	4	William Blakemore	3	Richard Shorteryge	4
David Anstey	2	Nicholas Thomas	5	Katherine Skynner	2
William Pulfford	5	John Pulfford	4	Thomasina Pulfford	1
John Colman	4	Roger Ley	1		

(26 names) Total £0.13.5

There is no legible roll which will supply £10+ names

1545TAWTON EPI PARISH (*Bishops Tawton*)

Michael Hylwaye	2	John Wayren jun	2	Richard Kyngyston	4
John Wetherugge	9	Robert Dun	L 3	James Hamont	L 3
Richard Herston	4	Roger Wynter	7	George Graddon	2
William Dewke	5	John Robyns	1	Agnes Hamont	4
Thomas Freyn	L 1	John Westcott sen	6	Joan Whyte	2
John Freyn sen	7	John Westcott jun	2	Richard Hylwaye	5
John Freyn jun	3	William Pelaven	9	Roger Berd	L 2
George Smalrige	2	John Pekerd	2	Anthony Hancocke	5
Wilmot Hanfford	1	George Androw	2	Joan Hoyge	2
Richard Wilmott	7	William Androw	2	John Roole	2
George Westcott	2	Anthony Harry	7	Thomas Herston	3
William Hurdyng	8	John Hurd	9	Mathew Herston	2
John Plym	2	Christina Hall	5	John Thorne de Tawton	5
Edward Plym	1	John Hamont	2	Simon Byrche	1
Hugh Brasyer	4	Roger Basse	1	John Jeffery	1
Thomas Hyll	1	Felicia Basse	4	Thomas Pugysley	1
Nicholas Symon	7	Roger Bud	1	John Lade	1
John Weyren	4	Rosa Hamont	4	William Harell	1

David Stevyn	1	William Thorn	1	Humphry Pugysley	2
Thomas Davy	2	Thomas Ford	6	John Thorn de Newport	5
John Walter sen	2	John Berweke	1	Peter Freyn	L 1
Thomas Herston	1	John Walter	1	William Richard	L 4
John Marschall	6	Nicholas Wylby	4	JohnWetherygge jun	2
Richard Hoyge	2	Thomas Howper	5	John Thorn de Newport	1
George Plyme	1	Edward Somer	9	John Freyn de Newport	1
John Jackeman	2	Richard Hyll	5	Thomas Thorn ~	1
John Deyman	7	Christopher Graddon	1		
John Thorn de Rumsham	1	Thomas Strebelyll	2		

(82 names)

Total £1.15.0

There is no legible roll which will supply £10+ names.

1545MOLLOND PARISH (*Molland*)

Anthony Collam	4	Hugh Daye	3	Hugh Mortymer	1
William Hylman	9	Richard Vycary	4	Gregory Blakemore	2
John Sherpshere	5	Oliver Roche	1	William Snowe	1
John Hollacombe	6	Robert Cokeram	6	Joan Vycary	2
John Mogryge	7	Henry Corner	4	John Wyott	2
William Roche	4	Richard Partrygge	5	William Burges	1
John Harton	3	John Fyssher	3	Philip Garleford	1
Thomas Howper	5	John Garleford	2	Robert Mogryge	1
Robert Vycary	3	William More	1	John Webber	1
John Parker	1	Henry Tappyscot	2	Richard More	1
John Gosse	8	Anthony Daye	4	Dorit' Burges	2
John Myldon	1	Roger Jane	3	Elizabeth Burges	2
John Veyse	1	John Torr	2	John Garleford jun	1
John Veyse jun	1	Oliver Hosegood	4	Edward Gold	2
Richard Venner	2	Philip Moggeryg	2	Roger Norrys	1
Joan Daye	2	John Smyth	2	Laurence Cokeram	1

(48 names)

Total £0.15.3

1546 Names not in above list

Philip Courteney	L 20	Thomas Corner	12	John Westhorn	12
Thomas Willyams	L 1	Robert Hosegood	12	Thomas Palfreman	10
John Blakemore	14	John Nott	5		

1545KNOWYSTON PARISH (*Knowstone*)

William Cowke	3	Robert Quycke	6	Humphry Comyn	1
Robert Edwards	8	John Martyn	7	Thomas Bowbeare	2
William Hernaman	6	Hugh Herd	8	William Renell	5
George Hernaman	3	John Westhorn	1	Walter Blakemore	2
Oliver Lake	8	William Holmede	9	George Snowe	2
John Lake	4	John Corner	1	Thomas Crang	6
Robert Perse	1	John Byckener	2	John Hawken jun	4
John Zeman	2	John Corner jun	2	Agnes Burges	1
Laurence Vycary	5	John Slader	2	John Maye jun	1
John Mey	3	John More	2	Agnes Shapcott	2
James Stoddon	8	Martin Caunter	4	Antony Webber	3
John Takeill jun	2	William Morrys	3	Margaret Pytnay	1
John Burges	3	Oliver Webber	5	Agnes Byckener	2
Robert Vycary	5	Roger Lowsemore	6	William Redler	1
Robert Vycary jun	5	Robert Shapcott	1	Agnes Squyer	2
William Grynslade	3	William Shapcott	1	Philip Kerslake	3
John Hawkyn	8	Margaret Shapcott	1	Agnes Kerslake	3
John Grynslade	8	Joan Shapcott	1	Emmet Kerslake	3
Richard Mogford	2	John Shapcott	1		

(56 names)

Total £1.5.8

1546 Names not in above list

Henry Hyll	10	John Magge	14	William Carslake	11
David Melhewys	18	Richard Webber	11	Elizabeth Martyn	L 1
John Shapcott	14	John Takell	13	The Church there	6

1545TWYCHYN PARISH (*Twischen*)

John Ley	2	Hugh Thorn	2	Richard Clogg	5
Joan Ley	2	William Necke	7	John T....	8
Joan Corner	5	John Thorn	2	John Garleford	3
Richard Corner	4	Roger Bokyngham	3	William Garleford	4
Walter Gold	8	John Garleford	3	John Clogg?	2
Thomas Gold	3	Henry Clogge	1	John . . . . .	1
John Gold	2	Thomas Westhorn jun	2		

(20 names)

Total £0.8.6

There is no legible roll which will supply £10+ names

1545GEORGE NYMETT PARISH (*George Nympston*)

John Pytt	6	William Ferechyld	1	Philip Thomas	1
Richard Colman	8	William Thomas	6	John Martyn jun	1
William Hawkyn	4	John Bokyngham	5	Hugh Harry	1
John Martyn	4	John Dobbe	2	Thomasina Hawkyn	1
. . . . . jun	4	John Beare	3	Elena Langbrygge	1
Robert Ferechyld	8	John Bokyngham	1		

(17 names)

Total £0.7.6

There is no legible roll which will supply £10+ names

Hundred Totals : 1544 illegible 1545 £19.1.5

1544ADRYNGTON PARISH (*Atherington*)

Domina Honor ....widL	100	Alice Whytefyld wid	S	John Harrys*	1
Joan? Bassett	L 6	John Kelly	6	David Osborne	1
Simon Isake	30	John Rustone	8	Thomas Pers	7
Emota Halse wid	10	John Coll	3	Simon Rede	14
Geffry Bond	6	Simon Bond	9	John Pyttes sen	4
John Courtis	6	Roger Cole	6	Michael Rede	1
Richard Lyde	10	Richard Rustone	4	John Hals	1
Mathew Furlong	1	Margery Seller? wid	6	Agnes Rustone wid	5
John Hanford	9	Richard Hanford	2	James Pyttes	2
John Gubwyll	7	John Walle	2	Agnes Ley wid	5
John Barnefyld	10	Joan Pyttes wid	6	Joan Bond wid	3
William Beale	10	John Neale	7	John Dyer at Parsonage	4
Thomasina Wanell	3	John Pers	13	Roger Wyse	1
John Mathew	1	John	.1	Peter Hanford	1
Walter Causy	3	John Chapman	1	Richard Gregory	1
Thomas Davy	10	George Ruston	4	Philip	.4
John Whytehed	S	John Leyman	2		.2
Alice Pyttes	4	John Barnefyld	1	William	1
Richard Pyttes	7	Richard Willey	1	Robert Wherde	1
John Dyer	9	Thomas Worth	4	Thomasina	1
John Torry	8	Anthony Halse	1	Alice Wherde	1
John Ley	8	William Burges	2	John Frensheman with	
Richard Ley	4	Roger Br....*	2	James Basset gent?	
Philip Pyttes	1	John Pyttys jun*	2		

(70 names)

Total £8.16.9

\* Owing to illegibility in this roll taken from 1545 which is in the same order.

1544BUKYNGTON PARISH (*High Bickington*)

George Pollard gent	20	Richard Molton*	S	John Strepellhyll	5
John Davy	20		12	John Sage	2
John Hearne	22	John Barnepole*	4	William Ferett	2
Nicholas Stabuldon?	28	John Gelys*	4	John Bea	2
John	18	John Glanfyld*	1	Humphry Hardyn	10
John Hele	20	Walter Glanfyld	1	John Hearne	1
William Rowclyf	18	Emota Wullacot wid	4	Pholey (sic)	5
Thomas Beare	20	Joan Budde wid	10	William Rowclyff jun	2
Richard Febyn	14	Simon Goodman	6	Robert Ryse	1
John Morcombe	4	Peter Southdon	3	Michael Febyn	2
Mathew Polaven	4	William Grater	4	John Beare	2
Thomas Wullacott sen	4	Walter Wullacott	8	John Lake jun	4
John Goord	3	Agnes Beare wid	4	Thomas Wulacott jun	4
Alice Ware	2	Thomas Febyn	6	William Febyn	1
William Ware	1	Nicholas Hanford	2	William Glanfyld	3
John Dayeman (Ruggeman 1545)	1	William Shesterygge	3	Margery Weche	1
William Northcott	1	William Jenyng	L 1	William Ley	2
John Heard	6	William Clerke	4	John Chapleman	2
Elinora+Lake	10	Thomas Hanford	3	John Spenser	2
John Lake sen	3	John Wilmott	8	John Febyn de Grene?	1
Geffry Shesterygge	5	John Ellys?	4	Agnes Deyman	2
Thomas Shesterygge	2	Geffry Febyn	2	John Frye	2
William Jule*	5	William Hanford	3	Elizabeth Hanford	1
Thomas Flecher*	9	Robert Tolle	2	William Davy	1
Joan Flecher*	6	Walter Jeffrey	2	Margery Frye	1
		William Quyck	3	John Bryant jun	1

(77 names)

Total £6.19.7

\* Due to illegibility here taken from 1545 which is in the same order.

+ May be Oliver here but Elinora Lake wid in 1546.

1544BORYNGTON PARISH (*Burrington*)

John Lymbery	L 5	Thomas Venner	1	Robert Paddon	5
John Hearneman jun	2	William Hawkyns	3	Richard Toser	1
John Mey	3	John Hanford	2	Robert Hele	5
Thomas Mey	8	John Clotworthy	1	William Tryx	.
Thomas Salle	2	John Skynner	2	William Venner	5
John Paddon jun	9	Alice Torner wid	2	John Sall	L .
John Moueland sen	2	John Torner	1	John Dert	.
Richard Moueland	3	Thomas ina Torner wid	L 2	Thomas Skynner	14
Roger Bater	3	Richard Torner	1	John Lymbery de Heyn	.
John Barne	1	Thomas Moyse	3	William Draper	1
John Bonde	5	John Bater de		Nicholas Rodde	1
John Rede	1	Bragmarshe	5	John Sachett	2
William Hele sen	5	John Turner	1	John Lymbery de Hyll	4
William Renell	1	Thomas Skynner		John Lymbery jun	2
Joan Bowdyn wid	3	carpenter	1	Robert Locke	1
John H..	1	John Squyer de Wode	5	John Mouland	1
John Hearneman sen	15	William Ley	5	John Venner	1
Thomas Hearnaman	6	Richard Jaxton	1	Richard Hoper	1
Joan Goddyslondwid	1	Richard Taylder	3	William Trayss	1
Laurence Clotworthy	5	John Ley sen	5	John Ford de Upcott	2
John Pekytt	3	John Ley jun	2	Robert Coblegh	10
John Lady	5	John Mychell	1	Robert Strang	15
Thomas Rowclyf	20	John Ford de Barnpole	5	John .... de ... land	4
John Bater sen	5	Hugh Ascott	2	John Shapland	1
John Bater jun	2	Agnes Frenscche wid	5	William Westhorne	1
William Hele jun	1	John Squyer de Brygge	10	John Mann....	1
Oliver Hanford	2	Joan Rowclyff wid	2	John Patrugge	2
Thomas Skott	1	John Westhorne	1	John Davy	1
John Cowle	1	Thomas Jule	3		

(84 names)

Total £3.4.2

1545

## DOLTON PARISH

William Davy	8	William Averey	2	Thomas Dotten	1
William Cremer	8	Richard Jenkyn	2	David Gybbys	1
John Bragge	6	Thomas Lugge	3	John Stephen jun	1
John Burgyn	5	John Patrygge	2	John Grenessed?	1
John Bryce	7	Alice Bryce	4	John Lybott?	1
John Stephyn sen	8	Otto Webber	2	Richard Paw	1
Thomas Corlye	4	William Short	2	John Neynow	1
Thomas Gruggeworthy	5	John Unnacott	2	Thomas Newcombe	1
John Haywode	4	John Towyll	3	Geffry Colland	1
Ralph Brokeland	4	John German jun	2	John Hayman	1
John Godeffray?	3	Joan Rowe?	2	Richard Hoper	1
John Neynow sen	4	John Hayndon	2	Thomas Hoper jun	1
John More	6	David Hoper	2	Ralph	.1
John Bryght	3	Thomas Skeggyn	2	John	.1
Elias Bragge	5	William Underhyll	2	John Patrugge	1
John German sen	3	Thomas Kyne	1	Ralph Paw	1
William Ford	4	Henry Harell	1	Eggelina Pawle	1
Philip Newcombe	5	William Leche?	1	William Stephyn	1
Philip Hoper	3	William Champyn	1	William	.1
John Leche	3	Richard Heard	1	John Paw	1
John Hakyns	3	John Heard jun	1	John Taylder	4
Richard Benett	2	John Westeway	1	John Paw at Codwruthy	2
William Ratynbury	2	Philip Patrugge	1	John Moys	1

(69 names)

Total £0.19.9

(1544 £4.?.3)

1544 £10+ names but probably more missing through mutilation.

Robert Stawford	40	William Marchaunt	13	Robert Morcombe	13
Thomas Hoper	20	William	.13	Stephen Paw	13

1545

## DOWLAND PARISH

Walter Heard	8	Ralph Bremelcombe	2	John Haywode	1
William Adam	5	John Gruggeworthy	3	Bridget servant to	
Hugh Bawber	3	Walter Cupper	3	William Bremelcombe	1
Robert Heard	7	John Pekett	2	William Whyte	2
John Heard	5	Richard Adam	1	Robert Heard	3
Richard Haywode	3	John Pawe	1	Alice Tracy	1
John Lang	1	John Gervyn?	2		

(19 names)

Total £0.6.6 (1544 £1.3.7)

1544 Any £10+ names lost through mut. 1546 Illegible1545AYSHREIGNY PARISH (*Ashreigney*)

Ambrose Radford	7	Henry Cornysshe	5	Richard Toker	2
William Markenfyld	2	Henry Bolt	1	William Morcombe	3
Christopher Harell	7	Nicholas Dobbe	2	John Isacke	4
Richard Whyte	1	Thomas Sagge	1	William Joyslyng	1
Elizabeth Hele	6	John Cornysshe	4	John Joyslyng	2
William Sall	4	Robert Stegyn	S	Alexander Fysshelegh	2
John Bysshop	8	Robert Bolt	1	Thomas Burnard	4
John Moreman	8	Thomas Sage	6	Briant Mocke	1
Joan Harell	8	Philip Ford	5	John Hyll	2
John Harell	6	Robert Aston	1	John Bulhedd	2
.... Harell	6	Philip Rede	1	John Averey	1
.... ....	2	Oliver Moueland?	1	Elizabeth Sage wid	1
Simon Norrys	5	Thomas Paddon	5	John Pers	1
Henry Upcott	8	John Paddon	2	Philip Hele	1
Alexander Barne	2	Thomas Paddon jun	1	John Hele	1
John Jope	2	.	.3	Walter Blake	1
Walter Gruggeworthy	2	Richard Edward	2	William Harell	2
Thomas Torner	4	John .	.4	John Shute?	2
John Bonde	2	John Norrys	2		

(56 names)

Total £1.2.5 (1544 total lost)

1546 Illegible1544 Contains following £10+ names but some others are illegible and some may be lost through mutilation.

Thomas Norrys?	20	Alice Isake wid	10
William Bond	20	William Norrys	12

1545WEMWURTHY PARISH (*Wembworthy*)

John Squyer	10	Alice Brocke	5	John Bray	4
Peter Pytwode	10	.	.3	Richard Battyn	3
Robert Bradford	2	.	.2	John Upcott	4
Thomas Hancocke	1	.	.1	John Gay	1
William Pryor	1	.	.1	Richard Hals	2
John Gay	4	John Lonacombe	8	John Kyng	2
Emota Brocke	2	Robert Zely	6		
Henry Brocke	2	Theobald Toppe	4		

(22 names)

Total £0.13.1 (1544 £3.14.11)

1546 Additional names

Anthony Harvy armiger	L 40	Thomas Clotworthy gent	40	John William	10
				Joan Lonacombe	5

1544BRUSHEFORD PARISH (*Brushford*)

Thomas Taylor	10	William Mauder	4	Robert (D?)owne	3
Richard Bysshop	15	Antony Radmore	3	John Mauder	2
Hugh Luxton	20	Joan (D?)owne	7	William Russell	1
William Lake	5	Thomas? Wylsen	4	Joan (D?)owne jun	1

(13 names)

Total £1.5.3

1544

## EGGESFORD PARISH

John Thorne	4	Hayne sen	10	Agnes* Bourdfild	1
William Bourdefyld	5	John* Hayne jun	3	____Bourdfild	1
Agnes Bourdfild wid	1	John* Webber	2	Margaret* Vynehay wid	2
William Frenston	5	____Lake	1	____Rayshelegh	1
John Vrenston	4	Avice* Frenston wid	2	Christina* Webber	1
William Mayer	2	Wilmota* Frenston	1		

(17 names)

Total £0.7.2

\* Christian names supplied from 1545 because of loss through mut. here,

1544

## NORTH TAWTON PARISH

.... ....*	L 40	Richard Pafford	1	John Shaxston+	2
.... ....*	L 20	John Pafford jun	1	John Venycombe	4
John Martyn	20	Joan Estbroke wid	6	Joan Blachealler	2
Thomas Barry	18	Richard Estbroke	10	Thomas Thorne?	9
John Pafford	16	Mark Estbroke	6	Thomas Harrys	4
William Bocher	4	William Estbroke	6	Humphry Martyn	8
John Haywode de		John Snell	16	Edmund Row	4
Greneslade	4	William Newcombe	1	Robert Stowell	10
.... Haywode de		Simon Reve	1	William Canne	5
Greneslade	6	John at Halse	18	Mathew Roger	1
Walter Row	16	Richard at Halse	5	William Clerke	2
John Wullacot	6	John Chubb	2	John Nicholl	1
Robert Haywode	20	Dunstan Haywode	20	Walter Combe	1
John Bowdon	2	Lawrence Reve	6	John Bower	4
Robert Hoper	10	Thomas Bell	10	Baldwin Haywode	2
William Harell	3	Thomasina Rosier wid	1	Richard Battyn	2
John Richard	1	Alexander Pafford	2	Walter Smale	2
Joan Barry wid	8	John Lone	L 1	John Flechcer	1
William Doderygge	1	Robert Keat	1	Robert Prestlegh orphan with John Venycombe	20
Richard Canne	2	John Ayshe bryton with		Francis Reve	3
John Tappe	5	Alexander Wode armiger	9	Henry Meryfield	2
John at Yeo	14	Henry Barry	5	John Ratynbury	1
Mathew at Yeo	5	Gregory Barry	1	John Hoigeland	1
Walter Venycombe	16	George Bocher	8	Robert Hawkyn	1
Hugh Martyn	16	John Flode	1	William Somer	1
Richard Newcombe	14	William Mauder	1	John Tekell	1
Walter Lone	1	John Westcott	1	John Underhyll	2
Robert Hoper	1	William Trowte	10	Nicholas Roger	1
John Smale	4	John Trowte	10	John ....	1
Richard Estbroke		Peter Skynner+	2	Alex Smyth	1
de Nyett Nycoll	14	Thomas Whytrow+	2	Edmund Smyth	1
Thomas Teyngcombe	10	Thomas Haywode+	3	Fraternity of the blessed Mary	
John Estbroke sen	6	Thomas Ayssherugge+	7	in Gild	L 1
William Estbroke	1	Robert Row	1		
Joan Pafford wid	4	Hugh Ludlow+	4		

(98 names)

Total £10.16.1

\* The first two names in 1546 are Alexander Wode armiger L .. and Henry Slader armiger L 20.

+ Taken from 1545 because of illegibility here.

1544CHALLEGH PARISH (*Chawleigh*)

Philip Wystlond	20	Richard Webber	16	Robert Mors	4
Joan Snell wid	20	Theobald . . .	.7	Thomas Bynford	6
Henry Snell	20	John Nycoll	4	Richard Wystlond	8
John Peter	10	John ....	2	William Davy	6
Mathew Venner	3	John Edwurthy	15	Robert Nott	16
Theobald Holand	4	Robert Hoige	10	John Byrde	16
William Serell	10	William Gosse	7	Matilda Webber	L 2
John Kyng sen	8	Walter Pounsford	8	John Hoige	5
Hugh Whytefield	8	William Balkwyll	10	Robert Dyer	4
Nicholas Wylsdon	4	William Pyne	16	William Southwode	3

John Webber	3	John Kyng jun	1	Edmund Dyer	1
William Rolston	2	William Rapgent	1	Mathew Pascow	1
Robert Screche	3	John Gosse	2	William Stephyn	1
John Screche	4	Richard Wystlond	2	Thomas Byrde	2
John Wulf	7	William Serell	2	John Dyer	2
Robert Bordfyld	10	Nicholas Webber	1	Roger Wystlond	2
Morris Kene	10	Alice Webber	2	William Wulf	1
Robert Kene	16	Thomas Budde	2	..... .....	1
Theobald Byrde	7	Margery Milford servant		John Hatherly*	2
Richard Elecott	L 2	to Robert Nott	2	Avice Webber	2
Richard Serell	4	Elizabeth Border wid	2	Theobald Smale	2
Alice Webber sen	5	John Webber	1	William Whyte	1
Walter Greneslade	5	John Serell	2	William Whytefyld	2
Elizabeth Smale	1	John Gosse	1		

(70 names)

Total £5.13.10

\* Taken from 1545 because of illegibility here,

1544

## LAPFORD PARISH

Robert Nott	20	Roger Hore	12	George Densham	2
John Langham	5	Laurence Roger	1	Nicholas Densham	2
John Gosse	8	William Densham	10	John Adam	5
Elizabeth Roger	8	Thomas Reymont	3	John Townesend	1
Richard Ford	8	Thomas Sowdon	2	Roger Mylford	1
Robert Drake	2	Laurence Sowdon	1	Agnes Holand	1
Robert Bethen	6	Alice Goddyswyll	1	Alice Holand	1
Margaret Jons	5	John Rayment	2	Wilmot Holand	1
Peter Holand	5	John Druyston	1	Thomas Wodeward	2
John Molland	3	Nicholas Penacott	16	John Hore	1
Roger Mylford	1	John Kellond	3	Elizabeth Burnard	2
Joan Lee	3	Thomas Mylford	20	Margery Chollaysshe	3
Thomas Yeoland	2	William Kellond	12	Inglysshe Peke	1
Derent Wolf	3	John Densham	10	Jaket Sowdon	1
John Chollaysshe	10	William Beddell	14	Humphry Underhyll	3
James Chollaysshe	5	Richard Rayment	2	Richard Morell	4
John Woodward	9	John Reymont	1	John Bordfyld	1
John Codford	1	Thomas Cornew	3	John Ellys with	
Philip Whyte	1	Richard Rowdon	8	Nicholas Penacott	2
Thomas Molland	5	Roger Cornew	20		

(58 names)

Total £4.6.3

1544

## DOWN ST MARY PARISH (Down St Mary)

Richard Averey	20	John Gaylord	5	Robert Hokeway	2
William Mylford	20	William Herneman	5	Robert Bordfield	1
Thomas Stone	16	Robert Cowell	5	John Quicke	2
Ralph Gaylard	16	John Bond	5	Robert Toly	1
Leonard Clynche	12	John Smert	3	William Toker	1
John Gretrow	10	Joan Smert	4	Mabel Merwode	1
John Averey	8	Richard Row	4	John Elston	1
John Averey jun	8	John Toker	4	John Herneman sen	2
John Bordfield	7	Richard Baker	4	Richard Herneman	7
Thomas Bordfield	7	John More	3	John Clerke	1
Thomas Hokeway	7	Richard Smalerygge	4	Agnes Spytell	1
William Elston	6	Edmund Herneman	2	Joan Lake	1
John Brounscombe	5	John Herneman sen	2	Sibyl More	1
John Lowton	6	William Merwode	2		
John Clerke	5	John Lowtyn	2		

(43 names)

Total £3.3.1

Although not given in 1544 the 1545 roll has as the last entry for this parish "The warden of the church of Down St Mary the Virgin - taxed 4d in goods"

1544CLANEBUROW PARISH (*Clannaborough*)

John Hole sen	20	Thomas Woneill	5	John Laye	2
John Hole jun	6	James Humfrey	2	John Whiterow	1
(6 names)					

Total £0.15.7

1545NYMETTRACY PARISH (*Ny whole Tracy or Bow*)

Robert Whyte	6	Alend Tuckefild	2	Richard Davy	1
.....	5	Richard Cade	2	Walter Davy	1
Richard Favell	7	John Wallin	1	William Godeffray	1
Thomas Bond	6	Richard Mauder	1	John Castell	2
Margery Row	6	Peter Bond	2	Elias Rowland	2
Richard Flode	3	William Bremelcombe	1	William Faule	1
William Mors	6	Richard Bremelcombe	4	Mark Gay	1
Ralph Frend	1	Richard Toser	1	John Cann	2
Robert Davye	1	Richard	.3	Thomas Cornysshe	2
Richard Radford?	1	Richard Lane	2	Richard Row	1
.....	1	Roger Densham	1	Thomas Broke	1
John Stere	1	John Row	1	Richard Lee jun	1
Cuthbert More	1	Reginald Waker	1	Robert Mylford	2
William Westcott	2	Edmond Mortymer	3	William Elston	2
John Sander	1	John Godfray	2	Mylford	1
Richard Baron	4	John Duke	1	John Northcott	1

(48 names)

Total £0.11.5 (1544 total lost)

1544 £10+ names but some others may be lost through mutilation.

Edmund Rowland	23	Richard Bremelcombe	Stephen Canne	10
Richard Toser sen	20	sen	William Toser	10
Edmund Gay	16	William Canne sen	Henry Lethbrygge	10

1545SEYLE MONACHORUM PARISH (*Zeal Monachorum*)

Giles Hawkrygge	9	Richard Wylston	2	Robert Rowland jun	2
William Snell	9	Robert .....	.	Elizabeth Hals wid	3
Peter Cremer	8	Robert Dert?	2	John Hals	1
William Juell	5	Robert Cremer?	4	Edmund Rowland	- 2
Nicholas Rowland	5	Walter Cremer?	1	Hugh Kyng (wyll?)	2
Richard Cremer	6	William Cadbury	.	Richard Smyth	2
William Haukyslond?	4	John .....	1	Roger	.1
Roger Mylford	2	Richard Haukerygge	2	Robert Snell	3
John Swayne?	5	Robert Roland	2	Richard Heard	4
John .....	1	Robert Ha....	2	John Snell sen	3
Isota Haukrygge	6	..... .....	2	John Snell jun	2
Joan Haukrygge	2	..... .....	2	Richard Toly	1
William Cremer?	3	..... .....	2	Edmund Row	2
Richard Wallin	2	John Rager	2	John Bower .... )	1
William Po.e jun	2	John Robert	2	Elizabeth Wylston)	
William Wylston	3	Richard Hervy	2	John Cole .... )	1
Peter Wylston	3	Robert Toker	2	Richard Wallin)	

(49 names)

Total £0.15.7 (1544 £2.18.9)

1546 £10+ names (but 12 names illegible)

Wilmot Bower wid	10	Peter Hals	12	Elizabeth Wylston	13
Joan Pyke wid	12	Agnes Cremer wid	10		

1544

## NYMET ROWLAND PARISH

Thomas Bray	14	John Balkewyll	5	Richard Prust*	2
John Wylston	7	John Payne	4	.... Barnerd?	3
James Hoper	5	John Venycombe?	4	.... Thorne?	2
Thomas Heard sen*	5	Richard Hoigge	4	Thomas Heard jun	1
William Helyer	5	Nicholas Prust	3	John Prust	1

(16 names)

Total £0.11.3

\* Taken from 1545 due to illegibility here,

Richard Evance	9	William Peke	1	Christopher Predam	2
Roger Slee	20	Alice Wodlegh	3	Walter Chollaysshe	3
Hugh Mors	12	John Style	2	John Owsemond	3
William Underhyll	3	John Drake	6	Roger Legge	1
Ralph Rookes	2	Alice Evance	3	Henry Peke	5
William Wylston	10	Nicholas Mey	5	Richard Peke	4
William Legge	10	Margaret Cheldon	1	John Sutter	3
William Legge de Southmore	14	Nicholas Shylston	2	Richard Mors	7
	11	John Peke	3	John Fleccher	3
Laurence Bery	9	Katherine Benet	1	John Underhyll	1
William Waryn	8	Thomas Trerow?	1	John Sherlond	3
William Bysshop	2	John Battyn	2	William Gaylord	1
John Shebroke	4	William Rede at Parke	3	Egolina Flacher wid	3
Nicholas Peke	4	William Hoper	2	Roger Peke	3
		Thomas Mors	1	Thomas Kyng	1

(44 names)

Total £2.6.5

Richard Bysshop	.	Richard Brymmesmede	2	Joan Patrugge	6
Robert Haywode	20	John Harry	1	Richard Cove	8
John Upright	.	Richard Furlong	7	Ambrose Peke	2
John Weke	.	Edmund Peke	5	Henry Colscott	2
Joan Yong wid	.	William Cauve	3	Robert Somer	4
John Yong	.	John Frost	1	Henry Upright	3
William Gretclyf	.	Richard Stockehaye	2	John Haywode	1
John Gretclyf	.	William Stockehaye	1	John Glasse	2
John Thorne	.	Richard Squyer	3	Elias Haywode	1
Nicholas Downe	.	Mathew Hatherlegh	7	Agnes Cove wid	1
William Downe	.	William Patrugge	5	George Dyer	1
		Total £2.2.6		Elizabeth Somer	1

(34 names)

Hundred Total : 1544 £66.11.7 1545 £15.15.10

Bernard Luxton	5	Emily Pawlyn	1	Humphry Howie	8
Henry Davy	5	William Bea	3	William Sagett	6
John Whyte	5	John Hele	3	Thomas How	8
John Jope	2	John Rowland	2	William Hamond	1
William Hyll	8	John Western	1	John Hamond	1
John Somer	2	Mathew Holand	1	Robert Cote	1
John Mors	9	Nicholas Bulhedd	7	Edmund Luxston	4
William Mors	3	Thomasina Newman	2	Richard Hethman	1
Thomas More	8	Henry Whyte	1	Richard Smale	2
John Bysshyp' de Keryton(Cadyton 1524)	4	Simon Burne	1	John Smale	1
Robert Bysshypson de Keryton	4	William Whyte	1	Thomas Westcott	3
William Downe	6	John Squyre	1	John Bokyngham	7
Richard Corysshe	3	Robert Haywode	8	Fanstone	2
John Whyt de Staple	1	John Haywode	2	Robert Speare	4
John Hatherlegh	2	John Chester	5	Robert Newton	1
Thomas Hethman	3	Alice Playce	2	William Hamond	8
John Hyll	4	Robert Norrys	2	John Yendecote	4
Richard Barry	8	Henry Hamond	2	John Paw	4
Thomas Spere	5	Margaret Rowland	1	Edward Yendecott	2
William Luxston	1	John Luxston	2	Hugh Luxston	2
Richard Luxston	1	Roger Gyll	2	John Hatherlegh	7
William Sture?	2	John Hethman	2	John Lobdon jun	1
John Bysshop	5	William Strybylhyll	3	John Elacott	1
William Mychell	6	Roger Moyse	3	Thomas Olyver	2
		John Wylyams	6	Geffry Trusselow	1
		John Efford	5	Richard Quentoke	2
				John Spere	1

(77 names) Total £1.13.5 (1544 total lost)

1546 Mostly illegible but following £10+ names can be read.

Thomas Ayschelegh 12 John Michell 12 Henry Speare 10

1545

## WEST WORLINGTON PARISH

Robert Battyn	6	John Mogford sen	1	William Wilwaye	1
John Gallyn	6	Hugh Drake	1	Nicholas Cowle	2
John Ware	4	John Mogford jun	3	Thomas Davy	1
William Flaccher	4	.... Stapell?	1	William Clotworthy	1
Thomas Hoyge	4	Elizabeth Serell	1	Thomas Blakemore	1
John Blakemore	2	Augustine Ware	1	Ralph Mildon	1
John Wethy	2	John Wilwaye	1	Edward Harton	1
(21 names)		Total £0.4.9			

1544 £10+ names, Parish Total £4.11.0

Hugh Stucley	L 66	John Blakemore de Cobleghe	20	Willaim Drake	16
--------------	------	-------------------------------	----	---------------	----

1545EST WORLYNGTON PARISH (*East Worlington*)

Thomas Cobley	4	William Laneman	2	Henry Ellis	3
Thomas Harell	8	John Flacher	2	William Laddyn?	2
Thomas Grantland	4	John Venner	1	Katherine Venner	1
Thomas Wynter	5	John Dabbe	1	Robert Dart	L 4
John Hyll	5	Robert Gibbys	1		
John Dart	2	Augustine Cobley	1		

(16 names) Total £0.5.8

1544 £10 names. Parish total £1.6.4

Andrew Wykes	20	Thomas Downe	15	Richard Makerell	10
--------------	----	--------------	----	------------------	----

1545OKEFFORD PARISH (*Oakford*)

Richard Bowdon	6	Margery Myldon	7	John Grynslade	1
William Westcott	6	Alice Bowdon	2	Thomas Grynslade	2
Thomas Ware	4	Nicholas Squyer	2	Humphry Venner	1
John Quick	5	Robert Gord	1	John Snowe	1
John Losemore	4	Thomas Clyff	2	Thomas Boys	1
John Mogford	4	John Losemore jun	1	Richard Chylcott	3
John Temlett	3	John Pytt	1	John Chylcott	2
Gregory Radford	3	David Langwell	2	William Wescott	2
Walter Snowe	2	Henry Langwell	1	John Nethercott	1
John Peers	2	Humphry Wescott	1	Richard Myldon	3
Agnes Campe	4	Christopher Radford	1		

(32 names) Total £0.8.9 (1544 £4.0.4)

1546 £10+ names

Wilmet Hyll	16	Richard Radford	30	John Prescot	20
William Hyll	10				

1545PUDDYNGTON PARISH (*Puddington*)

Thomas Rowe	7	John Toker	5	John Dartt	4
John Frost	6	Mathew Heys	4	Joan Pope	2
John Bamsdon	6	John Heys	4	Hugh Gardener	1
John Sperke	6	Robert Gardener	4	Gregory Bamsdon	1

(12 names) Total £0.6.8 (1544 £1.3.0)

1546 £10+ names

Robert Heys	L 19	John Graunt	10
-------------	------	-------------	----

1545RAKENFORD PARISH (*Rackenford*)

Richard Kyllond	5	Richard Hoygeman	1	Gregory Taler	1
Richard Mogfford sen	7	William Dagworthy	9	John Ward	2
Richard Bradford	9	Richard Hoygeman jun	1	John Mayn	2
John Dogge	6	George Inram	1	John Peter	2
Richard Parker	4	(Ingeram 1544)		William Hyll	1
Robert Tayler	4	John Dagworthy	2	Ralph Mayn	1
Rica Blakemore wid	2	Richard Croke	2	Richard Mogfford	1

Richard Frenche	1	Agnes Parker	1
Alex Mogfford	1	Richard Blakemore	2
(24 Names)		Total £0.8.8	(1544 £2.1.11)

1546 £10+ names

James Parker	16	James Croke	20
Thomas Croke	18	William Blakemore	10

1545THELBRYGGE PARISH (*Thelbridge*)

John Howper	8	John Downe	3	Robert Whytham	2
John More	8	John Gater	3	James Wyll	1
John Southwoode	7	Thomas Stevyn	2	John Cobley	1
John Somerwell	5	Thomas Southwode	2	Richard Somerwell	1
Matilda Somerwell	5	John Southwode	2	Emmot Somerwell	1
William Rowdon	4	Henry Howper	2	Hugh Cowche	1
John Croke	4	Ibota Bylhole	2		

(20 names)

Total £0.8.1

1544 £10 name. Nicholas Colman £20. Parish total £1.1.91545

## TEMPLETON PARISH

John Manying	4	Joan Chylcott	4	Richard Venner	7
Robert Norrys	2	John Maunder	5	Richard Blakemore	2
Christina Bradford	1	John Cudmore sen	1	John Braye	1
Henry Bowdon?	1	John Tayler	4	Elizabeth Rumbelow	1
John Ingram	2	Thomas Waye	5	Robert Gardener	1
Thomas Maunder	5	John Waye	2	John Traylman	1
Thomas Selake	1	Robert Bradford	2	William Rede	2
Robert Selake	1	Thomas Bowdon	8	Robert Cudmore	1
Richard Toker	3	Agnes Rede	3	Agnes Frost	1
John Cudmore	1	William Gottard	2	William Austyn	1

(30 names)

Total £0.8.9 (1544 £0.17.5)

1546 £10+ names Edmund Norrys 15 Henry Norrys 101545CREYCOMBE PARISH (*Creacombe*)

John Vycary	8	John Vycary	1	John Horseven	1
Thomas Crosse	3	James Dogge	1		

(5 names)

Total £0.1.10 (1544 £0.10.4)

1546 £10+ name John Dogge £121545NYMETT REGIS PARISH (*Kings Nympton*)

Hugh Cokeram	3	John Rede	2	John Shasteruge	1
Richard Clace	4	Anthony Rede	2	William Uppecott	2
John Yeo	4	John Bendell	5	Roger Quantoke	1
John Lanman	1	Robert Adam	6	Roger Willmot	1
Joan Row wid	2	Nicholas Rowdon	3	Peter Burnerd	1
Robert Bryght	8	Joan Rowdon	2	Thomas Ley	6
William Fenner	8	Robert Rede	2	Richard Yea	3
Roger Downe	2	Thomas Kytt	8	William Quantoke	1
Thomas Lake	1	Thomas Ley	2	William Code (or Wode)	8
Richard Dobbe	3	John Rowclyff	2	John Furse	1
Richard Herd	3	John Ley	4	Richard Pencombe	1
Henry Bradford	7	Thomas Thom	7	Thomas Howper	1
John Kyng	5	Henry Rogerman	2	William Cokeram	1
William Furse sen	5	Philip Howper	4	Richard Westhorn	1
William Bradford	1	John Howper	2	Philip Lay	1
William Tassell	2	Peter Odam	1	John Graddon	1
John Tassell	2	Nicholas Greneway	2	Alex Lake	1
John Torner	2	Robert Kyng	1	John Yeo	2
Thomas Torner	1	Robert Beare	6	Richard Gred	1

(57 names)

Total £1.0.0 (1544 £8.14.0)

1546 £10+ names Kings Nympton

John Thomas	30	John Heywode	20	Robert Lake	11
Richard Yerd	25	John Turner	18	Walter Lye	16
John Tom	25	Philip Grede	20	John Rowclyff	10
Walter Furse	17	John Hyll	12	John Peers	16

1544MESSHEWODE PARISH (*Meshaw*)

William Oxenham	20	Cecily Saundar wid	2	John Nott	1
Richard Locke	4	John Saundar	2	William Nott	1
Ibota Nott wid	L 4	John Saundar jun	2	John Packer	1
Thomas Nott	3	William Morrys	2		
(11 names)		Total £0.15.6			

1545ROMANSLEIGH PARISH (*Romansleigh*)

John Che 1don jun	9	Robert Cheldon	1	Hugh Pylland	4
Nicholas Pyke	6	Hugh Cheldon	1	Hugh Martyn	1
John Oxenham	4	John Rede	1	Thomas Langbrygge	.
John Toryton	1	William Snowe	5	Philip Molton	.
Walter Dyght	1	Joan Jakes wid	1	Geffry Davy	4
Richard Pyttman	1	Joan Beare wid	1	Alice Davy wid	5
Thomas Burgis	2	John Hawkysland	1	John Langbrygge	3
John Odam	5	John Patryge	5	Elizabeth Crystoffer	.
Hugh Odam	1	William Oxenham	1	Thomas Paterygge	*2
Gregory Hawkysland	1	Henry Langbrygge	3	Margery Beare wid	.
(30 names)		Total £0.9.6		*figure from 1544	

1546 £10+ names

Robert Patryge	20	John Cheldon sen	12
----------------	----	------------------	----

1545AYSSHERAFF PARISH (*Rose Ash*)

John Yerd	L 4	Robert Snow	3	William Beare	6
William Blawdon	5	Richard Snowe	4	Alice Ellys	1
John Snowe sen	2	John Trowte	6	Rica Snow wid	1
John Coman	5	William Brey	1	John Snow	1
William Sture	1	Hugh Batt	1	John Yerd jun	1
John Take11 jun	5	Hugh Martyn	1	William Blawdon	1
Thomas Chapman	2	Peter Peers	1	Thomas Blawdon	1
John Hawkysland	1	James Hoyge	2	James Takell	1
William Tassell	3	William Ellys	1	Alex Takell	1
John Voyse	5	Oliver Herman	1	John Yea	1
Nicholas Voyse	1	John Ayer	4	John Darche	1
Henry Croker	7	John Nott	5	John Coppe	2
Walter Yea	3	Thomas Short	1	Thomas Drake	1
Oliver Marleg	5	John Short	4	Nicholas Ayer	1
Roger Quycke	6	John Snowe de Broke	1	John Marwood	1
(45 names)		Total £0.14.3		(1544 £2.16.8)	

1546 £10+ frames

Thomas Snowe	30	John Moysee	15	John Marwoode	15
John Ayre	18	Robert Goore	15	Richard Moll	10
John Takell sen	15	John Snowe de Becwyll	15		

1545MARLEGH PARISH (*Mariansleigh*)

Thomas Trowte	8	John Rede jun	2	George Wethecombe	2
John Moore	2	John Hosegood sen	1	John Spenser sen	2
Robert Gater	3	Joan Spenser	2	John Spenser jun	2
John Quycke	5	John Vycary	1	Agnes Spenser	2
Robert Bulhed	2	Thomas Vycary	1	Thomas Vycary sen	1
John Hossegood	4	William Rychard	1	Joan Hawkyn	1
Thomas Hawkyn	3	Simon Hawkyn	2	Robert Southcombe	2
Hugh Harry	5	Baldwyn Hyll	1	Alex Adam	1
Nicholas Bretton	1	Roger Cokeram	1	Agnes Hosegood	1
John Kene	1	John Herd	1	Joan Blawdon	1

Agnes Blawdon	1	Henry Trettnecott	2	Agnes Sunter	1
(33 names)		Total £0.7.0	(1544 £1.19.9)		

1546 £10+ names

William Southcombe	L 12	William Tretneicot	10	Thomasina Bulhed	10
William Adam	15	Anthony Wythecombe	10		
Robert Smale	14	John Rychards	10		

1545WOLFFARDWORTHY PARISH (*Woolfardisworthy*)

William Pester	L 5	Robert Maior	2	Walter Copener	1
Robert Camp	4	John Cobleghe	1	Thomas Basse	1
Richard Cobleghe	4	Alice Ware	L 3	Thomas Shebbroke	3
John Reynold	3	Thomas Camp	1	Walter Cade	2
Richard Snowe	3	John Mortymer	1		
(14 names)		Total £0.4.4	(1544 £0.12.2)		

1546 £10+ name

David Bydgood	12
---------------	----

1545CHEDELTON PARISH (*Chelton*)

John Dogge	2	Peter Bryght	2	John Hoyge	1
John Mogworthy	4	William Payn	1	Thomas Hernaman	1
Richard Wydlake	2	John Davy	1	Robert Dobbe	1
William Bussell	4	Edmund Gardener	1	John Dogge	1
(12 names)		Total £0.1.9			

1546 £10+ name

William Escott	20
----------------	----

1545WAYSSHEFORD PARISH (*Washford Pyne*)

John Martyn	L 1	Richard Toker	L 1	Richard Can	2
William Blakealler	4	William Shebbroke	1	Robert Ellys	1
Nicholas Slee	L 1	John More	1	Robert Basse	1
Thomas Ellys	L 1	John Mayger	2		
Edward Gater	6	Thomas Goveare	1		
(13 names)		Total £0.2.9	(1544 £0.2.1)		

1546 £10+ names. None.1545NYMETT BYSSHOPP PARISH (*Bishops Nympston*)

Richard More	1	William Estmont	4	John Eme jun	4
John Toppe	2	John Estmont	1	Thomas Morrys	8
Thomas Raymont	1	William Thorn	5	Gregory Marley	3
Gregory Modde	1	Anthony Thom	1	John Chapman	3
Philip Dyer	1	John Coppe	1	William Edward	1
John Evans	1	Robert Warren	8	John Chylcott	9
John Bowdon jun	1	John Parkeman	1	John Eme	3
John Saundar	2	William Allin	4	Robert Eme	3
Thomas Toker	8	Robert Cokeram	4	John Blakemore	2
George Webber	2	John Thomas	6	Joan Blakemore	8
John Carpenter	8	Robert Gardener	2	John Lee	6
Richard Fowke	2	Agnes Gardener	1	John Mannyng sen	1
George Amery	1	Robert Blakemore	2	John Davy jun	1
Joan Crowke	7	John Snowe	2	William Moore	2
Thomas Blakemore	8	Elizabeth Pytman	4	Richard Morrys	1
Roger Byddon	2	John Byshop	1	Edith Bery	6
Alex Sangar	3	Thomas Estmont	3	Anthony Warren	2
John Wyllys	2	John Dave de Hyll	4	John Warren	1
John Thorn	9	Richard Gosse	4	John Brey	5
John Thorn de Gorton	5	William Gosse	7	Katherine Croke	6
Robert Rowe	2	John Lowsemore	12	John Cokeram	1
John Dun	2	Robert Garlaford	8	Thomas Thom	2
John Wodley	2	Richard Quycke	7	John Peke	1
William Estmont	2	Gregory Bowdon	1	Thomas Amery	3

## Witheridge Hundred

Group 4

Lewis Allyn	2	Rica Pytman	4	Philip Bowdon	1
Hugh Parkeman	2	Agnes Pytman	2	Elizabeth Myldon	6
Anthony Allyn	1	William Vycary	1	Robert Duscombe?	2
George Gardener	1	Joan Towte wid	2		
Robert Pytman	4	John Blakemore sen	2		

(85 names)

Total £1.17.11

1544 £10+ names. Parish total £16.3.(.)

Hugh Pollard Kt L	140	Gylly?	15	John Legh als Rugge	24
John Bowdon sen	14	William Estmont sen	10	John Vycary de Yeo jun	24
John Manning de Hayn	15	John Myldon	10	Robert Manning	12
John Holmes	12	William Underdon	25	John Vycary sen	20
Peter Braye	14	Robert Parkeman	14	William Indacott	10
John Amery	10	John Bowdyn de		Baldwin? Rede	16
—owte	16	Mornecote	20	Mary Manning	16

1545CHULMELEGH PARISH (*Chulmleigh*)

Evan Wulffe	8	Richard Grede	3	Thomas Blakemore	3
John Brokeland	6	John Bullyn jun	1	John Sowdon	2
Richard Howper	5	Richard Flacher	1	Peter Row	7
Roger Bullyn	7	John Davye	7	John Wode	3
Thomas Stevyn	4	William Tryx	2	Nicholas Colaford	2
Robert Stevyn	4	William Ellys	1	Bartholomew Slee	5
Robert Edeford	8	Thomas Rowe	1	John Wade	3
John Northcott	7	Edmund Thorn	2	Christina Toker	6
John Northcott jun	4	John Saundar	2	Richard Hylmer	3
William Blakemore	2	William Thorn	1	Joan Downe	1
Richard Chaldon	2	John Thorn sen	2	John Genyngs	2
Robert Gynyngs	5	Thomas Mafford	1	Richard Moore	1
Edmund Thorn	6	John Edeford	1	John Blakemore	4
John Southwode de Wynton	2	William Ilbery	4	Robert Blakemore	2
Ibot Hoyge wid	3	John Westhorn	1	Thomas Thorn de	
William Harell	1	John Harrys	1	Bynlegh	2
John Ley	2	Philip Dobbe	2	Thomas Thorn de	
Peter Rumbelow	4	Philip Benett	2	Molond	2
Robert Myller	1	William Whyte	3	John Dobbe	4
John Packer	2	William Nott	2	John Croppa	-4
Richard Pasmore	1	Ibot Tryx	3	Thomasina Saundar	1
Richard Dee?	1	Richard Bocher	1	Joan Conybeare	2
Roger Thorn	4	Roger Davye	1	Christopher Deacon	2
William Pennecott	6	John Cokeram	6	Robert Bocher	8
John Hethman	3	William Cokeram	3	William Stevyn	3
Thomas Hugge	4	Henry Cokeram	2	John Quantyke	2
William Southwode	1	Thomas Jule	2	John Pytman de	
		Elizabeth Jule	1	Gorland	1

(80 names)

Total £1.7.11

(1544 £11.5.6)

1546 £10+ names

Henry Dyllon	10	Richard Serell	14	Peter Northcott	12
Roger Molford	40	Baldwin Webber	20	John Southwode at Myll	15
Antony Cokeshed L	13	John Mowne	10	Roger Pasmore	12
John Bullyn	18	William Burdon	10	Thomas Davy	14
John Goodyslond	12	John Chaunt	10	John Packer	10
Richard Tryx	12	William Clarke	14	Emelina Dobbe	20
John Peccott	14	Elizabeth Turner	14	John Cokeram	12

1545

## CRUCE MORCHARD PARISH

*(Cruwys M orchard)*

William Maunder	7	Joan Lock wid	6	John Jervys	6
Thomas Melhuys	7	Vincent Graunte	4	John Toppe	2
Thomas Maunder	7	John Manley	4	Thomas ina Gogland wid	2
Richard Melhwyshe	6	John Clarke	4	(Elston 1544)	
John Melhwysshe	6	Henry Morrys	4	John Amery	2
Andrew Bamsdon	5	Henry Wryght	4	Richard Carpenter	2
Thomas Grantlond	5	Elizabeth Gater	4	Richard Quycke	1

William Melhwys	2	John Venner jun	2	Thomas Edbere	5
Richard Squyer	2	John Venner sen	1	John Rede	1
Joan Gater wid	2	John Isake	1	Roger Westhorne	4
John Vylvayn	3	John Ayshelond	1	Joan Holmede	1
John Clement	2	William Bysshop	1	William Izake	1
William Selake	2	John Cholaysshe	1		

(37 names)

Total £0.15.1

(1544 £5.11.8)

1546 £10+ names

John Crewys	L 40	Robert Mauder	20	John Elston	10
John Frost	20	John Drake	12	John Skynner	12
John Bysshop	20	Thomas Ley	10	Hugh Moryshe	10

1545WETHERUGE PARISH (*Witheridge*)

John Mauder	4	Joan Toker wid	3	John Locke	5
John Downe	6	William Toker	1	Wilmot Orchard	1
John Hoyge	6	Robert Downe	4	Laurence Cowche	2
John Cade	2	Mathew Bremelcombe	3	John Chapelman	2
John Croke	3	John Uppecott	4	Robert Smalryge	1
Richard Croke	2	Thomasina Browne	1	Walter Crugge	3
John Squier	2	Richard Tanner	5	Thomas Radford	4
Richard Warman	5	John Harton	2	Agnes Thelbryge	1
William Hoyge	4	John Wugler	1	George Bussell	8
John Parker	2	John Jurdyng	1	George Bond	4
John Ware	6	James Tolley	1	Martin Bond	4
Alice Bremelcombe	2	John Newton	2	Thomasina Bond	4
Richard Stevyn	4	Hugh Melhewyshe	9	Agnes Bond	4
John Greynslade	1	William Oxenham	1	William Harton	4
Richard Ford	5	Roger Chylcott	5	John Baker	2
John Glasse	5	Thomas Drake	3	Thomas Thorn	8
John Hoyge	1	Richard Thorn	8	John Crugge	1
William Davy	1	Thomas Mill	1	John Ballamie	1
Walter Symon	1	David Thomas	1	Hugh Downe	2
William Crosse	1	John Pateryge	4	John Holl	2
Thomas Jurdyng	1	Joan Nycoll	3	Thomas Holl	1
John Goddisland	1	Richard Egeman	4		
Thomas Downtehay	1	John Bremelcum	4		

(67 names)

Total £1.3.6

(1544 £5.5.0.)

1546 £10+ names

Leonard Stowford	20	Hugh Melhewyshe	10	Ralph Poole	L 5
Thomas Melhewyshe	22	Walter Towte	10	William Tanner	20
Thomas Tanner	20	John Upcott	14		
Thomas Nycoll	10	John Dodderygge	12		

1545STODLEGH PARISH (*Stoodleigh*)

John Quycke	6	James Robyns	5	John Broughton	2
William Hyll	3	Henry Rampstert	3	John Byrten	3
Richard Dobell	?L 4	Roger Cokyslegh	3	William Mauder	2
John Baker	9	Thomas Gover	3	David Veyse	2
John Stoddon	5	Robert Woodbear	3	William Brodmede	2
Thomas Veyse	6	John Whytrow	2	Thomas Hyll	1
Richard Cadbury	6	Richard Holme	2	Richard Brewer	1
James Mauder	5	John Manley	2	Richard Balman	1
John Broke	5	William Radnyche	2	John Wescott	1
William Robyns	5	Richard Denson	2	William Robyns	2
John Crugge	2	Richard Manyng	2	Joan Brewer	1
John Baker	2	Mathew Morrys	1	John Notte	4
Thomas Bydgod	5	John Morrys	5	John Mannynge	1

(39 names)

Total £0.15.7

(1544 £3.11.8)

1546 £10+ names

William Holmede	20	Robert Wodebere	L 8	Humphry Broughton	16
William Herd	18	Joan Mydwynter	12	Margery Broughton	13
Thomas . . .	11	William Barber	20	Thomas Rokes	12

Hundred Totals : 1544 illegible (about £75) 1545 £11.14.5

1544PYLTON PARISH (*Pilton*)

Thomasina Brett L	38	John Rogers	15	William Langdon	2
Henry Pleyland	1	Emota Dyer	2	William Smyth	1
Cristopher Stanbery	1	William Dyerr	2	John Blake	1
Walter Clarsse	1	William Hoddell	3	Robert Coman	1
Paul Bonde	1	Stephen Cornewall	1	John? Downe	20
Thomas Upprycharde	30	John Westecote	1	John Hogge	1
Philip Toker	1	John Verneham	1	John Wod	1
Thomas Webborne	1	Robert Harrffott	1	Richard Fare	1
Geffry Avery	10	Robert Bright	8	Richard Dryer?	1
John Symons	2	William Harrffott	1	.... Parker	1
Thomas Shipper	1	John Nycholl	1	William Wylkey	1
William Jope	4	John Hamontt?	1	Thomasina Taylor	1
John Hoper als Payne	1	John Basleigh	1	Richard Thorne	1
William Courteney	2	William Gribbell	1	Nicholas Hill	1
John Gribbell	2	Geffry Patey	16	Nicholas Skory	2
William Hill	1	William Blackemore	1	Oliver Grybbell	2
Richard Smale	9	John Rycharde	1	Hugh Ackelande	2
Richard Walsshe	60	Oliver Griffeth	1	Thomas Grauntt	4
John Darte	8	Thomas Will	2	John Warde	1
Richard Morell	1	John Deith	1	William Downe	30
John Mychell	1	John Webborne	1	Robert Downe	5
William Bright	2	William Willeys	20	Alex Downe	4
Robert Pawll als Pasmore	7	John Zelley	18	John Bodyn	2
John Hoper als Shepherd	6	Richard Ryse	1	Richard Yearde	1
William Meyyor	5	Robert Ellys	1	William Warde	12
John Alyn L	1	John Comb als Yeolland	1	Emota Wylcock	1
William Fayrchild	1	Thomas Wylleys	1	Alice Warde wid	1
Thomas Cade	1	Henry Gourde	2	Marion Warde	1
John Buttacombe	1	John Gryffith	10	Robert Colle	2
Edward Verneham	18	William Darche	1	Humphry Puggesleigh	1
Richard Verneham	2	John Salisbery	2	William Galsseworthy	1
George Denys	1	John Shipper	1	Philip Tawton	1
John Marshe	8	Philip Gribbell	2	Geffry Hill	1
		John Hodell	1	John Courtney	2
		Matilda Huchecock	1		
(102 names)		Total	£9.16.1		

1544

## GEORGEHAM PARISH

Thomas Hext ar	40	Thomasina Flekey	1	Rica Baker wid	5
James Talbot	9	Joan Blackemore	2	Agnes Bakerr	5
Thomas Bohay	10	Antony Pounchard	1	John Toker sen	10
Walter Elyott	15	James Puggeslegh	2	John Toker his son	1
Mulone Toker	4	William Gybbe	1	Walter Heywarde	4
Nicholas Rede	13	Emma Parkeman	1	Thomas Mayne	1
Thomas Elyott jun	7	Richard Parker	2	Stephen Wylkey	1
William Croscomb	10	Richard Flekey	1	John Wilkey	2
William Alyn	9	Robert Elyett	2	John Downe	3
Clement Callarde	4	Agnes Marchaunt	4	John Mayne	3
Walter Sequens	2	John Bowdon	5	Richard Mayne	1
Mathew Rayssheley	2	John Bowdon jun	2	John Langdon	4
John Rayssheley	2	William Langdon	3	John Bound	2
Joan Persse wid	1	William Kyng	3	William Goerden?	2
Mathew Lytyll	2	John Scamp	2	Alice Sweytt wid	10
Edmund Burnard	1	William Sperman	1	John Sweytt	5
John Blackemore	1	William Rede	4	Thomas Topp	3
Thomas Elyott	2	Alice Rogger wid	4	Thomas Peard	1
Joan Rede wid	2	John Stapyldon	9	Richard Harry	15
James Rede	3	William Baker	8	John Rogerr sen	10
John Kyng	2	John Knyll	1	William Rogerr	2
Richard Hamont	2	William Rude	3	John Rogerr jun	2
John Hamont	2	Geffry Rogerr	5	.... Croscomb	3
Robert Hartt	1	Elinora Courteney	5	Robert Tybbe	2
John	2	David Danyell	2	Robert Sweytt?	4
Joan Boden?	2	Joan Baker wid	10	Richard Wode	16

## Group 5

## Braunton Hundred

83

John Somer	4	John Gourdyn	1	Joan Rede	1
Richard Somer	1	Richard Peperr	5	William Freyn	1
Philip Brytbyn	1	James Hamont	18	Richard Fayrchild	1
John Courteney	2	William Peryn	2		
(89 names)		Total £4.16.4			

1544WEST DOWNE PARISH (*West Down*)

Richard Eyre	20	William Peryn	2	Richard Fosse	7
Robert Pearde	16	John Denys sen	10	Thomas Tollyn	1
Philip Cottes	5	John Denys jun	2	John Heddon	1
Agnes David	4	William Tollyn	7	Philip Fare	3
Alice Quyck	4	John Tollyn	2	John Fosse	2
Thomas Fosse jun	5	John Heddon	14	Richard Fosse	10
Thomas Fosse sen	10	Thomas Incledone	20	Geffry Fosse	16
Thomas Sanytt	1	John Incledone	2	John Tokerr	5
Thomas Peryman	2	Thomas Denys	10	John Huckstable	1
John Moll	1	John Denys	6	John Pylman	1
David Scote	6	Philip Denys	1	Humphry Holman	14
Thomas Warde	3	Hugh Fosse	1	John Fosse de	
John Payne	1	Walter Denys	3	Crackeway	19
Thomas Lyons	5	Robert Fosse	1	Walter Fosse	*?9
Robert Scamp	15	John Dekyn	2	Christopher Webber	1

(44 names)

Total £4.5.3

\*taxed 3/- in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien.

1544MOORTHOO PARISH (*Morthoe*)

John Toker	18	John Peryn	4	Thomas Harrys son of Thomas Harrys	20
William Toker	12	William Moggefard	4	Avice Collyn	6
Richard Deyman	3	Robert Colemore	18	John Hepphay	1
Rober Heddon	14	Henry Colemore	10	Thomas Bretton	5
Thomas Wyckey	1	Joan Mounsey	3	Henry Toker	2
Philip Boundt	2	Thomas Nycholl sen	5	Roger Harknoll	5
Ada Stephyn	*?9	Thomas Nycholl jun	4	John Gryffyn	3
Thomas Colle	8	John Lovering	4	William Grosse jun	1
Thomas Smeston?	4	Walter Blackemore	8	Robert Hill	1
Thomasina Greffyn	8	John Goerdyn	7	John Nicholl	1
William Grosse	12	John Bale	4	John Stephyn	2
Robert Toker	1	Joan Blackemore	5	John Toker sen	1
William Mules	15	Robert Stephyns	4	John ...ell	1
Philip Mules	8	William Stere	3	William Goerdyn	1
John Gribbell	3	John Harte	4	William Hartknoll	1
William Peryn	10	John Collyn	15	John Harry	8

(48 names)

Total £3.15.1

\*taxed 3/- in goods

1544BERYNERBER PARISH (*Berrynarbor*)

.... ....	.	Simon Molle	2	Nicholas Cutcliff	4
.... ....	.	Roger Flemyn	1	Nicholas Heardyn	7
Nicholas Bery	L 20	John Skynner	1	Nicholas Hancock	3
Edward Hengesleigh	25	John Courtenay	4	John Cutcliff de	
John Harper	11	Richard Cutcliff sen	1	Indknoll	16
John Jule	16	John Somer	3	Thomas Hartknoll	2
William Moris	20	John Fosse	4	William Knyll	16
Juliana Smale	8	John Halsse	3	John	.10
William Wethruge	2	William Bremelhay	2	John Duke	2
Thomas Wydden	3	Thomas Breyly	2	John Morrys	3
John Somer sen	5	John Cundale	1	John Crascomb?	10
Nicholas Somer	1	Peter Syng?	2	Robert Heddon	8
John Whithay	1	John Verchilde	2	Richard Patey	4
Joan Whithay jun	1	John Hill	4	John H....	2
Richard Michell	2	William Halsse	1	Roger Sy....	2

## Braunton Hundred

Group 5

.... ....	1	John Meithrick	3	German Lyan	1
.... ....	1	Philip Meithrick	.	John Bridwyck	1
John . . . . jun	1	Joan	4	Philip Brymack	1
Thomas . . . .	2	Walter	.	Thomas Dole	1
William . . . .	1	John Harry sen	1	Antony Wethey	1
John . . . .	18	John Harry jun	4	Juliana Harper	2
Thomas Rode	3	Roger Toker	1	Thomas Bayle	1
William Rode	1	John Hartknoll	4	Anna Harper	2
John Mannyng	1	William Bawdon	2	Marpia Harper	2
Richard . owlend	1	Thomas Bawdon	2	William Harry	1
Richard Cutcliff	1	Henry Collyn	5	William Hill	1
William Osborne	1	John Clogge	1	Joan Playlond	1
.... ....	1	David Geyn	1	Walter Dolbery	1
John Whysforde sen	.	Thomas Dallyn	1	Thomas Denys	1
John Whisforde	.	John Whithand	1	Edward Verchilde	1
John Cutcliffe de Ettford	.	Richard Harper	1	Elme? Norman	1
.... ....	3	Edward Harper	1		
		John Weithrige	1		

(95 names)

Total £5.7.0

## 1544

## MEREWODE PARISH

(Marwood)

John Merewode ar	L 10	Thomas Basse	6	Richard Hartknoll	L 5
Richard Garland gent	L 9	Richard Rede	6	Emma? Trygges	19
Simon Harry	19	Elizabeth Bartelet	3	Antony Toker	.
John Tomlyn	9	Philip Beale	1	John Symon	2
William Cock	13	John Barry	1	Thomas Clerke	4
John Hygens	4	John Holme	13	John Bragg	2
Joan Gribbell wid	10	Thomas Symon	4	John Bennyt	1
Walter Tomlyn	2	John Toker	19	Thomas Hamonnt	5
William Hetherd	1	Joan Toker wid	10	William Barry	1
John Golde	5	Henry Gune	3	.... ....	10
Richard Tomlyn	4	John Plyme	4	Ar... May?	.
William Smyth	2	John ..ugh	2	.... ....	.
John Chapelyn sen	4	John Chapelyn	4	John Chaunterell	.
John Chapelyn jun	4	Thomas Holme	4	Thomas May	.
Stephen Cornwall	4	Richard Gagge	3	William Parkyn	.
Roger Nicholl	5	Richard Hele	6	.... ....	.
Thomas Nycholl	4	William Martyn	3	.... .... wid	.
John Nycholl	3	John Jamys	4	.... ....	.
Richard Creke	5	Elizabeth Jamys	2	Thomas Toker	1
John Browne	4	John Heardyng	8	John Netherdon	.
Richard Saundar	2	Alex Heardyn	1	Alice.Netherdon	.
Mathew Walter	2	John Humffrey	6	.... Pope	.
Simon Browne	6	Richard Clerke	L 2	.... ....	.
Maculino Thorne	8	Stephen Somer	1	.... ....	.
Henry Wilkey	6	John Gryffyn	6	.... ....	1

(75 names)

Total illegible

## 1544

## COMBMARTYN PARISH

(Combe Martin)

Antony . . . .	30	John Lerewill	8	Hugh Ley	1
John . . . .	20	David Smyth	4	Christopher Nycholl	1
.... ....	20	Richard Heardyng	4	John Sutter	1
.... ....	20	Thomas Gamlyn	18	Thomas Forde	1
John . . . .	18	John Myller	6	John Balomey	1
John Robart	14	Richard Gamlyn	10	Gregory Bonde	1
David Hancock	12	Richard Barne	5	John Ley baker	1
John . . . .	18	John Bartlett	4	Alice Leweis baker	1
John Peake	12	John Hartffild sen	2	William Foster	2
Thomas Baron?	8	John Cole	3	John Hony sen	1
John . . . . jun	10	John Hartffild jun	4	Richard Loveryng	1
John Rede sen	5	William Reynold	1	John Loveryng jun	1
John Loveryng	7	William Geffrey	1	Robert Herdyn	1
John Rede jun	2	Nicholas Reynold	5	David Hore	1
John Blackemore?	5	Simon Edwardre	2	Richard Paramore	1

## Group 5

## Braunton Hundred

85

William Hony	1	John Ley jun	3	William Toker?	2
Thomas Rocke	1	John Bale	1	John Toker	1
Richard Hancock	1	John Ley sen	1	John Cholacomb	1
Thomas Beare	3	Roger Howell	1	Robert Towyll	3
John Hony jun	1	Richard Fayrcchild	1	John Rede	4
Alice Bennett	1	Richard Vellacote	2	Thomas Toker	2
Richard Skynner	1	Guido Genowe	1	Richard Dysshe	1
John Pyle	1	John Robert	2	Joan Cole	1
William Crascomb	1	Agnes Osborne	1	John Laveryng	1
Margaret Hony	2	Richard Miller	5	Joan Dyer	1
Alex La...	1	John Warde sen	1	Agnes Skott	1
William Whitffild	2	John Warde jun	1	William Loveryng	1
William Marke	4	Richard Rede	1	Joan Keytt	1
John (A?)ysche	3	John .ury	1	Robert Croscomb	1
John Jenkyn	1	James Blackmore	1		

(89 names)

Total £5.15.2

1544

## BYTTDEANE PARISH

(Bittadon)

John Loveryng

10

Alice Loveryng

10

(2 names)

Total £0.6.8

1544

## BRATTON PARISH

(Bratton Fleming)

Robert Dyllon ar one  
of the commissioners  
for the hundred L 80  
Henry Toker 19  
John Gubbe 10  
Thomas Lavercomb 8  
Roger Davy 8  
John Sperman 8  
Thomas . . . . . 10  
Thomas Comer 6  
Richard Trygges 6  
Thomas Walland 4  
Thomas Wilkey 8  
Nicholas Gubbe 1  
William Carder 2  
John Trygges 2  
William Gubbe 2  
John Carder servant to  
Thomas Lavercomb 2

Robert Carder 2  
Joan Carder 2  
John Carder 2  
Robert Sperman 1  
John Pasmore 1  
John Beardie 8  
John Stevyn 3  
John Harry 8  
John Tallyn 2  
John Lavercomb 4  
John Gunne 1  
Thomas Lavercomb 1  
Nicholas Baker 2  
Humphry Puggesleigh 1  
Thomas Mannynge 4  
John Mayne 2  
.... . . . . . 4  
.... Toker 3  
John . . . . . 2

William . . . . . 3  
.... . . . . . 1  
.... . . . . . 1  
.... . . . . . 2  
.... . . . . . 6  
William Stadone 2  
.... . . . . . 4  
.... . . . . . 5  
.... . . . . . 2  
.... . . . . . 1  
.... . . . . . 1  
Nicholas . . . . . 1  
.... . . . . . 1  
.... . . . . . 2  
.... . . . . . 1  
.... . . . . . 15

(51 names)

Total illegible (£5.15.10 calculated)

1544

## GODLEIGH PARISH

(Godleigh)

Alice . . . yswid 4  
.... Bray? 16  
.... Maye 15  
William Rogger 9  
Christopher Whitffild 10  
John Bownt? 6  
William Pasmore 1  
.... Pasmore 2  
.... . . . . . 4  
Thomas Somerwell 5  
John Hartknoll? 10  
William . . . . . 2  
John . . . . . 4  
John . . . . . 5

Roger Brother 15  
.... Shereland 8  
.... Shereland 1  
Thomas Skynner 2  
de Escote 2  
Thomas Baker 2  
John Fosse 20  
Thomas Skynner 2  
at Deane 2  
Thomas Sleper 9  
John . . . rnes 1  
Roger Knyght 1  
William Somerwell 3  
Alice Velecote wid 3

Cecily Vellecote 2  
Roger More 1  
Roger Huche 1  
John Hartknoll jun 2  
William Ellys 1  
Thomas Estmontt 3  
John Huler 3  
John Toker 1  
William Vellacote 3  
Avice Huler 1  
Richard Hartknoll 1  
Joan Clowntman 1  
Joan Whithere 1  
Robert Grybbill 1

(40 names)

Total £2.6.11

1544HIGHEAUNTON PARISH (*Heanton Punchardon*)

William Leworthy	3	William Somer?	1	....	....	2
Walter Bowen	1	Richard Saunder	4	....	....	1
William Burges	2	John Burges	2	....	....	10
Moriona Burges	3	John Cutcliff	1	....	....	1
Richard Hoper	13	William Toker	4	John Courtis?	3	
John Beare	1	John Shaptture	3	Walter Courtis	4	
Thomas Toker	1	John Mock	3	Joan Jule	18	
Nicholas Leworthy	2	Nicholas.	2	John Morrys	2	
Thomas Beare	1	William S....	1	Thomas Morrys	2	
John Hamontt	4	Baldwin Somer	1	John Hoyge	3	
Alice Hamontt wid	10	Joan Mooke	3	John Burges	1	
John Barnehouse	3	William	1	Richard Hoygge	1	
John Leworthy	18	John Shaptur?	L 4	Richard Morrys	1	
William Burges als Coke?	1	Henry Clerke	4	Thomas Harry	4	
James Smyth	1	Henry Clerke jun	1	Thomas Wylkey	3	
Thomas Burges	1	Thomas Hokyn?	2	Nicholas Hoper	2	
William	1	John Vyterry?	1	John Whitffild	2	
William Hayward	2	Thomas Tayllor	2	Thomas Clerke	2	
John Uppicot	2	Thomas Curry	L 3	Walter Mayne	1	
Thomas Howper	3		16	John Wodland	5	

(61 names)

Total £1.19.1

1544KENTYSBERY PARISH (*Kentisbury*)

Joan Longe wid	L 20	Richard Blackmore	8	John Nycholl at Myll	1
Edward Balche	12	William Harry	7	Thomas Nycholl	1
John Rydd sen	18	John Bury sen	5	John Nycholl de ...	1
William Romsham	10	Salome Rude	4	David Vellacote	1
Alex Nycholl	13	John Slee	3	William Crispyn	1
Thomasina Harrys wid	18	William Baker	2	William Crocker	1
John Ward le West(er?)	14	John Rydde jun	5	John Wode	1
Thomas Baker	?14	John Hill	3	Thomas Barnehouse	1
John Ward at Cr...	14	John Lerewill	4	John Romsham	1
John Toker	12	George Harry	5	John Blackmore de	
John Blackmore at Ley	9	Joan Balenn	4	Hollacombe	1
Thomas Barnehouse	9	Joan Crokker wid	2	Robert Bale	1
Richard Lerwill	8	John Harry	4	4 or 5 more illegible	
		William Heddon	3		

(42 names)

Total illegible

1544EST DOWNE PARISH (*East Down*)

Nicholas.	L 18	John	10	William Chaunterell	1
John	L 8	William	8	Hugh Nethercote	1
	15	Richard Nethercote	10	John Hamontt jun	4
John	18	Margaret Locutt?	8	Robert Baker	4
James Bennet	12	Alex Nethercote	8	John . . . . de . . .	2
Thomas Burnard	12	John Launcey sen	8	Stephen Bennet	1
Christopher Hamont	18	John Launcey jun	12	John Hill	2
William	15	Philip Slocombe	5	John Buscotte	3
	15	Elena Dyscombe?	4	Felicia Slee wid	18
John	15	Walter Dyscombe	4		
Hugh Lee	18	Nicholas Courtis	10		

(31 names)

Total £4.9.0

1544ESTBUCLOND PARISH (*East Buckland*)

Joan Stavelegh wid	1	Robert Isaake	3	Roger Kent	2
Thomas Huckestable	4	Robert Allyn	9	John Busheton	1
Richard Wydlacke	18	Roger Delve	5	Thomas Gould	1
Thomas Hollway	12	William Widlacke	3	John Sloleight	1
Thomas Pencomb	9	William Sloleight	2	Robert Heithurd	1
John Nutt	7	Elena Sloleight wid	2		

(17 names)

Total £0.16.9

1544TRYNSHOO PARISH (*Trentishoe*)

William Blackemore	18	John Toker	1	John Shorte	1
William Beare	10	William Miller	1	Philip Wolys	1
John Blackemore	6	John Blackemore	3	John Blackemore jun	2
Roger Braiche	1	David Blackemorw	3	William Blackemore	
Robert Miller	1	Thomas Joce	2		jun 1
Joan Scote wid	1	William Warde	2		

(16 names)

Total £0.12.0

1544WESTBUCLAND PARISH (*West Buckland*)

William Cothay	18	Oliver Dugge	1	Christina Jose wid	3
John Weyt	10	Egeleena Gonue	1	William Jose	1
John Jose	10	John Dallyn sen	2	Joan Jose	1
Henry Harell	13	John Dallyn jun	2	Oliver Tom	2
Richard Harry	8	William Dallyn	1	James Widlacke	2
Roger Gonue	2	Oliver Webell		John Harell	1
Joan Gonue wid	7	(or Wevell)	1	William Morys	1
John Androw	1	Robert Shopland	4	Walter Hogge	1
William Gonue	1	Christopher Martyn	2	Robert Hyttescote	1
Alice Gonue	1	Oliver Gonue	4	Thomas Norman	1

(29 names)

Total £1.2.7

1544FYLLEGH PARISH (*Filleigh*)

Bartholomew		William Wydlake	5	Walter Smyth	1
Fortescu ar	L 200	William Basse	2	William Taylour	2
Antony Clotworthy	14	John Widlack	5	Edward Warryn	2
William Cleanger	13	John Nowne	5	John Shapton	2
Richard Cutland	6	Alice Widlake wid	10	John Fewen	2

(14 names)

Total £10.16.9

1544AYSSHEFFORDE PARISH (*Ashford*)

Robert Bogynham	10	Roger Thorne	2	Richard Somer	1
John Hearde sen	5	Roger Ridde	5	Thomas Androw	1
Richard Marsshe	5	William Rude	1	Silvester Rede	2
John Beare	4	Oliver Shereland	2	John Heard jun	3
John Somer	5	Joan Harte	2		

(14 names)

Total £0.9.1

1544ILFARDECOMB PARISH (*Ilfracombe*)

William Yearde	40	Thomas Pead	7	John Wyett	1
Geffry Flemyng	20	Walter Cornysshe	6	Matilda Thorne wid	2
Robert Yearde	16	John Baker	5	John Phelip	1
John Dyer	10	Joan Atkey wid	3	Richard White	1
Thomas Dyer	20	John Atkey	2	Philip Kayne (or Bayne)	5
John Estway sen	9	John Yeollaton	5	Henry White	2
Richard Berry	14	Robert Cornysshe	3	Christina Thome wid	2
Thomas Cotes	2	Thomas Rede at Score	3	Alice Thorne wid	2
John Venycomb	2	William Bayne	8	Thomas Hartknoll	4
Henry Pencow	2	John Fosse	2	Joan Atkey	2
David Stocke	1	John Taillor	10	Richard Coke	1
Thomas Harte jun	3	Thomas Braywen	5	John Atkey	7
Richard Cornysshe	4	Lucy Soley	4	Thomasina Atkey	4
Thomas Harte jun	2	Andrew Pencow	2	John Keyll de	
Joan Wyllcocke wid	4	Agnes Baker	3	Cammescote	4
Marcella Dee wid	1	Baldwin Rude	5	Richard Porteyn	20
Cecily Makeshoo	1	Robert Keyn	2	John Wode	6
Roger Warde	6	John Esteway	3	Nicholas Morrys	14
Joan Rede	3	Hugh Mare	7	Thomas Parmyutter	2
Thomas Robyns	3	John Kayne (or Bayne)	5	John Cottes	18

## Braunton Hundred

Group 5

William Cottes	6	Anna Beare wid	L	6	William Mallett	10
William Tollyn	5	Roger Keyll		2	John Symons als Alyn	2
Mathew Atkey	1	Thomas Harry thatcher		1	John Colamore	1
Henry Porteyn	5	Thomas Harry jun		2	Henry Thomas	2
Richard Cholacomb	5	Emma Wykey	L	1	John Whitfield	6
John Cholacomb	3	Robert Sutter		4	Garman Stott	2
Hugh Cholacomb	1	Nicholas Smyston		2	Thomas Ware	1
Nicholas Rede	2	John Keyll	L	1	Robert Loveryng	1
John Greneway	2	William Keyll	L	1	Nicholas Steven	3
John Nethercote	5	John Keill jun		2	Thomas Johns	4
Henry Nethercote	3	Richard Steven sen		12	Walter Soley	10
Hugh Whytte	15	Richard Steven jun		2	Thomas Cotton	2
John Cornysshe de Whiston	3	William Denys		2	David Kyrywn	1
Stephen Hepper	3	Andrew Denys		9	John Etfford	1
John Thorne	3	John Cornysshe		4	John Wakerell	6
John Gryffyn	4	John Skynner		1	Richard Coll	1
Thomas Sterry	3	Henry Skynner		2	David Owen	19
Adam Gryffyn	1	William Quyntt		4	Henry Wysse	3
Thomas Hartknoll	4	Henry Hayne		6	Antony Dogan (or Bogan)	1
Richard Cornysshe	5	Richard Hayne		1	Henry Cornysshe	6
William Parkeman	1	John Hayne		1	John Phelipp baker	1
John Keyn	12	John Walkey		2	Robert Bryse	5
Richard Rede	1	John Miller		8	Antony Hyer	1
William Toker	16	William Carpynter jun		1	Guido Whithere	1
Robert Whithere	10	James Canye		1	Mathew Teage	2
John Whithere	2	William Yemytt		1	Henry Atkey	1
William Whithere	1	Andrew Cornysshe		1	Richard Hockyn	2
Thomas Rede de Watermouyth	15	Robert Ware		4	Thomas Atkey	3
Thomas Rede de ...	4	Richard Fosse		1	James Dyer	1
Antony Rede	1	Philip Harte		5	John Bothole?	1
Richard Bawdon	2	Walter Rekard		4	John Slatter	1
Philip Kyen	8	John Davy		10	William Miller	1
John Ays she	5	Philip Jamys		1	Thomas Hony	6
John Harry tayller	2	Philip Mathewe		1	Nicholas Cottes	1
		John Batt		1	John Cumcas?	1
		John Coller		1	William Walkehay	1

(165 names)

Total £9.9.10

1544

## BRAUNTON PARISH

Domina Elizabeth Bourgchier wid	L	30	John Hoogh	5	Thomas Garnys	2
Hugh Yeo ar one of the King's commissioners	L	..	Thomas Yeollaton	4	Richard Drew de Halssanger	1
Robert Incledon	L	20	Philip Garnys	5	John Symon de Boude	12
Margaret Berye wid		18	Richard Hordyn	10	Richard Fosse	3
Margery		1	Joan Hordyn	8	Mathew Fosse	1
John Colamore sen		30	John Cloitman	1	Roger Mayne	10
John Colamore jun		5	Thomas Cloitman	1	Elena Mayne wid	6
.... Incledon		20	Joan Cloitman	1	John Whitfield sen	20
.... Shephurd		40	Maria Cloitman	1	Walter Wyett	2
John Wyott sen		12	William Cloitman	3	Thomas Garland	2
John Symon de Beare		11	Laurence Symon	8	Rica . . . maiden	2
Richard Symonde Aysshe		16	Richard Wheake	2	William Garland	2
William Shapton		8	James Wheake	1	William Gilbert	1
John Incledon	L	10	Elizabeth Knyll maiden	2	Walter Brayleigh?	1
Richard Steven		14	William Prounce	2	John Courteney	1
William Drew		2	John Prance jun	1	Richard Drew	12
William Broke de Halssanger		10	John Whyt de Knoll	3	Philip Drew	2
Elizabeth . . . yll		1	Nicholas Steven	2	James Whyte	8
George Tollyn		2	John Cloitman	1	James Crowne	1
.... Tollyn		9	John Peyn sen	5	Philip Wyott	8
John Wheke		20	John Shephurd	2	Richard Balamay	1
John Stevyn		2	William Yeo gent L	6	Roger Eyre	1
John Pyle		1	Richard Garnys	7	Alice Kentt	1
Elias Wattes		1	Joan Garnys wid	3	David Croscomb	7
			John Stote de Beare	16	Thomas Cortis	1
			Philip Stote	2	Richard Peter	4

John Smyth	11	William Cock de	.... Scamp	2
Robert Burges	1	Braunton	John Craccker	7
Richard Dirward	3	John Kyste	.... Crocker	6
John Harys	5	John Marke sen	.... Scamp	5
Cecily Knyll wid	12	William Keyne	John Foycke	1
John Bronyng?	2	Philip Dyer	John Croscomb	1
William	.2	Henry Greneway	William May	2
John S....	10	John Loveryng	..... wid	1
William S.	.1	Thomas Cocke at Pytt	David M....	1
Clement Knyll	12	Robert Babacombe	Henry . . . . .	1
Mathew Knyll	5	John Hamont	.... . . . .	1
William Walter	2	Thomas Cocke sen	Alice Pyne	1
John Mosaven	*?9	Richard Bremelhay	John . . . . .	1
Joan Schow	2	John Toker at Water	William Parker	1
John Jule	3	John Cocke	Joan . . . . . wid	2
Thomas	.1	Philip Prediaux jun	John . . . . .	2
Thomas Somer?	2	Thomas Stoite	William Whyte	3
Elena Purser wid	2	John Stoite de Sampson	Margaret Walter wid	4
Salome Predyaux wid	7	Joan Gibbe wid	Simon Alyn	5
John Predyaux	2	Robert Gould	John Clerk?	1
Philip Predyaux	2	John Marke jun	Thomas Incledon	2
Mathew Predyaux	2	Robert Gould jun	Richard Uppcote	1
Philip Broke	15	Walter Skynner	Thomas C.... de	
Richard Veler?	1	Mathew Foycke	Nethercote	2
Geffry Gurdeyn	2	Peter Sweyt	John Toker wever	1
Clement Wode	1	William Moseven	Thomas Heyward	2
Richard Harte	1	Thomas Sweit	Thomas Colamore	8
Thomasina Dyer	1	Robert Walter	Thomasina Geffry	1
Alex Knyght	2	Elizabeth Courtis sen	Cecily Marke wid	10
Walter Buscomb	2	Elizabeth Courtis jun	Robert May	2
Oliver Lorymer	2	Thomas Quycke	John Callard	1
Thomas Bery	9	William Marke	Michael Callard	1
William Rowe	14	John Walter at Porche	Richard	1
John Payne at Tounysende	1	William Walter	Ralph Nott	1
Richard Knyll	1	John Garland	Thomas Scampe	1
John More	3	Alice Walter wid	Robert	2
William Guerdyn	1	Joan Dirward wid	Henry Jenkeyn	1
William Broke de		John Langdon	Philip Dirward	1
Braunton	1	William Phillip		

(190 names)

Total £14.15.7

\* Taxed 3/- in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien. Otherwise might be L 9. + Similarly taxed 2/8 in goods implying an alien or L 8.

1544BARNESTABLE PARISH (*Barnstaple*)

John Goddislond	30	John Byrd	12	David Coke	5
Paul Smyth	40	John Downe	3	Joan Panter wid	6
Richard Gay	40	John Mereyld	5	Walter Skynner	9
Thomas Geffrey	15	John Salisbery sen	15	John Gibbe	1
Philip Comer	15	William Salisbery	20	Elizabeth Brauntt	1
John Manning	15	Walter Elyss	6	Thomas Partryge	1
Richard Skynner	12	Richard Wylston	2	Roger Thorne	4
Henry Webber	18	Margaret Bery wid	1	John Colyn	1
John Thomas	30	John Holland jun	6	Thomas Sampson	2
Roger Worth	15		.1	John Fulfford	1
John Premytt	5		.1	John Davypardoner?	1
Thomas Traves	20	John Elys	2	John Wode	1
Thomas Paule	18		.10	Joan Lewes	1
John Holand	14	Simon Marke?	1	Richard Gibbe	1
Thomas Davey sen	20		.1	Richard Harper	1
John Lytelstone	14	Henry . . . . .	1	John Pleymerk	2
Denis Upcote	10	Thomas Danyell	4	John Horewode wever	3
William Canfford	20		.2	Griffin Walssheman	2
William	.18	William Cundall	1	Thomas Paynter	3
Thomas Gribbell	18	John Moris	4	Richard Marke	1
John Mulyss	18	Thomas Odam	6	John Marke	2

## Braunton Hundred

## Group 5

John Broytt	2	.... ....	4	John	. . . . .	.8
Henry Crymplock	2	Thomas ....	3	Robert C.	. . . . .	.15
John Paule	3	.... ....	.	John	. . . . .	.5
George Shephurd	3	.... ....	.	John	. . . . .	.4
Horewode Harper	1	.... ....	2	Elizabeth Skynner	. . . . .	1
Thomas Takell	2	Walter . . . .	10	Emma . . . . wid	. . . . .	3
John Willyams	2	John Wolston	1	William	. . . . .	.5
John Apryse	1	John . . . .	1			10
David Martyn	4	Richard . . . .	1			.3
Richard Bale	7	Richard Aprise	2			1
Nicholas Morcomb	10	Morris . . . .	1			.8
John Gyle	5	John Hill?	5	.... Sequens	. . . . .	4
Simon Holme	1	Thomas . . . .	6	Taylor	. . . . .	2
Robert Fleccher	1	Katherine . . . . wid	2			.2
Richard Downe	5	Wilmota . . . . wid	10	Smyth	. . . . .	18
James Goddisland	9	John Fr.	.1	Robert	. . . . .	.19
David Hayne	8	Richard S. ....	9	.... Salisbery	. . . . .	20
John Cleve	3	Walter Ellys	1	Robert Salisbery	. . . . .	18
Robert Thomas servant	3	John Laneman	5	John Salisbery	. . . . .	18
Thomas Vaughan	2	Thomas Stevens?	3	Rica Ballyn	. . . . .	5
William Bowdon	5	Walter Gribbell	3	Henry Cade (or Rade)	. . . . .	19
John Hoddell	4	Ann . . . . wid	5	Walter Kyng	. . . . .	8
John Holacomb	2	William Hoskyn	2	John Budde	. . . . .	15
John Downe	1	Walter Beaple	9	Patrick Glover	. . . . .	1
Philip Richard	1	Alice ....	2	Robert Spyser	. . . . .	2
Richard Whithere	1	Roger Miller	4	William Parker	. . . . .	11
William Beare	3	John	20	Simon Smyth	. . . . .	2
Robert Thomas kerver	2	David Palmer	1	Philip Delbrugge	. . . . .	2
William Martyn	3	Roger Palmer?	2	John Spyser	. . . . .	1
Andrew Ellys	3	Philip	2	Nicholas Pyne	. . . . .	1
John Moygge	1	Thomas Rowe?	1	Laurence Smyth	. . . . .	1
John Ryse	1	John Parker	5	Edward Warde	. . . . .	1
Alice Draper wid	2	John Gorwey	2	Thomas Dewe	. . . . .	1
Robert Peke	4	William Ellys	5	Richard servant to	. . . . .	
John Favell	6	Thomas Drew	2	Thomas Paule	. . . . .	1
William Wode	2	William Best	2	John Rede	. . . . .	1
John Perott?	1	John Davy merser	6	Laneman servant to	. . . . .	
Thomas Burgeyn	1	James Ellys	3	John Laneman	. . . . .	1
John Skynner	1	Gilbert Longe	2	William Pounchard	. . . . .	16
Baldwin Toker	2	John Morys taillor	1	John Beare	. . . . .	18
Richard Hopkyn	3	Cecily Bowyll	1	James Olyver	. . . . .	18
John Warren	9	Nicholas Wyott	3	Philip Whithere	. . . . .	4
Robert Stonyer	9	Richard Arnold	5	John Pasmore	. . . . .	1
Robert Loder	3	Richard Wethrige	5	John Jule	. . . . .	1
John Loder	8	William Merewether	1	John Coll	. . . . .	6
Robert Gribbell	3	John Acland	3	James Skynner	. . . . .	3
John Gould	4	Ann Fynell wid	3	John Stonyer	. . . . .	4
John Davy marchant	5	Robert Geffry	1	John Mayne	. . . . .	4
William	10	John	.5	James Jacobbe alien	. . . . .	1
John Hayne	3	Richard Harry	8	Robert Chemell? alien	. . . . .	1
	.4	Henry	.1	Andrew Conyer?	. . . . .	2
.... Norman	2	Joan Geffrey wid	2	William	. . . . .	2
.... Irysshe	1	John	.3	John Favyssher alien	. . . . .	1
	.1	John	.2	John Owland alien	. . . . .	1
	.1	William Gibbe	1	William Lokyer alien	. . . . .	1
	.1	Thomas	.3	John Prymet, Philip	. . . . .	
	.2	Joan . . . . wid	2	Comer & John Goddislond	. . . . .	
John Lytyll...	*	Martin	.20	feoffees of the lands &	. . . . .	
James Gorwell	*	John	.3	tenements of the church	. . . . .	
Richard Bowdon	*	William Wyott	1	of St Peter Barnstaple	L	53

(239 names)

Total £23.19.5

Hundred Total £118.(.).(.)

1544SHEREWILL PARISH (*Shirwell*)

Agnes Bearde wid	4	Thomas Horewode	18	Richard Rawlett	2
John Bearde	2	John Gourde	2	Thomas Sherelande	2
Philip Gamyn	2	John Bearde sen	2	Thomas Snow	1
John Puggesleigh	2	John Thorne sen	2	John Sherelande	1
John Colscote	2	John Fayrchild	3		10
John Joyse	2	Simon Slee	3	John Fry?	2
John Shirelande	4	William Mayne	1	.....	1
John Honeywell	1	Thomas Symon	12	John Fry	14
Roger Slee	1	Margery Thorne wid	12	John Bery	16
John Thorne jun	1	Oliver Roger	12	Gregory Horewode	10
Richard Poynes	2	John Horewode	2	John Symon?	2
John Howe	2	John Sloleigh	12		

(35 names)

Total illegible (£2.2.11 calculated)

1544PARACOMBE PARISH (*Parracombe*)

Margaret Seyntabyn wid	L 5	John Thorne at Tokynmyll	1	John Toker	1
Richard Lorymer sen	20	John Bale	2	John Bery de Myddelton	4
Richard Lorymere jun	5	Thomas Cholecombe	5	John Thorne at Hill	14
John Harry de Bodeligh	18	Roger Bale	1	Richard Hamontt	4
William Harry	1	John Harry de Rowleigh L	7*	John Kayle sen	1
Roger Thorne	20	Thomas Fry jun	2	William Norman	3
John Thome de Bodeley	3	Nicholas Cole	1	Thomas Norman	3
Walter Thorne	1	Richard Cole	1	William Bale	1
Agnes Blaceford wid	2	Walter Toker	5	Robert Burgeys	1
John Blaceford	1	William Toker	1	Robert Smyth	2
Thomas Bery	6	Robert Toker	1		
Thomas Fry sen	5				

(33 names)

Total £2.8.10

\* Taxed 2/4d in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien.

1544MARTYNHOO PARISH (*Martinhoe*)

John Bery de Crascomb	13	Alice Dallyn	2	John Kyng	6
Agnes Lugge wid	6	John Bryan	1	Thomas Warde	4
Robert Bery	8	Thomas Hill	6	John Roke de Slatynslade	2
Alice Roke wid	4	William Stowey	6	John Pyle	2
John Hill de Kellington	6	John Roke de Kelyngton	2	John Darby	2
Richard Pyle	8	Walter Mere	1	John Copener	1

(20 names)

Total £0.14.3

1544CUNTISBERY PARISH (*Countisbury*)

David Moigerige	4	David Rawell	2	John Sloleigh	1
John Moggruge	2	Richard Fry	4	David Fry	2
John Holworthy	1	John Parkyn sen	1	John Buston?	4
Joan Holiworthy	2	David Ward	1	Robert Frye	4
David Holiworthy	3	John Ward sen	2	John Parkyn jun	1
Roger Ullptyt	2	John Ward jun	1		
John Rawell	3	John Wallon	1		

(19 names)

Total £0.3.5

1544

## Heading lost - LOXHORE

Henry Knyght	12	Elizabeth Bredweck	1	James Crocker	4
Richard Crokcer	2	Paul Toppe	4	John Puggesleigh	4
William Norman	10	William Verchild	2	Mathew Puggesleygh	3
Richard Norman	3	John Stote	2	John More	1
Thomas Holme	6	William Kenicote	1	Joan Byrche wid	2
Richard Baiill.	2	John Verchild sen	2	Thomas Birche	5
Thomas Bredwecke	2	John Verchild jun	2	John Birche sen	1

## Shirwell Hundred

Group 5

William Bearde	2	Thomas Holme jun	1	John Fayrchild	1
John Birche jun	2	Baldwin Knyght	2	John Hill	5
Thomas Birche	1	Alice Norman	1		
(29 names)		Total £0.14.0			

1544INGTON PARISH (*Arlington*)

Amyas Chechester armiger	L 10	Robert Knapplock	6	Alexander Mychell	1
Edward Chapelyn	9	Henry Ackelond	5	John Ackelande	1
John Slocombe	8	John Puggesleigh	4	Henry Slocomb	2
Hugh Parkyn	7	John Robyn	4	John Cutcliff	1
Joan Kelyngton wid	9	Thomas Parkyn	3	Hugh Portyn	1
William Payne	7	William Ackeland	3	Peter Byllforde	1
Richard Cutcliff	7	John More	3	William Cornewalle	1
David Harry	3	Joan Clogge wid	1	Stephen Mock	1
Emma Allyn wid	L 2	John Lerewill	1	Thomas Slocombe	1
(29 names)		Edward Duke	1	John Parkyn	1
		Total £0.19.6			

1544

## CHARLES PARISH

John Kyngsland	10	John Huckestable	2	Thomas Ackelond	5
Roger Lynchcomb	18	Thomas Lewurthy	2	Makilino Rydde	1
Robert Bulworthy	4	Thomas Bokynham	1	Makilino Kyngsland	1
John Gould	4	John Gub..will	1	John Bullworthy	1
John Huckestable	5	Thomas Nott	1	Christopher	1
Thomas Bredweck	3	Dionisia . . . wid	1	Robert Stephyn?	2
Christopher Wheler	4	William S...n	1	Joan Beare	1
William Huckystable	2	David Pasmore	1		
(23 names)		Total £0.13.10			

1544STOKE RYVERS PARISH (*Stoke Rivers*)

John Geffrey	L 5	John Stote? de Kimelande?	2	Walter Gyne	1
Richard Jose	18	.... Gamon	2	Thomas Burgeis	1
Richard Barrwicke	14	Antony Parnacote	1	Laurence Wheler	1
Thomas Molle	14	John Dallyn	2	John Collyn	1
John Davy jun	14	William Cloitman	1	Margery Cole	1
John Knyll	10	Richard Shorte	1	.... Davy wid	1
John Davy sen	6	William Beardie	7	John Holme	1
John Stote	10	David Sloleigh	2	William Downman	1
William Rede	6	Robert Shorte	2	Richard Beardie	2
.... Shorte	14	Sabina Shorte wid	1	William Davye	1
.... Smyth	4	John White	2	John Mattecote?	1
.... erdyn	3				
(34 names)		Total illegible	(£1.19.1 calculated)		

1544

## Heading illegible LYNTON PARISH

8 illegible		William Knyght	15	John Fry	18
Joan? Bery	1	John Dyer de Lyne	1	David Dyer	6
John? Bery de Lynton	1	David Cholacombe	1	John Dyer sen	3
John Crokecombe	1	John Bromholme	9	John Dyer jun	1
John Cloman de		John Bromholme his son 3		John Rydd	1
Lynton towne	1	Thomas Cloman	15	David Cloman	1
John Score de			.8	John Burgus	1
Lynton towne	1	John Roke de		.... Bonde	5
David Knyght	8	Thorneworthy	2	John Cloman miller	2
Roger Knyght	6	David Roke	2	Alice Fry	1

(34 names)

Total £1.15.10

1544DON PARISH (Brendon)

William Poppeham	18	John Parkyn jun	1	William Stote	3
John Poppeham sen	4	David Parkyn	1	Thomas Stote de	
Thomas Poppeham	2	John Stephyn	5	Mals (mede?)	2
John Poppeham jun	1	Margaret Pyle wid	1	David Pasmore	1
William Olyver	1	John Stephyn jun	1	Roger Score	1
Thomas Stott (Scott?)	1-8	Roger Rawell	1	John Cocke	1
John Bryan sen	4	John Wollon	3	William Cholecombe	3
John Bryan jun	2	Gregory Hawkewill	2	John Cloman sen	1
John Parkyn sen	2	David Wallom	1	John Toker	1
(27 names)		Total £0.16.3		John Cloman jun	1

1544HIGHBRAY PARISH (High Bray)

John Stephyns	19	William Walsshe	5	Juliana Beare	2
Henry Herder	18	Richard Kedwelly	1	Sibella Thorne	1
William Muxseworthy	13	Thomas Rede	2	Thomas Muxseworthy	3
Roger Estmounde	7	John Rewe	2	John Stephyn	2
John Scote	6	Roger Dey	2	Christopher Kedwelly	4
John Scotte	5	Richard Rewe	2	Thomas Leworthy	3
William Scott	7	Henry Perott	1	John Goulde	1
Thomas Smyth	2	John Kedwelly	3	William Dodecote	1
Richard Pope	3	John Beare	5	Robert Muxseworthy	1
John Leworthy	7	John Thorne	3	John Slee? jun	1
William Leworthy	5	Walter Bright	3	William Muxseworthy jun	1
Thomas Whitffild	5	Walter Thorne	1	John Bright	1
Humphry Heddon	1	John Jose	5	Christina Greneway	1
Roger Muxseworthy	5	Alice Walsshe	3	Emma Bowdalle?	1
(42 names)		Total £1.11.4			

1544CHOLACOMB PARISH (Challacombe)

Thomas Moggysshe	20	John Frey	3	Margaret Passemore	3
John Dounescomb	16	Alexander Parkyn	3	John Parkyn	2
John Roke	12	Thomas Moggysshe jun	10	Thomas Duke	1
Alice Rede	15	John Parkyn	2	Elizabeth More	1
John Warde	7	John Slocomb	1	Alex Baston	1
.....	7	Philip Huckestable	2	William Raymore	1
John Parkyn	10	John Rydde jun	8	David Moggysshe	2
John Pasmore	13	Richard Frye	1	Joan Parkyn	1
John Ackeland	3	John Tokerr	2	Walter Nicoll	1
William Norman	5	David Rydd	3		
(29 names)		Total £2.5.11			

Hundred Total : £16.5.1

1544

## TAWSTOCK PARISH

Christopher Thorne	6	John Pyttes sen	7	Thomas Downe	3
Katherine Whitfield	3	John Moreman	3	Thomas Helye	3
John Whitfield	2	Alice Vreen	3	Lewis Colacote	2
Thomas Seller	2	James More	1	Baldwin Jule	4
Richard Reymour	3	John Chamberlen	3	Nicholas Taylour	1
Alice Callard	1	John Long	4	Joan Oseborn	3
Christopher Wylliams	2	John Mules	2	William Atwill	3
Laurence Tossell	4	John Pyttes jun	2	Henry Pounchard	1
John Renell	20	Thomas Best	3	John Lyppyncote	1
Emma Buse	3	Thomas Best jun	3	John Bond	-1
Antony Kyngeslond	2	Thomas Doun	6	Thomas Somer	3
Robert Comer	14	William Logge	1	John Wyat	2
John Smyth	16	William Abbot	1	John Symon	2
John Berry	3	Christina Predyaux	14	John Breton	1
William Conybeare	13	Antony Nycoll	4	Thomas Long	6
John Bond	1	Elizabeth Coman	2	John Hylrew	20
Joan Peard wid	10	Robert Coman	2	Oliver Breton	9
Thomas Wynter	9	Nicholas Grybell	6	Richard Westcote	13
William Hayne	4	Oliver Bragge	4	Robert Coper?	16
John Downe	17	.	.6	Thomas Swete	5
Alice Long	1	Nicholas.	.1	Joan Holand wid	1
Margery Basely	3	John Somer	20	Henry Ley	18
John Stevyn	1	William	.5	Richard Cole	15
Robert Fayrchild	15	Mabella?	.3	John Breton	1
John Renell jun	3	Thomas.	.1	Thomas Rowe	2
Florence Scabbe (Stabbe?)	3	.	.3	Joan Long wid	1
Thomas Preston	3	William Porteyn	1	Thomas Ley	1
William Burges	2	Joan Pyers	1	John Colacote	5
Walter Reymour	3	Robert Ley	5	Peter Grede	1
Philip Pynkeham	8	John Jackman	4	Oliver Ley	4
Joan Lerewyll	2	John Norman	1	John Ambrey	3
Roger Whitfield	4	John Rowe	6	Ralph Bright	1
John Burges	5	Thomas Holcombe	1	Nicholas Yorck	1
John Venner	1	John Uppecote	2	John Pawe	2
Nicholas Lecheton	1	John Colland	10	Richard John	1
John Smyth de Hilrew	3	Juliana Ambrey	1	Jencian Dobyn	2
William Breton	1	Thomas Knyll	24	Henry Hosegood	1
Thomas Renell	10	Thomas Hayne	3	Walter Pounchard	2
William Hawkyn	6	John Harell	4	Richard Stebilhill	1
John Brother	2	Agnes Dellet	1	Humphry Clyverdon	1
Walter Herston	4	John Sayr	16	Humphry Stribilhill	2
John Skycche	6	Richard Payn	5	Agnes Bokyngham	2
Walter Ley	6	William Hearder	2	Richard Whitfield	2
Peter John	2	Stephen Pounchard	18	Lewis Knyll	1
Philip Berwyck	5	Richard Smyth	1	Thomas Knyll jun	1
Baldwin Hayne *?L	9	John Whitfield	4	Richard Mayne	3
John Strebilhill	4	Elias Whytfild	1	Robert Whitfield	3
John Bond sen	3	James Mayne	8	John Morys	1
John Bond jun	1	Richard Launcey	4	Walter Burges	1
John Shyppeper	18	Elias Somer	15	John Estbroke jun	1
John Estbroke	18	Edith Penhorwode	4	John Stribilhill jun	1
John Vreen	4	William Tue	2	Thomas Baseley	1
Richard Comer	6	John Downe	5	Alice Somer	2

(160 names)

Total £9.14.6

\* Taxed 3/- in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien.

1544FREMYNTON PARISH (*Fremington*)

John Stanton?	8	Theobald Harrey	5	Agnes Incledon	1
Richard Ryde?	8	Alex Loveryng	4	Simon Barwyk	6
William Hart	7	John Barnecole	6	William Hoyge?	1
John Wattes de Rokebeare	4	John Coke	2	William Barwyke	1
Oliver Slee	5	William Symon	2	John Hell	8
Richard Morys	4	Hugh Boys	1	Thomas Pawe?	2
William Manning	1	Joan Sleper	3	John Babecombe	2
Thomas Weldowe	2	Walter Sleper	2	Richard Babecombe	2
Oliver Beaple	2	John Courtis	6	John Denyerd	9
Nicholas Stanbery	7	Colett Pounchard	1	Oliver Dennard	5
Margery Grove	5	Thomas Renell	5	Richard Blakemore	3
William Pounchard	3	John Burell	8	John D....	5
John Langdon	1	John Dennard	5	.....	18
Thomasina Hill	2	Joan Beaple	1	John James	2
Robert Mattecote	7	Agnes Hole de Way	10	John Quyck	4
John Wattes	4	John Symons	4	..... Howe	5
Pentecost Wattes	4	Walter Coke	1	Edward .....	2
John Luckeforde	2	John Hell	1	John H...land	4
Thomas Horselad	3	John Berwyke	2	.....	3
William Sage	7	William Felipp	1	Nicholas .....	6
Thomas Comer	12	William Deyman	3	John Long	3
Thomas Polglase	9	Richard Holle	1	..... Long	6
John Borough	1	Henry Parker	1	John Deyre	3
Joan Hill	1	Richard Robynson	2	John Bragge	6
John Berell sen	9	Nicholas Verven	1	Peter Wythe	5
John Exceter	3	John Barnehouse	2	Robert Gourdyn	1
James Lymbery	7	Thomas Amery	9	John Nycoll	7
William Tue	5	Elizabeth Thorne	1	Elinora? Tolle	4
Robert Tytherley	3	..... Beanparke?	6	Henry Fyssheley	2
John Penrose	2	.....	3	William Kneebone	6
John Tue	8	.....	10	John Harrys	6
John Parker	2	.....	1	Richard Parker	13
Walter Ryde	7	Logge	2	John Parkeman sen	2
John Smytt	2	John Mounsey	4	John Parkeman jun	5
Richard Neyle sen	9	John Cokhill	3	David Rowe	3
Richard Neyle jun	5	John Barwyke	2	Oliver Long	2
ohn Horselade	3	Thomas Pope	3	Thomasina Waker	4
John Horselade sen	3	John Downe	2	John Waker	2
Philip More	2	William Martyn	4	James Andrew	3
John Damereill	2	John Martyn sen	2	John Burges	1
John Worthe	4	John Martyn	1	John Harry	2
John Pope	1	John Colle	2	John Garryng sen	2
Alex Barnpole	2	Mathew Blackmore	4	John Beaple sen	15
Agnes Breton	1	John Webber	2	John Mounseys	10
William Helle	3	William Wylkey	6	William Beaple	20
Nicholas Mattecote	2	Thomas Toppe	2	John Exceter	15

(139 names)

Total £5.9.0

1544ROWBOURGH PARISH (*Roborough*)

Alex Wullacombe ar	L40	Thomas Alford	5	John Baker	1
James Courteney gent	L14	Alford	14	John Sture	1
John Rolle sen	L14	Henry Rawe	4	William Shute	3
John Richard	16	John Ford	4	Henry Sture	2
William Bremelcombe	8	Walter Upcote	3	John Bromehill	1
William Sture	16	John Alford	5	John Sture	1
Henry Uppecote	10	Robert Chubb	6	Thomas Smale	3
.16		John Chubb	2	John Tracy	2
Walter? Glawen	4	Agatha Pounchard	1	Hugh Nott	1
William Lobett	8	Robert Langford	1	Ralph Sture	1
.... Lobett	5	William Wylliams	2		

(32 names)

Total £4.11.11

1544YENSTOWE PARISH (*Instow*)

Thomas Copleston	16	Walter Lovering	10	David Symons	7
Thomas Drewe	14	John Molton	10	Emma Cantebrygge?	3
John Hamount	14	John Myddelton	5		

This is the end of a membrane and as the next membrane starts with a different parish there is clearly a membrane lost which contained the end of this parish and other parishes which are missing from this hundred.

1544

## WESTLEIGH PARISH

Heading and some names lost - probably they were on the end of the above missing membrane.

William Souytcote	6	William Coyche	2	.....	.....	1
John Jule	5	John Squerell	2	.....	.....	1
William More	6	Robert Leyman	2	Thomas H....		1
Thomas Penehorewode	6	Reynold Gregeworthy	1	_____ Nycholl		1
Thomas Gregory sen *?L3		William Lytyldon	1	..... jun		1
John Lorymer	4	John Stapildon	1	.... Burges		1
Robert Greder	4	John Parkyn	1	Robert Choppe		1
Joan Maige	4	John More	1	.....	.....	1
Henry Bodyche	2	Philip Palmer	1	.....	.....	1
John M....	2	Thomas Chope	1	.....	.....	1
Alice Bowen	2	John Averye	1	.....	.....	1
Thomas Byckener	2	John Hyckeman	1			
Peter .ygge	2	..... Bremelcombe	1			

(37 names - part) Total £3.5.9

\* taxed 6d in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien.

1544TORYTON MAGNA PARISH (*Great Torrington*)

.... Vyssek?	20	William Halse	10	Newstrete		
	30	John Arscote?	4	Walter Garrant	1	
Roger Phillipps	18	Ralph Gorant	2	Clarice Dowe wid	1	
Walter Davy	19	John Pyle	3	Henry Robyn	1	
John Arture	18	John Hill	2	David Hockyn	1	
William Browne	16	Richard Bonde	13	Henry Veyre (or Beyre)	3	
Richard Davy	10	Mabel Letherent	1	Robert Mone	1	
Pascoe Culverlyn	14	John Lunche	1	Robert Flee	3	
Ralph Vyssicke	7	John Carpynter	2	James Francelyn	2	
William Cornewall	10	John Blackmore	10	Richard Lymbery	1	
Richard Bysshopp	9	John Cornewall	1	Walter Heyne	5	
Nicholas Lede	10	John Walter	3	Robert Breton	4	
Thomas Jonson	4	John Golster als Crews	5	Richard Wylcocke	1	
William Barber	2	Nicholas Crocker	3	Thomas Ryse	1	
Thomas Drewe	4	Walter Coton?	4	Thomas Jackeman	1	
Richard? Slade als Richard	1	John Frysnam	-	Thomas Best	4	
Thomas Ley	5	Thomas Frisnam	-	Henry Ratynbury	2	
John Saddeler breton	1	-----	-	John Furssham	3	
Thomas Predyaux	7	John	-	Felicia Vynawe	2	
.... Androwe sen	20	Richard Coutts	3	John Symcock	7	
Thomas Doige	13	John	.3	Henry Clement	8	
John Doige	5	Joan Blackemore wid	9	Nicholas Raymontt	1	
John Cosey	3	John Belamay	2	William Westlak	2	
Joan Peard wid	1	John Bocher	3	John Grete	4	
Thomas Genyn	3	John Bryan	3	John Lytyll	8	
Elias Twetyn	5	John Bryan jun	3	Walter Halsse	2	
Barnard Northwode	7	Joan Handford wid	3	Thomas Puggsly	2	
John Samborne	3	Elizabeth Crues wid	1	William	.1	
William Steke jun	1	John Burdefyld	1	John William	1	
John Downe	10	Thomas Vassell		Thomas Pyne	5	
John Averye	3	(or Bassell)	2	John Wyntter	4	
Joan Langeman wid	3	Thomas Blackemore	9	Joan Harvey wid	1	
Thomas Frost	2	John Blacheford	1	Thomas Crokker	1	
William Towy	8	John Beill?	2	John William glovyer	1	

Richard Trewicke	10	Agnes Butecombe	3	William . . . . .	1
William . . . . .	2	William Durke	13	Roger Androwe jun	20
.... . . . .	1	John Fursse jun	9	David . . . . .	2
.... . . . .	1	Ralph Hoigge	9	John . . . . .	1
.... . . . .	2	Richard Wether	9	Thomas Middleton	1
Elizabeth Pown?	1	John Clogge	6	John Dylling	2
John Clerk	4	William Gay	2	John Seller	18
William . . . . .	20	John Allyn wid	4	Mathew Capper	1
Margaret White	5	Richard Wether	4	John Oke	2
Richard Burdon	4	Henry Hurde	4	Thomas Sowithyeo	3
Morgan Boteler	1	John Lynch	4	Joan Dun wid	.
John Waterman	4	Christopher Symon	5	John Androw	20
.... Hawke	5	John Heyside	3	John . . . . .	4
Roger Venner	1	Gerym Allyn	1	Richard Bond	1
Richard . . . . .	5	Elizabeth Allyn	1	Henry Ley	26
John . . . . .	2	Christina Allyn	1	David Teage	3
David . . . . .	3	Cornestrete		Mylstreyte	
William Fursshaw	2	Barnard Wether	4	Nicholas Servys	2
David Bawman	1	Simon Launey	3	Simon? Beare?	1
Henry Bobygh als		Patrick Shomaker	1	---- - - -	2
Pyl....	2	Mathew Taillor	3	---- - - -	2
John White	5	Nicholas Dilling	4	Walter . . . . .	2
William White	2	Richard Bawman	1	Henry Duddall	3
Thomas White	2	William Toker	5	Christopher Bright	2
William Marke	2	Alice Lawney wid	9	Thomas Servys	1
Elizabeth Galssworthy?	2	South Strete		John Kyngwell	3
John Flew	2	William Hoidge	14	George Langeworthy	1
John Bol.edd	1	David John	3	David Cahane	5
John Fursse sen	40	John Balfron		Patrick . . . . .	1
The Contree		(or Valfron)	2	William Badworthy	2
Edmund Penfound	13	Roger Vyell	9	Simon Wilcock	3
John Gey de . . . . .	10	Richard Udye	14	William Braunche	2
William Coke	1	John Monckeligh	7	Morris Shomaker	3
Joan Wether wid	13	William Johnson	4	John Saundar	7
John . . . . . sen	10	William Prowte	3	William Veysey	5
John . . . . . jun	5	William Monckeleigh	3	John Barrytt	3
William Walter	5	Thomas Ranysbery	2	William Marshehall	2
William Cantell	4	Thomas Grene	E	John Williams	1
Thomas Wether	4	Agnes Grene	4	Denis Ca____	-
Walter Lorymer	9			about 7 lost by mut.	
(219 names)		Total lost	(£15.1.4 calculated + missing items)		

1544

## (HORWOOD PARISH???)

This parish is on the mutilated top of the dorse of the membrane on which Great Torrington finishes. Parts of 8 names are visible, the only ones of which both the Christian and surnames survive are John Morche and Walter Turner. It must be a small parish but the total of £3.6.5 implies that one or more of the assessments must have been substantial. Of the missing parishes in this hundred Horwood, where the Pollard family had assessments of £40 and £16 in 1525, seems the most likely.

1544NEWTON TRACEY PARISH (*Newton Tracy*)

William Gay	18	John . . . . .	3	Nicholas . . . . .	3
Henry Deyman	5	John Downe	1	William _____	1
Henry Downe	4	James Doryse	1		

(8 names)

Total £0.7.11

Hundred Total : £55.3.4

Total for Shebbear, Braunton, Shirwell, Fremington : £280.0.10

By the hand of Richard Pollard 23 January 36 Henry VIII (1545).

(Missing completely are Alverdiscott, Huntshaw and St Giles in the Wood)

1544PARKEHAM PARISH (*Parkham*)

Thomas Gyfford ar	L 30	John Lynch	.	William Galssworthy	1
Philip Butler gent	20	16 <i>illegible</i>	.	John Alyn de Holewill	4
Giles Rysedon	20	John Marshall	.	Thomas Jule	1
Thomas Gay	5	Mark .....	2	Robert Carter	3
John Butler	L 5	John .....	5	John Lee de Pyppacombe	3
Edward Borough	L 2	William	.	John Rykerd	1
Thomas Morcomb	14	.....	.	<u>Alyn</u>	2
Walter.	10	.....	1	John Alyn sen	4
John	10	William William jun	3	John .....	4
	5	John .....	.	Mark .....	1
-----	.	..... Dure	.	Hugh Adam	6
-----	2	.....	.	Baldwin Seller	3
-----	.	John Galssworthy	2	Thomas Seller	2
Hugh Neyle	.	John Pykard	4	Emota Sree	3
William Keryck	.	.....	1	Richard Palmer	5
John Keryck	.	<u>Shepehurde</u>	1	.....	3
John .....	.	-----	1	.....	3
John Tryck	.	-----	1	Rosa Lynche	1
William .....	.	-----	1	John .....	1
John Nele	.	Elias Medlond	4	William Cole	1
William William	.	John Glover of	.	.....	1
Richard Lynche	.	Wortheate	.	Henry .....	1
William Hyet	.	Gencian Home	2	.....	1
Thomas Basse	.	Thomas Keryck	3	.....	3
Ralph Spycer	.	William Legh	4	.....	4
William Galseworthy	.	Elias Galssworthy	4		

(91 names)

Total £5.13.2

1544PADDYSTOW PARISH (*Petrockstow*)

Lewis? Davels ar	L 40	John Bohey sen	5	William Murfill	1
Robert Yeo ar	L 35	Robert Bohey	3	Hugh Luge	2
Henry Denys ar	L 30	John Parkyn	4	John Huchyn jun	2
John Huchyn	8	Richard Pe....	2	Henry Baudon	1
William Parnecote	14	John Neyle	5	Thomas Osborne	2
John Glownen	8	William Basy	3	Henry Haywode	1
Thomas Parkyn	20	Antony Cuddmore	4	John Kenefford	3
Thomas Hoper	18	William Toker	2	John Bohay jun	1
John Herne	14	Edward Adam	4	John Cock	6
William Saundar	5	William Glowyn	2	Edward Keneford	4
Robert Bease	4	Clement Kenfford	2	John Bohay	5

(33 names)

Total £7.3.7

1544SHEBBEAR PARISH (*Shebbear*)

William Carye	L 18	-----	2	John Crokker	2
Robert Yeo	10	<u>Gawman</u>	-	John Jamys	1
John Huchyns	10	-----	-	Michael Webber	2
Robert Nycholl	14	<u>Sweyn?</u>	-	Walter Thomas	1
John Persse	8	John Geffrey	-	William Anderdon	2
John Davy	15	Nicholas Geffrey	-	John Heurd	2
Richard Goodyn	10	Stephen Hawkyn	-	John Scam	1
Hugh Bround	10	Robert Geffrey	-	John Hamontt	1
Philip Allyn	15	Thomas Squyere	5	Richard Nycholl	1
John Gawman	7	Robert More	2	Robert Edward	1
William Cleverdon	6	Robert Bassett	7	William Huntte	5
John Cleverdon	5	<u>Richard Smale</u>	3	John Huntte	4
Robert Cleverdon	3	John Paddon	8	Joan Parnecone wid	8
Nicholas Hobbe	3	Richard Paddon	4	John Borow	1
----- Gawman de Beare	5	Robert Deneford	1	John Beryman	2
-----	1	Robert Venton	2	John Maynerd	3
-----	4	Richard Gawman	1	Edward Parnecone	2
-----	2	Robert Alyn	1	John Davy jun	1
-----	2	Richard Collecote	4	John Goodyn	2
-----	4	William Gawman	2	John Parnecone	1

John Smale	1	John Leyman	1	Robert Anderdon	1
Humphry Glawne	1	John Kyng	1	William Crokker	4
William Cranebery	1	Margery Heyman	1	Walter Nycholl	1
John	.1	Joan Weyver	1	John Parnecole jun	1
John Parnecole sen	5	James Bawman	4	William Browne	1
John Parnecole jun	1	Joan Beryman	1	John Lewes	1
Robert Hancok?	1	Walter More	1		

(80 names)

Total £3.4.8

1544IDYSLEGH PARISH (*Iddesleigh*)

William Moys	13	Morell	-	William Hurde	2
Richard Mallett	10	Morell	-	Gilbert Ladde?	3
Henry Bremelcombe	10	Tawton	7	Margery C	6
Robert Moys	10	--per	4	Roland Coper	1
Walter Morell	7	--per	2	William Coper	1
Thomasine Coper	1	--per	1	Robert Ware	1
Rosa Goffe	10	--cia Aston	2	William Ford	1
John Goffe	10	--ota Hurde	2	Henry Busshopp	1
Thomas Arnold	5	John Southcombe	2	William Alle(or alle)	1
Robert Coper	10	Simon Naynowe	6	John Miller	1
Philip Coper	6	Ralph Bowchurche	2	John More	1
John Coper	16	Bridget Tawton	1	William Adam	1
John Coper jun	-	Robert More	3	William Bremelcomb	9
William Coper	-	William Levaton	4	Thomas Lowyge	5
Richard Tawton	-	Thomas Merefeld	4	William Tawton	2
William Morell	-	John Ratynbery	5	Roland Tawton	1
William Morell jun	-	Joan Bremellco	6	Thomasine Tawton	1

(51 names)

Total £2.10.10

1544MEITH PARISH (*Meeth*)

William Parker	L 12	John White	4	Robert Eme sen	2
Robert Morcomb	20	John Bragge	3	John Somer jun	1
William Somer	10	Joan Eme wid	4	Philip Rowe	3
John Eme	8	Robert Tawton	2	John Edward	3
John Badcock	7	John Tawton hoper	2	Robert Eme jun	1
Thomas Tawton sen	8	Richard Hill	4	Walter Beare	2
John Tawton sen	5	John Southye	1	Thomas Bocher	3
William Bocher sen	4	John Tawton theccher	1	John Tawton jun	1
William Kenyck	5	John Morcombe	2		

(26 names)

Total £1.13.9

1544HUYSSHE PARISH (*Huish*)

Humphry Leigh	20	William Rowcliff	7	John Parkyn	5
Thomas Yeo	18	Richard Neynold	5	Henry Parkyn jun	3
Richard Davy	16	John Huntte sen	7	John Parkyn	2
John Huntte jun	15	Margery Parkyn	5	William Parkyn	2
John Ryche	4	Leonard Neithway	3	John Parkyn	2
John Heywode	5	Margery Leigh	6	William Furlong	1
Richard Neithway	5	Thomas Kenyck	1	Richard Furlong	1
Henry Kenyck	2	William Parkyn	5		
James Furlong	6	Henry Parkyn	5		

(25 names)

Total £2.1.7

1544

## NEWTON ST PETROCK PARISH

Thomas Deane	L 12	John Cranebery	19	William Waterman	5
John Thorne	-	Edward Cranebery	1	John Waterman	1
Stephen Hoygge	-	John Baggett jun	2	William Eyre	3
Robert Parnecole	-	John Thorne jun	2	Margery Loke	1
Walter Bruggeman	.	David Cranebery	5	John Bodeman	3
Hugh Stofford	4	Edward Cranebery	2	Richard Cornewall	8
William Methereill	2	Stephen Cole	1	Wilmota Wyther	1
Baldwin Seller	1	William Lyell	2	Stephen Cranebery	2
John Baggett sen	3	John Phillip	2	Elena Clyfton	1

(27 names)

Total £1.14.9

1544MONCKLIGH PARISH (*Monkleigh*)

John White	7	Philip Crolak	1	Henry Roston	-
Thomas Denys	20	John Sorte	5	John Phillips	1
James Fedaby	3	(for Shorte?)	7	William Best	2
Richard Bernard	5	John Holand	3	Anna Burges	1
Roger White	5	Richard Grey	2	William Row	2
William Rode	1	Thomas Hollond	7	John Pettyll	4
Roger Lyell	5	William Barnefield	1	Richard Peytell	-
George Gorwell	*?L 4	Emota Melower	1	Henry Brycham	3
John Hoddell	2	James Palmer	5	William Wyell	4
William Eyre	5	John Crokke	-	William Goodson	1
John Eyre	2	Sampson Palmer	-	Anthony Weell	1
Richard Crolak	5	John Hochen	-	John Bassett	1

(35 names) Total £1.8.0

\* Taxed 8d in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien.

1544LYTYLHAM PARISH (*Littleham*)

Richard Weitherige	20	Thomas Morcomb	6	John Terell	7
Thomas Nele	3	Agnes Weithrige	5	William Phillip	2
William Weithrige	20	John Wodeman	6	Andrew Snow	2
William Denys	14	Jencian Basse	4	William Weithrige jun	2
William Snow	5	Walter Bond	5	John Beryman	2
John Morcomb sen	20	Joan Yeo wid	1	Alice Hancock	1
Theobald Wevell (or Webell)	4	William Ley	1	William Payne	2
John Atwill	2	Joan Beryman	L 3	Robert Strange	1
John Morcomb jun	1	William Grater	1	Margaret Snow	8
John Wescote	7	Agnes Crowlake	2	Henry Reyding	3
Stephen Webber	7	Baldwin Shorte	10		
		Thomas Flemyngh	1		

(33 names) Total £3.0.10

1544LANCRAS PARISH (*Landerross*)

John Shurte	12	Stephen Wodeman	7	John Ford	2
Robert Colrugge	12	John Colebuys	2	John Courtis	1
(6 names) Total £0.9.7					

1544ALLWYNGTON PARISH (*Alwington*)

Richard Coffyn ar	L 40	Richard Raymont	7	Richard Whyte	1
Robert Cary	L 20	John Seller	2	George White	2
William Praunce	1	Nicholas Babecomb	2	William Scampe	2
Lewis Baker	1	Richard Seward	1	John Walter	16
John Smyth	3	John Seward	3	William Cockehyll	2
William Ruggeman	8	Robert Mussell	5	Nicholas Souyhcote	1
John Blynche	5	Margaret Terell	4	Roger Clogg	2
John Gallsseworthy sen	6	John Vynawe	13	Geffry Inglett	16
John Gallsseeworthy jun	5	John Palmer	5	John Aller	3
John Whitlock	5	Peter Lake	5	Robert Mochell	1
John Beare	1	Margaret Aller	5	Thomas Parkeman	1
Richard Seller	4	Robert Salter	3	Baldwin Wetheryge	3
Thomas Alyn	4	John Lendon	5	John Rede	1
John Alyn	6	Richard Russell	1		
George Souyhcote	6	Henry Holme	3		

(43 names) Total £4.11.6

1544

## LANGTREE PARISH

John Browne	L 13	Richard Dyer	25	William John cordener	2
John Stapildon	L 5	John Walsshe	16	William W....	2
Alex Frene	18	Walter Waterman	15	Richard Wise	1
John Waterman )	20	Laurence Prust	6	Thomas Waterman	3
Emma? Waterman)		William John tanner	6	William Waterman	3

## Group 5

## Shebbear Hundred

101

John Beaple	3	Roger Seller	1	Stephen Avery	2
Richard Josse	2	Henry Prodeham	2	William Prodeham	
John Parson mason	6	Thomas Pead	4	de Wythcote	5
William Colman	1	Walter Bacheler	10	Richard Martyn	4
John Pekard	2	.....	3	John Smale ....	2
Richard Letherent	1	Thomas Brond	4	John Bacheler	2
Robert Heys	3	John Parson de		Stephen Fole	1
John Colman	3	Langtre Towne	1	William Townsyn	3
Mark Swene	2	John Tayler sen	4	John Tayler jun	3
John Bysshop	5	Thomas Yerde	2	John Yereley	3
John Smytham	4	Thomas Harrey	3	Walter Yereley	2
Walter Smytham	4	Richard Prodeham	5	Wilmota Prodeham	1
Richard Harry	3	Thomas John	3	William Harry	2
Richard Whitlock	5	John Stephyn	1	Alice Parson	1
John Whylkey	8	John Wyse	1	William Smale	1
John Huntte	8	Richard Parson	5	Joan Smale	3
John Toyly	1	Hugh Colman	1	Agnes Smale	2
Robert Chepman	3	William Symon	2	Joan Smale jun	3
Philip Stephyn	1	William Downe	4	Henry Torner	2
Agnes Smale	5	Thomas Wyot	1	Christopher Torner	2
William Yoldon	5	John Brodeham	2	Thomasina Prodeham	4
Joan Prodeham	8	John Hornebroke	1	John Stapildon one of	
William Martyn	6	Richard Tranchard	3	the co-feoffees for	
John Parson de		William Hygges	2	lands and tenements	
Whitcote	8	Stephen Dyer	2	belonging to	
John Bawen	5	John Stephyn sen	4	"alt' crucem" of the	
Joan Prodeham de		Nicholas Stapildon	1	church of Langtre L 2	
Withcote	2	William Stapildon	1		

(89 names)

Total £4.8.2

1544MARLOND PARISH (*Peters Marland*)

John Mayge	14	John Folyfford	4	Richard Estbrock	1
John Holman	16	John Goslyn	5	Nicholas Mayge	2
John Pypers	14	Robert Laneman	3	Walter Holman	2
John Blackeford	6	Richard Pyper	3	Richard Downeman	2
John Jamys	10	John Maige	5	Elizabeth Walsshe	6
John Jamys at Weecke	10	David Walysshe	3	Mariona Mayge	2
William Maige	8	John German	2	Agnes Jamys	2
Nicholas Allyn	6	Lewis German	1	Thomas Glawyn	4
John German	5	Richard Cornysshe	1	William Whither	4
John Whither	4	John Parson	1		

(29 names)

Total £1.11.7

1544LYTILTRYTON PARISH (*Little Torrington*)

John Moryng	20	John Kynsman	1	Richard Kyngdon jun	2
Simon Walsshe	20	John Burges	1	Antony . . . . .	1
Lewis Moryng	10	Richard Whitffild	2	Richard Kyngdon	1
John Avery	16	John Manord	2	John Boberige	1
William Parson	15	Walter Martyn	5	Edmund Hawkeruge	2
Richard Stapildon	15	John Jule	4	John Martyn	1
Richard Avery	16	Joan Jule	1	Joan Tawton	1
John Dobyn	2	Richard Tuccer	2	Thomas Parnecote	1
William Dobyn	5	Richard Dobyn	1	Elizabeth . . . . .	1
Richard Roger	2	Richard Pytman	2	Alice Averye	1
John Prower	1	Richard . . . . .	1	Margaret Hardemede	1
Robert Sutt	1	.... Barry	2	Margaret . . . . .	1
Roger Stapildon	12	Edmund Webber	1	John Surell	1
John Aston	6	John Wane	1		
John Kyllytre	4	Thomasina Wane	1		

(43 names)

Total £3.1.3

1544FRYSTOCK PARISH (*Frithelstock*)

John Nell?	20	John Wyll	3	Agnes Sherebroke	2
William Tytherly	16	Thomas Pollard	1	John Williams at Aysshe	3
William Wilcock?	20	John Styck	8	Richard Rychard	11
Thomas Ragger	20	Simon Hanafforde	4	John Hayman	5
Roger Whytlock	20	Thomas Abbot	3	Stephen Clement	1
.....	15	Thomas Foll	6	Thomas Payne	3
John Hockyn	19	John Downeman	14	William Corke	1
Mathew .....	2	William Williams	4	Richard Cole	8
.....	1	John Palmer sen	5	William Seller	10
Richard Baron?	1	John Palmer jun	1	Joan Wylcok	3
John Josse	2	Stephen Palmer	3	William Hayne	15
Thomas Stycke	2	Pascoe Walter	3	Thomas Lang	3
Agatha Van	1	Nicholas Hoo	3	Agnes Cory	1
John Jose	3	John Richard	7	Lucy Wydeslade	L 2
John Shurte	1	Thomas Bragge	1	Walter Hill	1
John Pagan	4	Richard Hayman	5	Walter Greyge	1
John Williams	5	John Blynsshamb	5	William Whitlock	1
Walter Beare	4	William Smale	5	Patrick Codemore	1
(54 names)		Total £5.2.6			

1544BEAFFORD PARISH (*Beaford*)

Margaret Hacche wid L	70	Robert Tawton	2	Thomasina Bysshopp	1
John Mallett ar L	20	John Skynner	4	William Burgh	1
William Blynsshamb	20	Hugh Cuppers	1	John Coam	2
Walter Hoper	12	John Peytt	1	Thomas Deane	1
John Newcomb	5	John Hanefford	2	William Turner	2
George Denys	8	William Stasey	1	John Stasey	1
William Keyn	8	Robert Hele	4	Giles .....	2
Giles Frost	4	Roger John	2	William Hanefford	1
Giles Bater	4	John Toker	2	John Sloman	1
Nicholas Skynner	2	John Stasey	1	John Saundar	1
William Beus	1	William Burgeyn	1	Thomas Saundar?	1
John Bartffild	1	Philip Wynslade	1		
Thomas Holmore	4	..... .....	2		
(37 names)		Total £5.15.4			

1544FYLLEIGH PARISH (*Buckland Filleigh*)

William Fortescue	5	Walter Parysshe	4	John Pyke	2
John .....	16	John Gellet	5	John Bartram alien	2
John Bartram*	15	John Kyng	2	Edward Maige	1
Robert Maygge	7	Richard Parkyn	2	Joan Pyck	1
Alex Thorne	8	Thomas Denford	1	William Pyke	1
William Toker	7	Agnes Fortescue	1	Margaret Pyke	1
John Fry	5	Maria Fortescue	1	George Smyth	2
David Marfford	5	John Hanafford	1		
(23 names)		Total £1.4.4			

\* Taxed 10/- in goods, an inadmissible figure unless an alien which he presumably is judging by the later entry.

1544ABBOTISHAM PARISH (*Abbotsham*)

John Lacey	L 3	John Escote	10	John Soley sen	6
Thomas Lake	6	Robert Sagerd	7	Mathew Rowe	3
John Lake jun	6	John Basley	1	Richard Lake	10
Thomas Cowe	3	Simon Gest	7	Richard Alyn	3
Henry Allyn	16	John Whiston	L 1	John Soley jun	3
Henry Mussell	5	Peter Lendon	2	John Wheyt	2
John Wode sen	4	John Bysshopp	2	Walter Prewer	1
John Collecote	5	Richard Prewer	1	Thomas Yorke	2
Roger Browne	1	John Serell	5	John Pomery taillor	1
Robert Shebber	5	John Mussell sen	2	John Shebber	5

Thomas Shebber	4	William Grede	1	John Wode jun	5
Edward Laverance	4	Joan Peyk wid	1	Robert Slade	1
Richard Hawkeryng	1	William Prounce	1	William Broune	1
Richard Geffrey	2	Thomasina Egeven	12	Geffry Buys	1
John Buysshe	5	Roger Hele	1	Henry Middelton	5
John Buysshe jun	8	Walter Smale	2	Joan More	1
John Lake sen	3	William Grene	1		

(50 names)

Total £1.17.8

1544

## NORTHAM PARISH

Thomas Hacch	L 5	William Brigger	6	Thomas Morys	4
Richard Chapell	50	John Stephyne	1	Hugh Gaman	2
Robert Whyston	18	Robert Ascote	2	Geffry Mules	L 1
Philip Colomore	15	John Sloman	3	John Colman jun	2
William Hillying	13	Richard Braunton	10	William Ellyt	1
Christopher Bery	9	John Whyston	8	Richard Ellyt	1
John Borough	20	John Auger	4	Walter Myll	L 3
Walter Dodecot	19	William Vallet	16	William Wyslad	L 2
David Bocombe	20	Stephen Tytherlegh	4	Walter Borowe	1
William Wyslade	3	John Wyllet	4	James Cloteworthy	1
Thomas Bond	5	William Borow	10	John Bysshop	L 1
Thomas Prounce	1	John Lake	20	Edward Stephyne	1
Henry Brigger	5	John Heyward	1	Thomas Cornysshe	3
Thomas Symon	3	John Colman	2	Sabina Rawey	2
Richard Ottis	1	William Clawe	2	William Whyston	5
John Smale	1	John Heard	8	Melchior Portygale	*?4
Thomas Wyse	2	John Wattes	10	Thomas Agger	3
Richard Bennet	4	John Clawe	1	William Southcott	4
John Beauple	6	Richard Camyng	1	Robert Whyston jun	4
Nicholas Shepehurd	8	John Terell	5	William Walter	1
John Shepehurd	1	Richard Edward	5	Thomas Upcot	2
Richard Beaple	3	Veven Persse	3	James Moll	5
John Bond	1	Joan Rowe	6	Thomas Lake	2
William Bysshop	2	John Beryman	1	Philip Tytherley	6
William Smyth	1	John Cad	12	John Dodecot	2
Patrick Russell	1	Thomas Blakemore	12	William Vallet and	
John Molton	L 1	Mathew Bennet	L 1	William Bysshop	
Lewis Yeo	L 4	Roger Beryman	2	co-feoffees for lands	
Richard Tytherley	L 5	Philip Palmer	4	and tenements belonging	
Roll Gord	1	William Bawdon	4	to the church of	
John Bekener	1	Thomas Frensshe	3	Northam	L 6
David Borowe	4	John Kyng	3		
William Hayman	8	Joan Beare	3		

(92 names)

Total £7.13.10

\* Possibly an alien as taxed 8d in goods, an otherwise inadmissible figure.

1544

## BOKELOUD BREWER PARISH

*(Buckland Brewer)*

Nicholas Denys ar	L 40	John Bray sen	3	Elizabeth daughter	
Elizabeth Cobleghwid	L 16	Philip Bray	1	of John Wring	2
Robert Opey	L 7	John Galsseworthey	5	Richard Babecombe	1
John Frye	L 10	Richard Downe	3	Baldwin Basse	1
Thomasina Stapildonwid	14	John More	1	John Martyn	2
John Combe als John de Bokeland Mil?	16	John Gyfford	2	Robert Harrey	2
John Arnold	18	William Raymor	2	Walter Talemey	2
Thomas Galsseworthey	18	John Kyng	1	Joan Cholawill wid	2
John Combe at Ley	15	John Dybbe	2	Robert Heard	6
John Hogge	14	John Hurd	8	William Geffrey	L 5
John Vygurs	8	Walter James	1	Agnes Hogge wid	6
Roger Burnard	13	Thomas Car	4	John Drewe	4
Richard Harrey	12	Baldwin Medden	7	Thomasina Vigurs	5
William Drewe	12	John Ricard	2	William Vygurs	3
John Peperell	12	John William	5	John Vaggiscombe	8
John Peperell jun	2	William Lynch	3	Richard Atwill	2
				Richard Barret	5

## Shebbear Hundred

Group 5

John Pekard	1	John Wescot jun	1	Roger Glawen	1
John Kyngford	1	Robert Praunce	2	Robert Reiche	4
Robert Vygurs	7	John Russell	2	John Chepman	3
John Pekard sen	1	Robert Dean	1	Thomas Ley	20
John Walter	1	Thomasina Saundewid	1	Agnes Hode	2
John Westecot	5	Thomasina Basse wid	1	John Stofford	2
Roger Colewill	2	John Tothecot	1	John Mathew	1
John Ayston	1	Richard Knyght	1	John Chepman de	
John Raymor	2	Anthony Knyght	1	Hankford	26
William Balemey	1	John Galsseworthey	1	Walter Hoyg	7
John Wryng at Thome	4	Elizabeth Downyng	2	Ibota Hele wid	14
John Talemey	1	John Dean de Twechyn	1	Richard Hoyg	3
Thomas Speccot	1	Richard Stofford	16	Thomas Blake	2
Robert Denham	1	Richard Bryan	1	John Saunder	2
Humphry Rowe	1	John Cole	20	Robert Dassell	1
Richard Denys	2	William Credowe	14	John Burneby	1
Walter Alford	2	John Whytehere	L 3	Henry Parnecote	3
John Medden	8	Thomas Nicoll	4	John Sawford	L 2
John Wryng at Park	9	John Ottis	2	Edward Chepman	4
Richard Wryng	5	Edward Avent?	2	Joan Downyng	2
Thomas Smyth	5	John Ley	5	Roger Muge?	1
William Hoo	5	William Heryn	2	John Colscote	2

(113 names)

Total £9.19.9

1544WEAR GIFFORD PARISH (*Weare Gifford*)

John Southcot	L 5	Richard Hyell	4	John Southcot	1
John Snowe	15	James Hall	16	William Rowe	2
Richard Bray	12	John Bonyfant sen	4	Thomas Gill	2
James Saltron	18	Richard Bonyfant	4	John Bonyfant jun	4
Richard Hall	5	John Boston	1	Baldwin Burges	1
John Breton	5	William Whyte	2		
Baldwin Gifford	2	Robert Allyn	2		

(19 names)

Total £1.6.1

1544MARTYN PARISH (*Merton*)

Anthony Monnk ar	L 50	William May	1	John Wydlake	4
Thomas Monnk gent	L 20	Thomas May	1	Elias Berman	2
John Clyff	50	John Hoper	3	Joan Hoper	5
Philip Bennet	20	Thomas Parnecot	4	Richard Parnecot	8
Walter Downe	18	William Downe	2	John Mill	2
Thomas Hill	18	Walter Downe	2	Elizabeth Mill	2
William Kelley	6	Richard Venton als		John Parkyn	3
John Kelley	6	Laysbroke	5	John Courtis	2
John Hoper	6	Simon Beare	5	Roger Pawe	2
John Whytlock	5	Thomas Lake	3	Agnes Willyam	5
Nicholas Whytlock	1	Mathew Ware	2	Elias Chudley	3
John Hoyg	6	John Vanston	1	William Lech	5
John Pounchard	4	Walter Vanston	1	Anthony Saunder	5
John Shut	8	John Best	5	Joan Melhewes	3
William Melhewes	7	John Holemore	2	William Brounscombe	2
John Melhewes	1	Stephen Walter	2	Joan Kellytrey	3
Henry Morys	4	Richard Walter	1	John Colyer	1
John Wyndpeny	7	Walter Leche	2	Richard Lawrens	1
Edmund Medwey	1	Humphry Pawe	2	Clarice Courtis	2
William Medwey	1	Joan Pawe	3	John Parnecot glover	1
Robert Hackar	1	Joan Parkyn wid	5	John Parnecot laborer	1
William Hacker	4	Joan Parkyn )		Nicholas Parnecot	1
Joan Gawman	3	John Parkyn )	5		
John Shute	2	William Parkyn )			
Oliver Rayly	3	.... Parkyn )			

(71 names)

Total £7.13.7

1544SHEPEWAYSSHE PARISH (*Sheepwash*)

Edward Thorne ar	L 15	Thomas Smale	2	John Clawnfield	6
William Martyn	L 2	Walter Scham	4	John Alyn	1
Robert Surdecote	15	William Adam	4	Joan Par	1
Richard Risdon	10	Robert Pocok	2	Laurence Tawton	1
Nicholas Venton	7	Gilbert Muxworthey	2	William Byrd	1
William Arscot	7	Richard Martyn	2	Nicholas Denford	1
John Pocok	3	Richard Ball	2	Alice Prodam	1
Henry Pocok	10	Philip Symon	2	John Martyn	1
Stephen Pomerey	5	Thomas Pocok	1	John Wekys	8
Alice Rysdon	8	Thomas Hamley	2	Thomas Hamonnt	1
Margaret Thome	L 2	John Parr	2	John Clerk	1
Alexander Denford	7	Nicholas Pocok	1		
John Wylles	1	John Bekennoll	2		

(37 names)

Total £1.13.9

1544BEDEFORD PARISH (*Bideford*)

Walter Babercombe	8	Walter Davey	10	William? Meyger	2
Walter Rawe	5	William Clotteworthey	8	____Short	25
Agnes Rewe wid	5	Richard Will	13	William Geryn	4
John Greder	10	Michael Hawkyn	2	Thomas Hext carpenter	4
William Parson	5	Robert Gourden	1	Christopher Will	1
Richard Lake	12	William May	3	Thomas Lorymer	2
Richard Laurens	4	Philip Ellys	4	John Smyth	1
John Strebolhill	13	Henry Androwe	4	Philip Pollard	2
Richard Hele	3	Thomas Hext mason	4	John Willyams jun	2
Richard Jackman	8	Robert Honywill	4	Henry Flet	1
John Topp	4	John Saltren	6	John Dodecot	9
John Harrey sen	8	John Saunder	3	Roger Southcott	1
John Parson	5	William Will	3	Nicholas Geryn	1
George Holcombe	2	Thomas Pyne	3	Lewis Burges at Will	1
Richard Pencombe	5	Richard Brode	L 2	Richard Burgoyn for lands & tenements	
Christopher Holcombe	1	William John	3	belonging to the bridge of Bedeford L 3?*	
Geffry Denys	2	Robert Burnard	3	Thomas Oseborne for lands & tenements	
John Reynold	4	Hugh Husbond	4	belonging to the church of Bedeford L 2	
Richard Parson	2	William Ford	2	John Cole	1
John Stephyns	4	William Chyng	4	John Rowe	2
John Sparkewill )	10	Robert Dunpayn	2	Richard Burgoyn	20
Agnes Sperkewill )		Thomas Leyche jun	3	Thomas Osborne	18
Thomas Mayn	4	Thomas Harrey als Power	1	Christopher Addyngton	20
Morris Torpoll	2	Robert Capener	1	William Androwe	20
Philip Huchecok	2	Richard Harrys	1	Thomas Cadd	1
John Lucas	3	William Sawson	L 2	Nicholas Meyger	1
John Mowne	2	--mon Arture	18	Thomas Parker	1
Philip Pounchard	5	____Bourdon	18	John Dunpayn	3
Roger Burnard	1	____Meyger	20	Henry Tynker	2
John Willyams glover	1	____Clawe wid	12	John Symons	1
Cecily Rowe	1	Thomas Prowt	1	John Wylyam sen	1
Thomas Allyn	1	____Dyrrick Ducheman	16	Antony Pryn orphan	2
Richard Cobley	5	William Bole	1	John Pryn orphan	2
Joan Beare wid	5	Thomas Clowman	6	Richard Pryn orphan	2
Richard Harrey	3	William Cadd	1		
John Strebilhill jun	2	William? Penhorewood	1		
Richard Strebilhill	1	John? Hoper	2		
William Hatherley	5	Thomas? Vely	13		

(108 names)

Total £7.15.9

\*The tax here is 12d which would not appear to be an admissible figure except on the basis that the true assessment is L3 - tax 6d and that the rate is doubled as for guilds etc. The tax for the next entry for the church is 4d and on this basis the true assessment may be L1.

Hundred Total : £92.14.4

1545 + anticipationBLACK TORITON PARISH (*Black Torrington*)

William Danels ar	L 8	Richard Heale	1	John Alyn	3
(or Davels)		Robert Southyeo	5	William Alyn	2
John Heysyd	13	John Bayly	2	Thomas Smale	7
Robert Hayne	16	Leonard Lovys	1	John Colwylle	9
Thomas Page	13	John Lovys	1	David Stoke	1
Richard Whyte	10	William Cleverdon	2	Tiffany Gylberd	1
Humphry Lovys	20	Robert Burdon	L 3	Robert Holond	1
Richard Bycklake	12	Thomas Olyver	5	John Hopper	3
John Olyver sen	10	William Kokeram	4	John Burdon	2
John Olyver jun	18	Thomas Luxmore	1	John Lytcott	1
Joan Stenlake wid	10	Robert Northam	1	Patrick Parre	1
Nicholas Stenlake	13	John Stenlake	1	Thomas Hayne	4
Robert More	10	Richard Pee	1	Robert Braton	2
William Brawne	20	John Fenamore	4	Joan Coham	5
John Kyng	16	Richard Glawyn	4	John Coham	1
Stephen Smale	16	Nicholas Burdon	9	George Tawton	1
John Batt	20	John Gorford	2	Nicholas Tawton	1
John Brawne	16	Andrew Elycot	2	Philip Bycklake	1
Stephen Coham	15	Joan Toker wid	1	John Glevyl	1
Margaret Pomery	5	Margery Alyn wid	4	William Jervys	1

(59 names)

Total £0.12.11 + £5.5.4 anticipation = £5.18.3

1545 + anticipation

## KAKEBEARE HAMLET

(*Kigbeare in Okehampton*)

John Cary ar	L 6	Michael Honocotte	4	Elizabeth Honocot	1
William Arnoll	16	Richard Crocker	3	John Strip	1
Richard Rock	8	Nicholas Pedler	2	Roger Squyer	1
John Pedler	6	Agnes Honocot	2	John Brand	2
John Froste	6	Avice Honocot	1	Thomas Honocot	2

(15 names)

Total £0.5.2 + £0.7.4 anticipation = £0.12.6

1545 + anticipation

## EXBURNE PARISH

(*Exbourne*)

Richard Hoole	12	Alice Avery	3	Stephen Brocke	2
Richard Downe	16	Thomas Tumbles	1	Walter Cupper	4
Simon Estebroke	10	Simon Francke	7	William Holman	L 3
William Gale	12	Mathew More	5	Simon Brocke	2
Simon More	3	John Baker	7	Laurence Quycke	3
John Tumbles	1	William Downe	7	Joan Christopher	5
Henry Brocken	1	John Weslake	7	John White	3
Simon Westlake	1	John Tumbles sen	4	Simon Hole	3
Simon Downe	1	John Brocke	4	John Elycot	2
Simon Westlake	1	William Westlake	4	J... Ascot	1
Richard Quycke	1	John Downe sen	2		
Margaret Downe	7	John Hethman	1		

(34 names)

Total £0.12.0 + £0.16.8 anticipation\* = £1.8.8

\* calculated. The anticipation total is illegible and it is not completely certain that the 4 names given comprise the whole list.

1545AYSCHBERY PARISH (*Ashbury*)

John Glawyn	8	John Arnoll	4	William Southwoode	1
William Axworthy	8	William Glawen	1	Walter Axworthy	1
Thomasia Vaudon	8	Henry Glawen	8		
William Vaudon	2	William Col(ver?)pears	2		

(10 names)

Total £0.6.3

No anticipation and no £10 names in 1543.

1545 + anticipation

## NORTHLEW PARISH

Roger Northam sen	10	Richard Toker	2	Thomas Newcombe	3
Roger Northam jun	10	William Newcombe	1	Richard Tekell	3
Alice Meder	13	William Melyar	4	Robert Tekell	2
Joan Kellegh wid	L 6	William Newcombe	1	Nicholas Tekell	2
Tiffany Glawyn	10	Pascoe Bowdon	3	John Antony	3
Margery Medlond	11	Thomas Weke )	3	William Isake	1
John Fourde	10	Richard Weke)	3	John Northam	2
John Parysche	12	John Melyar	4	Stephen Glawen	2
John Northam	7	William Hechyn	6	Henry Radmore	7
.... Kymbeare	4	Ralph Gybbe	3	John Whyte	2
John Soper	2	John Northam	6	John Nicoll	3
Robert Come	2	Michael Stoneman	5	John Rolonnd	7
Richard Soper	1	Alexander Newcombe	8	William Come	3
John Hechyn	3	John Jem	1	Agnes Glawen	1
John Styell	1	John Wadlond	5	John Northam	1
John Come	6	John Lake	6	John Medlond	3
John Northam	6	John* Soper	2	William Kymbear	1
John Kymbear	2	(*William in margin)		Vincent Northam	1
John Come jun	1	Michael Medlond	3	Richard Lake	1
Michael Northam	3	William Grodon	3	Richard Glawen	3
Nicholas Gorford	1	John Bowdon	8	Margaret Glawen	2
Nicholas Chugge	3	William Wekes	8	Henry Tekell	3
John Preter	4	John Medlond	8	Thomas Smale	1
Richard Glawen	4	Alexander Newcombe	8		

(70 names)

Total £1.5.6 + £1.7.4 anticipation = £2.12.10

1545 + anticipation

## INWARDLEGH PARISH

Raymond Northlegh	L 13	William Sampson	3	Joan Mathue wid	2
Alexander Medlond	15	Thomas Toryn	3	Gilbert Smale	2
William Hooper	14	William Bowdon	3	John Ryse	2
John Keylway	4	Richard Roke	3	Robert Hopper	1
Nicholas Westlake	9	Richard Perlyn	3	John Roke	1
John Crocker sen	5	Thomas Wadlond	3	Oliver Upcot	1
John Westwey	7	John Llylycrop	3	Walter Wylystrew	1
John Newcombe	5	John Southcot	2	Richard Newcombe	2
John Westway de ...	5	Thomas Toryn jun	2	John Crocker	1
Thomas Roke	4	Margaret Downeman	2	Richard Peryn	1
William ....	3	William Smyth sen	2	William Gold	1
.... ....	3	Richard Smyth	1	Ellis Rocke	1
Thomas ....	4	William Smyth	1	Thomasia Crocker	1
Newcombe	3	Thomas Vawdon	1	Walter Meryfyld	2

(42 names)

Total £0.11.2 + £0.18.4 anticipation = £1.9.6

1545JACOBSTAW PARISH (*Jacobstowe*)

Richard Beford	2	Richard Avery	3	John Andrew	1
John Northley	8	John Rotenbery	3	Thomas Peryt	1
Simon Lethybryge	8	Alice Kellonder	2	Robert Borfyld	1
John Stawell	5	John Estabroke	2	John Glandfyld	1
Walter Turnar	4	John Weke	2	John Bobyg	1
Alexander Turnar	4	John Donwyn	2	Elizabeth Taper	1
John Kellonder	3	Richard Turnar	2	William Elys	1

(21 names)

Total £0.6.6

No anticipation and probably no £10 names since the 1546 return has only four names, all given above.

1545 + anticipation

HYGHAMTON PARISH ( <i>Highampton</i> )				
John Medland	16	John Newcombe	4	John Mey
Nicholas Meye	14	William Edward	1	William Newcombe
John Mey	9	John Denford	3	.... Chug
Robert Welman	2	John Gorford	1	William Chug
Margaret Morell	2	Richard Gorford	1	Nicholas Hamlyn
John Whyteher	2	Nicholas Chug	2	John Mey jun
Edmund Hamlyn	2	William Venton	7	Richard Medlond
William Morell	1	William Parysh	7	Agnes Chugge
John Colwyll	8	John Hechyn	5	
William May	4	Richard Parysh	2	
(28 names)		Total £0.13.3 + £0.10.0 anticipation	= £1.3.3	

1545 + anticipation

ST JELYS PARISH ( <i>St Giles on the Heath</i> )				
William Carwithan	30	Robert Cortes	2	John Esworthy
Thomas Harry	20	John Cortes taylor	1	William Frost sen
John Harry	16	John Woodam	1	John Frost
William Sargent	14	Philip Longe	6	William Frost
Thomas Fote	12	Joan Worthen	6	John Strowte
Margery Panston wid	20	George Harry	1	Agnes Strowte
John Holman	10	Thomasia Robyns	1	Richard Page
John Sargent	12	John Robyns	1	Richard Cortes sen
John Panston	13	Thomas Frost	1	Alice Strowte
Henry Vele	6	Alice Honywill	6	Richard Cortes? jun
John Lange	6	Thomas Cortes	4	.... ....
John Tom	2	Richard Horwyll	1	John Come
Henry Barnard	2	John Gendell	5	Joan Come
John Glanfield	6	Elinora Wilcocke	2	John Lange
Richard Harres	1	John Frost jun	2	John Brey
John Courtes	6	William Browne	1	
(47 names)		Total £0.14.10 + £3.12.4 anticipation	= £4.7.2	

1545 + anticipation

NORTHCOTT HAMLET ( <i>Part of Boyton, Cornwall</i> )				
William Bragge	20	William Soper	3	Thomas Chyne
William Feyner (Vener 1546)	4	Edward Glandfyld	4	Walter Parson
Gregory Pruste	4	Thomas Goard	4	Thomas Feyner
(11 names)		William Brey	4	Hugh Brugh
		Total £0.2.7 + £0.13.4 anticipation	= £0.15.11	

1545 + anticipation

Heading illegible HALWILL PARISH

Richard Cornysche	12	Robert Tuckefyld	1	John Weke
Thomas Arnoll	5	Elinora ____	1	Thomas Hopper
Alice Arnoll	3	Stephen ____	2	William Smyth
John Highdon	1	John Pearse	4	William Saundar
Richard Highdon	1	John Wethere	1	Thomas Weke
John Syngre	3	Robert Jurdon	3	Robert Cornysch
William Weke	2	Richard Martyn	2	Thomasia Langdon
John Hocker	3	John Kynsman	4	John Northam
Thomas Lane	1	Robert Jurdon jun	1	Alice Northam
Edward Meryfyld	1	.... ....	1	Nicholas Colburne
Thomas Fenymor	5	John Northam	3	Thomasia Hopper
Joan Vele	2	Alice Smyth	8	
(35 names)		Total £0.8.5 + £0.4.0 anticipation	= £0.12.5	

## 1545 + anticipation

TETCOTE PARISH (*Tetcott*)

Richard Sawle?	L 20	Thomas Metherhill	3	Oliver Sergent	2
Thomas Bartlet	14	John Helyar	2	John Monse	4
Richard Veyle	10	John Woolff	3	Robert Glawyn	4
John Fanston sen	10	Henry Brownyng	5	John Worthen	4
William Bewse	8	Robert Milman	3	Robert Graunte	2
William Will	4	William Bartlett	1	John Mylman	1
John Worthen	4	Robert Lovyng	2	John Monse	2
Richard Bounde	5	Lawrence Horwill	5	John Mylman	1
John Fannston	3	John Netherhill	2	John Vele	1
John Lucas	6	John Bechill	2	John Worthen	1
John Bartlet	1	John Sergent	3	John Fanston	1

(33 names)

Total £0.9.6 + £1.11.4 anticipation = £2.0.10

## 1545 + anticipation

AYSHEWATER PARISH (*Ashwater*)

Domina Joan Carewwid	L 80	John Loys sen	3	George Doune	1
John Sander	20	Thomas Gylbert	6	Robert Halle	2
John Crocker	15	Stephen Beare	9	William Preter	4
John Aysche	15	John Hardemede	2	Ralph Bryce	1
Thomas Home	16	David Aysche	5	Richard Jamys	1
Robert Highdon	12	Elizabeth White	1	John Halle	2
Nicholas Westlake	12	Robert Reche	4	John Coffyn	7
Thomas Kynsman	12	John Bassett	4	Margaret Coffyn	2
John Highdon	12	Thomasia Aysche	1	John Stephyn	2
Robert Aysche	10	John Bassett sen	1	Ralph Doune	2
Clement Byrman	12	John Highdon	7	Clement Hockday	2
William Martyn	11	John Aysche	1	John Harry	4
William Beare	6	Antony Home	4	John Byrman	1
John Blake	3	John Fanston	4	William Home	1
Thomas Cortes	6	John Reche	4	John Beare	2
John Courtes	2	Sibyl Weke	3	John Doune	1
William Dyrant	8	Robert Cortes	2	William Cortes	2
Thomas Jory	2	Robert Deme	S	William Wether	3
William Larkeworthy	7	Alice Wulff	5	Robert Hopper	2
David White	4	William Doune	1	Oliver Tekell	1
John Mattacott	6	Reynold Beare	4	William Hockday	1
John Crocker	1	William Phelippe	5	Richard Fanston	1
Alice Kyngwill	8	John White	2	John Vele	1
John Smalecorne	1	Richard Balle	1	Thomas Vele	1
William Heddon	8	Thomas Halle	1	Joan Vele	1
Thomasasia Webbe	9	Antony Jory	2	Thomas Preter	1
John Loys jun	4	John Balle	6		

(80 names)

Total £1.7.6 + £6.15.8 anticipation = £8.3.2

## 1545 + anticipation

NORTH PEDERWYN PARISH (*North Petherwin*)

John Tolcarne	20	.... ....	4	John Cawle	4
Elizabeth Tolcarnewid	10	.... ....	4	Thomas Cawle	2
Walter Goode	15	John? Ruder	5	Walter Treys	3
John Crowdecott de Brascot	10	.... ....	4	Nicholas Kerkeke	1
William Daw	10	.... Raw	1	John Karkeke	1
Richard Bate	10	.... Philipp	1	Walter Sandercock	1
Henry Here	10	Nicholas Seckam	3	William Rede	1
Thomas.	12	William Seckam	3	William Baty	5
Nicholas Smyth	1	John Prowte	5	John Waryn	3
William Moyse	2	John Harry	8	John Pearse	8
Robert Baty	1	Henry Woyse	3	Walter Pearse	3
John Crodecot sen	1	John Dynstop	4	William Pearse	3
John Crodecot	1	John Seckam	2	William Dowte	3
John Wylyam	1	John Baty	1	Nicholas Dowte	2
.... Phelipp	1	Henry Canon	3	Walter Baty	2
		John Frethe	2	John Baty de Vq?	9
		John Robyn	2	John Worthen	5

## Black Torrington Hundred

Group 6

Joan Frethe	6	John Peyrse	4	John Botrell	3
Henry Colman	2	Henry Prowte	3	Nicholas Dorsett	4
Walter Colman	1	John Baty sen	4	Henry Weryn	2
Walter Lovy(or Lony)	2	John Baty jun	5	Thomas Weryn	2
John Melyar	,	Margaret Adam	3	Richard Weryn	3
John Skam	5	Joan Sutton	4	Thomas Tawlant	4
Thomas Jagow	3	Nicholas Grygge	4	John Weryn	1
John Fanston	1	Robert Kyttowe	4	Robert Claw	1
John Sandercocke	1	John Pope	9	Antony Kymthorne	9
Joan Moyse	1	Thomas Erle	5	John Baty de Tasct	8
William Wylyam	1	John Raw	7	Thomas Glanfyld	2
Robert Stanly	5	Joan Erle	2	John Ketow	1
Robert Bragge	4	Elizabeth Phelipp	1	William Baty	1
Nicholas Collys	2	John William	1	John Baty son of	
Thomas Baty	2	Michael Treis	1	Richard	1
Thomas Pomery	1	John Coffyn	5	John Baty jun	3
John Moyse	8	William Dobel	5	Richard Barnard	2
Elizabeth Crodacot	4	Henry Tayler	7	John Weryn	1
Henry Batte	4	John Browne	4	Nicholas Chepman	2
Thomas Fote	3	John Botrell sen	1	William Moyse	5

(109 names)

Total £1.17.2 + £1.19.0 anticipation = £3.16.2

1545 + anticipation

## THORNEBURY PARISH

Edmund Speccott ar L	60	Richard Langdon	4	Robert Coten	3
Thomas Cl....	15	Robert Stenyng	1	George Coole	2
Richard Hopar	12	Thomas Venton	4	Elias Tooker	9
John Bragge	10	Richard Venton	4	William Denys	8
Thomas Beawpell	6	Antony Edward	4	John Colwyll	8
John Glawen	5	William Draper	3	Richard Veele	3
Robert Lytcot	5	William Parnacott	1	John Saterlegh	7
Robert Langdon	6	Joan Edward	2	John Smale	2
John Glawen jun	6	Henry Stenyng	2	Henry Bassett	1
William Glawen	3	Thomas Bragge	5	Elias Moone	1
John Hoopar	4	Laurence Bragge	5	Alice Hache	2
John Langdon	6	John Dunscombe	2	John Heard	1

(36 names)

Total £0.16.9 + £3.12.4 anticipation = £4.9.1

1545 + anticipationKOKEBERY PARISH (*Cookbury*)

Richard Geffery	15	John Thurdon	3	John Bagbear	4
John Buckpytt	15	Joan Langdon )	2	John Venton	1
Thomas Browne	4	Thomasia Langdon )	2	William Bewys	1
Stephen Hodell	8	Joan Dyer	1	John Moyse	3
John Backway	8	Richard Gay	3	John Backway jun	1
Thomas Reymond	6	Richard Geyrne	4	Robert Geffery	3
William Glawen	5	Richard Salerman	5	Gregory Geffery	1
Thomasia Smale	4	Richard Alyn	3	William Olyver	1
John Gay	4	John Fox	3	Walter Arnoll	1
John Hamount	2	John Dyar	3	John Lange	2
William Knyght	5	Nicholas Knappman	4		

(32 names)

Total £0.10.11 + £0.10.0 anticipation = £1.0.11

1545 + anticipation

## BRADFORD PARISH

John Arscot gent	60	Joan Baron wid	3	William Way	6
Richard Canell gent	20	Stephen Pearse	3	William Pearse	1
Ebot Gyfford	13	Thomas Pearse	2	William Squyr	3
Christopher Colwyll	13	William Lawrens	5	Joan Squyr wid	2
John Peerce	10	Thomas Squyr	1	Joan Northcot wid	3
Baldwin Kyng	3	John Cudmore	6	Alice Geyrne	4
John Bewyse	2	Walter Symon	2	Stephen Geyrne	4
Robert Bowdon	6	Robert Colwyll	8	John Browne	1
Patrick Myddelcot	6	Philip Squyr	3	John Sander	2
John Northcot	3	Ann Colwyll wid	1	Joan Downe	5

(30 names)

Total £0.10.7 + £4.5.4 anticipation = £4.15.11

1545 + anticipationMYLTON DAMERELL PARISH (*Milton Damarel*)

Walter Barry	L	10	William Comer	1	Elinora Marke	1
Robert Bagbear		7	Robert Corner	2	Nicholas Worthen	1
Robert Fyscheley		4	Stephen Cranberry	2	Richard Jule	1
John Cornar		4	William Esworthy	2	Stephen Bawdon	1
Robert Hooper		4	John Esworthy	1	Thomas Browne	1
William Adam		4	Anna Bowdon	1	Henry Browne	1
Richard Townyshende		4	John Lawse	1	Simon Yegge	1
William Hearde		4	John Colwyll	2	Alice Draper	1
William Geton		3	John Soche	2	Roger Elytt	1
John Townyshende		3	John Bawlen	1	Thomasia Bawlen	1
John Bartlett		3	Robert Lytyljohn	1	William Gyst	1
William Magge		3	Antony Paw	1	John Draper	1
Leonard Billyn		2	Baldwin Hooper	2	Richard Sherman	1
John Drue		1	Thomas Colman	2	Robert Parson	1
Henry Bremelcombe		2	Thomas Wryng	2	Robert Scott	1

(45 names)

Total £0.7.9 + £0.6.8 anticipation = £0.14.5

1545 + anticipation

## WEST PUTFORD PARISH

John Vyggurs jun	L	6	William Hancock	3	Thomas Kynsland	6
John Vyggurs sen		20	William Ayere	5	Philip Marsheall	1
John Cory		20	Stephen Colscot	L 2	William Lyell	1
William Kyngisland		20	John Beawpell	1	John Cleverdon	6
Nicholas Yeo		15	Richard Andrew	2	John Cholladon	1
Gayre		18	John Chalvedon	2	Giles Vygours	1
William Cleverdon		11	Thomas Brawnnde	4	William Keyt	1
Stephen Brownde		9	Stephen Lyell	2	Thomas Vygours	1
John Lyell		5	Henry Lyell	1	Nicholas Brey	2
Anna Cleverdon wid		5	John Pee jun	2	Edward Robbyn	1
Edward Come		9	John Pee sen	5	John Indebroke	1
Anna Coome		3	Nicholas Glawen	1	Edward Vygours	1
Alice Colscot		1	William Come	2		
Margery Hancock		1	John Robyn	1		

(40 names)

Total £0.11.9 + £2.16.8 anticipation = £3.8.5

1545 + \*BRODWODKELLY PARISH (*Broadwood Kelly*)

William Norrys		4	Richard Shute	3	Robert Kyngwyll	1
John Bysshoppes		6	William Moyse	5	John Kyngwyll	1
William Bulhedde		2	Hugh Copper	4	Robert Vawdon	4
William Elys		3	John Bobyge tailor	3	John Godfrey	1
Anna Bobyge		5	Richard Radycke	4	Thomas Hamond	2
William Bowden		2	John Kyngwill sen	3	Joan Hyll	1
Richard Bowden		2	John Kyngwill	2	Thomas Squere	1
John Calle		5	Gilbert Sampson	4	John Moore	2
Robert Calle		1	Joan Baron	2	Joan Colyn wid	3
Robert Geren		1	Walter Adam	9	Joan Bobyge	2
William Bobyge		2	John Whyte	4	William Bobyge	2
Peter Howckemor		2	Branford Whyte	1	Thomas Colyn	1
John Moyse		2	Thomas Breter	1	John Bowdon	3
John Radycke	L	1	Thomas Kyngwyll	2	John Stegen	1
William Ratenbery		2	John Copper	2	John Indebroke	1
Henry Ratenbery		2	Richard Southcombe	2		
Simon Hylle		1	John Kyngwyll sen	3		

\* The anticipation contains two £10+ names one of which is John Norrys and the other is illegible. The 1543 roll is poor but 3 such names are seen: Walter Snytall ? 10 John Norrys 18 Robert Bowdon 18

(52 names) 1545 Total £0.13.6 + £0.11.4 anticipation = £1.4.10

1545 + anticipationHOLDYSWORTHY PARISH (*Holseworthy*)

Thomas Arscot	20	Thomas Tackbeare	5	John Ayare	6
Richard Arscot	32	John Battyn	1	Elizabeth Ayare	1
Richard Mapowder	30	John Brownyng	2	Richard Browne	1
John Newcourt	16	William Bromell	5	Richard Penrose	2
Thomas Mapowder	10	Nicholas Meryfield	6	Thomas Browne	1
John Ronnoll	16	Henry Smyth	2	John Hoopar	3
John Peperell sen	16	John Yeo	1	Baldwin Woode	7
John Parnacott	10	Stephen Ayere	2	Richard Avery	1
John Martyn jun	12	Elizabeth Martyn	L 4	Ibeta Jefferay	3
Richard Doune	20	Richard Palmer	2	Robert Jefferay	3
Thomas Doune	20	Henry Baly	2	Robert Moyse	4
Robert Blygh	10	Thomas Hoopar	1	Richard Hamont	1
Henry Branche	16	Thomas Browne	3	William Hamont	1
John Doune	15	Thomas Braunche	4	John Hamont	1
William Penrose	10	Thomas Olyver	1	John Woode	1
John Kyngford	10	Richard Tredrew	1	Simon Gylbert	1
Feoffee of St Katherine	L 7	John Palmer	8	Agnes Wether wid	2
John Peperell jun	3	Stephen Boteraux	4	Thomas Penrose	5
John Martyn sen	3	John Drew	4	John Robyn	4
William Brownyng	2	John Courtes	3	Richard Hortop	2
William Bounste	L 3	Nicholas John	2	William Coole	1
Nicholas Bole	2	John John	1	William Hedon	1
Robert Strobryg	4	John Heele	5	William Mylman	1
John Worthen	1	John Stephyns	2	Lewis Beyset	1
John Bowden	2	Amea Stephens	2	John Drew	4
Robert Whyte	1	Stephen Hearde	2	William Colman	1
Henry Woode	1	Robert Thorne	3	William Brownyng	1
John Escott	1	Fulcone Pearse	7	.... Brownyng	1
		Richard John	3	John Howper	1

(86 names) Total illeg. £0.19.6 calculated + £6.13.0 anticip.=£7.12.6

1545 + anticipation Heading illegible PYWORTHY PARISH

William Cranberry	10	William Webber	2	Thomas Bonde?	8
Richard Facy	10	Thomas Hortopp	2	.	.4
William Glawen	10	Walter Skynner	1	Richard Milburne	4
Walter Crocker	10	William Shere	8	David Glawyn	3
.... .	.	John Shere	.	.... Crocker	4
.... .	.	John Crocker	7	John Crocker	1
William Cleverdon	2	William Rede	8	John Skynner	9
Christopher Hortopp	2	John Cullins	4	Joan Bonde wid	4
John .	3	Margery Westlake	.	Margaret Worthen	6
.... .	1	Richard Westlake	4	William Worthen	2
William Cagbeare	1	David Westlake	8	Walter Judd	8
John Bonde	9	Walter Westlake	.	Alice Hortop	3
Thomas Shere	8	John Gilberd	6	John Hortop	4
John Shere	6	John So .	1	John Rawly	2
Nicholas Bonde	1	John Milburne	1	John Draper	2
Thomas Draper	1	.... .	4	John Bonde	2
John Webber	1	.... .	5	William Rede	5
John Hortopp	6	Edward Bale	5	Richard Branche	9
John Crocker	6	Henry Grugworthy	4	John Dunning	1
Thomas Westlake	3	Richard Hortop	5	John Glawyn	3
Robert Judd	2	John Hortop	2	William Colyn	7
William Blackford	1	Walter Denys	8	Thomas Gilberd	4
William Rede	6	William Denys	1	Robert Gilberd	4
John Pedeller	3	John Wyde	4	John Gylberd	4
John Webber	4	John Gledon	1	Richard Hortopp	4
Katherine Webber	2	Walter Gledon	4		

(77 names) Total £1.19.4 + £0.13.4 anticipation = £2.12.8

1545 + anticipationBUGYNTEN PARISH (*Abbots Bickington*)

Alice Brown wid	L 6	Alexander Bonyfant	5	John Trace	2
Richard Moungay	13	Thomas Cleff	2	John Wootts	2
John Hearde sen	13	John Hurde	6	Walter Clyff	1
John Lyell (Vyell 1543)	10	Stephen Stoford	4		
(11 names)		Total £0.2.9 + £0.14.0	anticipation =	£0.16.9	

1545 + anticipationLOWFFCOTT PARISH (*Luffincott*)

William Geycke	10	Walter Davy	8	John Davy sen	2
Roger Slader	5	John Spetygue	2	John Davy jun	1
Thomas Worthen	5	Alice Glowyn	1	William Soper	1
(9 names)		Total £0.3.7 + £0.3.4	anticipation =	£0.6.11	

1545

## BRYDGERULE PARISH

John Call	8	Elizabeth Cory	1	John Buckman?	
John Shere	9	Richard Cory	1	(or Buckingham?)	4
Thomas Cory	8	William Kene	6	John Vele	4
Nicholas Cory	8	Thomas Kene	1	John Hony	1
Nicholas Heddon	7	.....	.	.....	6
Thomas Call	7	.... Facy	3	John Gregory	1
William Cory	3	Richard Facy	.	John Rotenberry	4
Richard Gyest	9	Richard Worthen	.	Walter Gleddon	2
John Cory	5	John .....	.	Thomas Anderden	2
Joan Cory wid	7	Thomas Branche	.	Thomas Rotenberry	1
William Cory	3	John Te...er	.	Thomas Heddon	1

(32 names)

Total £0.16.7

No anticipation and missing from the 1543 roll. Probably no £10 names as the 1546 roll contains 10 names all given above.

1545 + anticipation

## PANCRAS WEKE PARISH

Thomas Judde	10	Robert Pedler	2	Agnes More wid	4
Joan Upright wid	15	Robert Busshep	1	Nicholas More	3
John Crocker	15	Henry Kynysman	6	William More	2
John Gledon jun	20	Richard Bromell	3	Richard More	1
Thomas Jesse	20	Nicholas Bromell	6	John Barhosse	5
Anastasia Heddyn wid	4	Richard Huchyn	6	Alice Alyn wid	3
Philip Upright	6	Robert Gledon	1	John Barhosse jun	1
Alice Cory	4	Robert Leche	1	Richard Hayman jun	1
John Bayle	9	John Wylcocke	4	Richard Hayman	3
William Mochell	2	Robert Kyngford	4	Margaret Bayle wid	5
John Bayle jun	1	Thomas Cadde	6	John Bayle	2
Richard Crocker	1	Stephen Elyott	1	Alice Bayle	3
William Bayle	3	Nicholas Elyott	1	Richard Drew	6
Ricarda Lyell wid	4	Richard Elyott	1	John Gledon sen	5
John Lyell	4	Margaret Elyott	1	Richard Shere	2
Edmund Jeferd	4	John Kyngford	6		
Margaret Call	1	Margaret Avere	1		

(49 names)

Total £0.17.2 + £2.0.0 anticipation = £2.17.2

1545\*

## SUTCOMBE PARISH

John Holman	7	John Footts	2	Roger Rogerman	1
Henry Quans	6	John Bowden	1	Richard Skeyche	1
Thomas Wylyam	5	John John	2	Margaret Skeyche wid	1
William Wyllie	4	John Treppe	3	Richard Wilkocke jun	1
John Wilkocke	3	Thomas Robyne	2	Stephen Wilkocke	2
Henry Branche	1	William Lange	5	John Braddon	1
John Jory sen	3	William Vygarys	2	John Howper	2
John Jory jun	2	Tamesia Lang	5	Bernard Bockpit	1
William Jesse	1	Roger Branche	2	William Lyell	2

Alice Gaye 1 William Derell 2

\* There is an anticipation return for this parish containing 10 names but only two are legible : Richard Jolyffe £20 and Thomas Gefferey £20. The 1543 roll is poor and does not help here so the 1546 roll is given in full below.

(29 names + 10 anticip) Total £0.8.2 + £9.7.0 anticipation = £9.15.2

1546

Sutcombe

Humphry Prydyaux armiger	L 60	William Fortescue gent	L 7	Richard Joleve	16
Nicholas Prydyaux gent	L 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	William Denys gent	L 7	Thomas Jeffray	17
Richard Prydyaux gent	L 13	John Lyell	19	Henry Quannce	5

Total £14.18.4

1545 + anticipation

BRADWORTHY PARISH

Robert Yeo jun	20	Thomas Bownde	6	Thomas Avere	1
Robert Yeo sen	20	Agnes Bownde	2	Thomas Tremere	3
Thomas Can	14	William Cortis	4	Thomas Cole	3
John Hanger	20	John Yeo sen	8	John Tremere	1
John Avery	14	John Crecker	6	Roger Braddon	5
William Cleverdon	12	.... Payrde	5	Peter Balame	5
Thomas Wylyam	12	John Eles	5	Philip Nell	3
Thomas Buse sen	12	Thomas Eles	1	Robert Avere	2
William Byschop	12	Thomas Myll	8	John Ayer	1
Robert Birte	12	Thomas Buys	2	Robert Sonder	1
Robert Mungey	8	.... ....	2	Joan Breten	1
John Ellet	8	.... Beshepp	4	Alice Boneface	1
John Can	1	John Tayler sen	1	William Drewe	3
John Eles	8	Nicholas Elet	6	Henry Tooker	6
John Bowrt	1	John More	6	John Russell	2
William Yeo	5	John Brond	4	William Brownyng	1
John Yeo jun	3	Pethe Larrimar	2	Thomas Beshup	1
William Brownyng	6	Thomas Pete	4	Thomas Ruggman	1
William Brownyng jun	1	John Hanggar jun	3	John Tayler jun	3
Richard Dene	8	John Topp	1	William Lukes	1
John Woode	5	John Pryste	1	Christopher Shepherd	3
William Olyver	8	Robert Howlond	1	John Hortopp	2
Joan Elet wid	2	Richard Ruggeman	2	Richard Pene	2
William Elet	5	John ....	4	John Payerd	1

(72 names)

Total £1.8.0 + £3.9.4 anticipation = £4.17.4

1545 + anticipation

BELSTON PARISH (*Belstone*)

Walter More	18	Valentine Aller	4	John Hyll jun	1
Richard Addyscott	10	William Dystonn	1	Laurence Drake	1
Richard Tuckfyld	12	Henry Levytt	2	Mabel Aller	1
John Drake	3	Henry Harell	1	William Segere	1
Roger Honywill	5	William Harell	1	Richard Moore	1
William Sloman	8	John Hylle	9	William Lake	4
William Honywill	9	John Bulhedde	1	Margaret Elys	1
Thomas Onacott	9	Thomas Underhyll	4	John Levytt	1
William Halle	4	William Aller	1	Richard Bawdon	2
John Bowdon	9	Richard Tolle	1		
John Sloman	4	Richard Tuckfyld jun	2		

(31 names)

Total £0.11.7 + £0.13.4 anticipation = £1.4.11

1545 + anticipation

## HATHERLEGH PARISH

John Yeo gent	18	Robert Sperwill	2	Michael Wadlond	2
Leonard Yeo gent	L 20	William Rolyston	5	Gilbert Wekes	2
Edmund Stawell	L 10	John Huchyn	8	Richard Bolly	1
William Rede	10	John Hopar	4	William Vanston	2
William Brawne	15	John Way	3	John Whyte jun	4
Thomas Huchyn	15	Geffry Geristen	8	Agnes Kelly wid	3
Hugh Huchyn sen	11	John Furlerd	2	Christopher Kyngford	1
Richard Seldon	23	Walter Furlerd	3	Henry Haysyd	4
John Bagator	17	Nicholas Parre	3	John Atwyll	9
John Medlond	20	William Martyn	3	Robert Olyver	2
John Webber	L 5	John Best	2	John Atwyll jun	1
Richard Rede	10	John Bartelet	2	Thomas Crocker	1
William Cornow	10	John Grogworthy	2	Thomas Borow	2
John White sen	20	John Potter sen	1	Thomas Grugworthy	4
William Morcombe	14	William Grogworthy	1	Richard Wadlond	6
John Wadelond	15	William Bagator	2	Thomas Joynte	1
William Seldon	20	John Smytt	2	John Calle	9
Thomas Seldon	11	Thomas Symge	2	William Calle	2
John Hooper	15	John Carwethy	3	Henry Call	1
John Crocker	6	Richard Hurst	4	William Wadlond	7
Richard Lachbrooke	jun	John Benet	1	Robert Grugworthy	L 2
Edith Medlond wid	2	Thomas Ratynbery	4	Richard Joynte	2
Richard Pylestret	7	Simon Tombes	2	William Elyot	2
Edmund Medlond	2	Thomas Wadlond	4	John Joynte	3
Michael Courtes	3	John Stowell	2	William Hearde	4
Henry Pylastret	2	Joan Curtes wid	6	Lena Seldon wid	3
Henry Beare	2	John Turner	4	Anna Seldon wid	4
Ralph Northcot	5	John Kympe	1	Richard Seldon jun	3
John Northam	3	John Wadlond	2	Joan Kyen wid	1
John Gybb	4	Thomas Rede	3	William Hedon	4
Edmund Northcot	1	Richard Courtes	5	Richard Buryssdon	2
Richard Northam	2	William Whyte	6	John Furlerd	3
Stephen Avery	3	John Denys	1	Alice Jerman wid	1
William Gorford	7	John Can sen	1	Henry Manfyld	4
John Crocker de Cleve	7	John Can jun	1	John Newcombe	3
Robert Estebroke	3	Thomas Haysyd	4	William How	2
Richard Lachebrooke	8	Robert Growdon	5	John Neynow	1
John Lachbrooke	4	Edmund Joynte	3	John Looder	5
John Locke	7	Peter Kympe	2	William Honywill	2
Hugh Huchyn jun	3	Nicholas Neaynow	1	John . . . . .	1
John Huchyn sen	4	John Corlegh	2	David . . . . .	1
Richard Huchyn	2	John Smetham	6	William Parkyn	1
		Joan True	2		

(127 names)

Total £1.19.4 + £6.17.4 anticipation = £8.16.8

1545 + anticipationWURRYNGTON PARISH (*Werrington*)

Walter Blygh	10	Richard Pelloe	6	John Cobb	1
John Wynncot	20	John Batt	6	John Will	1
John Horwyll	20	Walter Canon	6	Nicholas Weryn jun	1
John Sherman	12	Richard Pellow jun	4	Edward Lowyes	1
James Palmer	14	Thomas Horwyll	3	Richard Horwill	1
John Cotell	6	John Holman	3	William Page	1
Margery Cotell	1	John Holman jun	8	William Jurdon	1
Thomas Dobell	6	Alice Fry wid	6	William Lobbe	1
Richard Congnan	L 2	Margaret Batt wid	1	John Pears	2
Robert Sutton	3	William Rowy	3	Robert Hardymede	1
Robert Carkeke	8	William Wenacot	3	Thomas Frye	2
John Horwyll de Radford	5	William Martyn	2	Robert Seke	1
Nicholas Weryng	6	Robert Box	2	John Congnan	2
Mabel Hyll wid	2	John Tobell	1	Oliver Beare	1
John Bray	2	Nicholas Daw	2	John Potter	1
Walter Parson	4	William Gery	1	William Bray	1

(48 names)

Total £0.15.9 + £1.18.8 anticipation = £2.14.5

1545 + anticipation

		SAMFORD COURTNAY PARISH		(Sampford Courtenay)	
John Westway	20	Robert Newcombe	5	Alice Brocke	3
Andrew Westway	20	.... Rapson	5	John Chagystay jun	1
Gilbert Underhyll	10	John? Waylshe sen	1	(Chasty 1543)	
John Medway	10	John Waylshe	7	John Tolle	1
William Rapson	10	William Waylshe	1	John Caseley	1
William Tekyll	20	John Wanilly	2	William Somer	1
William Ardyscot	18	John Slowman	L 1	Simon Hethman	3
Robert Heyrneman	10	Walter Battysyll	4	John Verder	3
William Elys de Franckeland	12	Thomas Aller	6	Mary Cater	1
William Northcot	20	John Walkaton	5	Wilmet Harell	1
William Elys	10	Richard Moor	4	John Wuller	4
Henry Avery	4	John Moore	2	John Rodway	3
.... Avery	3	William Somer sen	2	John Drewe	3
Thomas* Elys	8	William Somer jun	1	Elizabeth Underhill	1
.... Blacheford	6	Joan Roddon	4	Alice Underhill	1
John* Parker	3	William Harell	3	Thomas Underhill	3
Thomas* Ellys*	4	Margaret Cornyshe	4	Thomas Underhill	1
Richard* Lewys*	7	Robert Hearneman	7	Joan Doune	1
John* Bysshop*	5	Anastasia Ayshe	2	John William	1
William* Prowse*	2	Henry Sall	5	Richard Whitbred	2
George* Glaynfylld*	3	Joan Floude	1	Joan Voller	1
John* Baron*	5	John Knyght	1	John Cornysche	1
Richard* Paryshe*	3	Joan . . . wid	5	John Ryste	1
Thomas Brocke	3	Richard Batyn	1	John Raddon	1
John ...dleigh	4	John Rodway	L 3	Henry Westway	8
William Segar	8	John Elys de En...	5	John Croppe	8
William Aller	8 *	Thomas Upcote	8	Thomas Underhill	3
Henry Oxenham	4*	John Newcombe jun	3	William Underhill	4
Thomas Elys de R...	.	Joan Lethebryge wid	6	John Byll	3
Richard Elys	5	Robert Lethebryge	2	John Upcott	3
John Elys	1	Simon Underhyll	2	Thomas Bannacke	L 1
Alice Collond	3	John Woton	3	John Whytbred	L 2
Richard Quycke	4	Gilbert Lanmeade	3	Joan Underhill	1
Henry Elys	6	William Pounfforde	2	William Cornysche	1
John Newcombe	5	William Westway	1	William Smyth	1
		Hugh Smyth	4	Henry Wolfer	1

(107 names)

Total £1.16.1 + £4.0.0 anticipation = £5.16.1

\* Name or figure taken from the 1543 roll due to illegibility here.

1545 + anticipationHONYCHURCH PARISH (*Honeychurch*)

William Can	10	Henry Drue	1	John Grugworthy	1
Simon Wekes	14	Richard Canne	4	Richard Copper	1
William Wekes	7	Geffry Grugworthy	2		
Henry Wekes	1	William Pytwode	2		

(10 names)

Total £0.2.2 + £0.8.0 anticipation = £0.10.2

1543STEKYL PATH HAMLET (*Sticklepath in Sampford Courtenay*)

William Ellys	16	Robert Farwyll	3	John Levaton	2
Laurence Harneman	20	Walter Arscott	4	Robert Aller	3
Robert Aller	20	John Leny	1	Thomas Tawton	1
Thomas Haywood	20	John Westway	13	Walter Lene	1
James Leny	2	Peter Arscott	2	Richard Arscott	1
William Powle	2	Simon Stoneman	3	Andrew Arscott	1
Thomas Ellys	7	John Harneman	3	John Prouse	1
Robert Ellys	2	Richard Gayr	2		

(23 names) Total £3.7.4 (1545 total with anticipation £2.7.8)

1543MONKE OCHAMPTON PARISH (*Monk Okehampton*)

John Estbroke	5	William Geffry	1	Edmund Northam	2
John Speyre	18	Henry Wekes	20	Robert Pengelly	6 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
John Rotenbury	11	Walter Thruston	8	Philip Rawyll	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>
William Toker	8	Agnes Battyn	1	Thomas Speyre	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>
William Aller	1	Alice Somer	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	John Wykes	8
John Courteyse	2	Joan Somer	1	John Kingwyll?	2
William Courteys	2	Thomas Judd	3	Thomasina Wellynton	-
John Hethman	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Henry Somer	1	Henry Downe	-
Thomas Hethman	3	Edmund Ratynbury	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>		
Robert John	L 1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Walter Speyre	4		

(28 names) Total lost. (1545 total with anticipation £1.10.0)

1543

## CLAWTON PARISH

John Blakdon sen	L 7	Thomas May	9	Thomas Hedward	2
John Blakdon jun	3	at least 10 missing		William Carwythy	1
John Pott sen	11	Richard Heddon	2*	Thomas Prowte	1
John Pott jun	4	John Ford	4*	John Bowdon de	
Thomas Pott	1	William Heddon	-	Coffyncott	2
Antony Blakedon	15	John Blakedon	-	David Layne	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>
John Laye	12	John Bownde	1	David Wyselake	1
William Harry	2	John Byrdall?	2	Joan Blakedon	3
John Heddon	10	John Hornabroke	2	Joan Prowte	2
John Heddon jun	4	Ralph Whytt	2	Dionisia Quycche	5
Nicholas Heddon	5*	John Hortopp	1	Margery Michyll	1
Robert Webbe	10	William H . . .	1	John Pott jun, John Webbe	
John Webbe	3	Robert . . . .	.	& Joan Cossyn custodians	
John Courteys sen	9	John Carwethy	1	of the goods of:	
John Courteys jun	2	Robert Hedon	2	John Webbe sen )	
William Courteys	1	Walter Cunday	1	Antony Webbe ) 10	
Richard Courteys	.	John Cradoke	1	John Webbe jun )	
John Browne	6*	John Prowte	1	John Webbe, Alice Webbe)	

(46 names - part) Total £4.3.0 (1545 total illegible)

\* Figure taken from the 1545 roll due to illegibility here.

1543BEWO PARISH (*Beaworthy*)

Walter Pote	L 5	John Dyrant	3	Robert Pytfford	2
Walter Peers	10	Thomas Ayshe	3	Barnas' Cullomb	2
Isota Cornishe wid	9	John Skynner	3	William Southyeo	2
John Benett	7	Robert Tucke	3	William Frye	2
Robert Bicklake	8	John Pears	2	William Northam	2
Thomas Benetts	6	Richard Robert	2	John Becklake	1
William Cole	5	William Tucke	2	Henry Camyn	1
Constance Collombe wid	5	Richard Southyeo	3	John Camyn	1
Richard Tucke	4	Nicholas Fry	3	Richard Tolle	1
Robert Peers	4	John Bekell	2	John Surrell	1
Matilda Tolle wid	4	John Potter	3	Andrew . . . .	1
John Tolle	3	Thomas Weke	2		

(35 names) Total £1.13.8 (1545 total with anticipation £0.17.6)

1543

## HOLACOMBE PARISH

Robert Wether	L 6	John Alyn	4	(Alice? (Ellis 1545)	
Agnes Wether wid	4	Nicholas Reche	4	(Burman	1
Thomas Hedon	L 2	Richard Beare	4	John Skynner	1
Hugh Court	8	Thomas Lillycrop	3	John Hedon	1
Clement Buckpytt	6			John Pomery	1

(13 names) Total £0.13.2 (1545 £0.4.3 - no anticipation)

Hundred Total 1545: £27.10.8 + £77.19.4 anticipation = £105.10.0

The 1543 and 1544 returns for this hundred consist of fragments only and the anticipation return has only survived for Hartland parish and part of Woolfardisworthy.

1545 + anticipation

## HARTLONND PARISH

John Holman	20	Thomas Koke	4	Christina Wilcock	2
Henry	20	Robert Hatherlegh	1	Robert Wilcock	1
Laurence	20	Henry Eyger	2	William Cole	L 2
	L 40	John Husbond	1	William Cole jun	1
-----	12	John Sander	1	John Dalyn	9
John	10	Roger Holoford	1	Agnes Nycoll	7
John	16	John Shyrme	2	John Nycoll	7
	10	Martin Snowe	4	Hugh Nicoll	2
	25	Joan Snow wid	6	John Welsche	3
	12	Margaret Snow	8	John Rede	7
John Nycoll jun	10	John Coche	1	Nicholas Penhorod	5
David Trycke	20	.... Denys	1	Thomas Rede	2
John Ranndell	12	Thomas Maye	2	Thomas Prust	5
Laurence Toker	14	.... Prust	2	Thomas Thorne	2
William Bagelhole	20	.... Bearde	2	John Hatherlegh	6
William Hatherlegh	10	12 illegible - figures		John Tybbe	L 2
Thomas Avery	15	2 x £1, 9 x £2, £5.		William Bowdon	3
William Fryer	17	Richard? Duke	1	John Symon	3
John Bagelhole	20	Henry? Clerk	1	William F....	6
Richard Snoo	12	William May	1	Simon Dalyn	1
Robert Kyng	10		.6	William Syncock	3
Henry Atkyns	10		.6	Simon Syncock	3
John Bagelhole	12	Richard Coll de Bury	5	Richard Deyman	4
Richard Bagelhole	10	John Bremleche	7	Agnes Deyman	1
Thomas Cholwyll	18	John Kene glover	3	John Freer	2
John Buse	10	Thomas Beuse	1	Laurence Freer	.
John Burdon	10	Henry Lake	7	John Atkyns	1
Thomas Snoo	20	Christopher Bremleche	1	Richard Holman	1
(Snow 1546)		John Pycton	1	Isot Holman	1
John Pruste	18	William Moungay	5	Alice Holman	1
Thomas Muchell	5	Peter Snow	5	Margaret Can	3
William Sloman	7	Peter.	.3	Thomas Hoige	1
Richard Beare	12	Alice Docton	7	Thomas Vely	2
John Docton	L 2	William Snow?	7	John Hoige	2
William Butler	4	William Hatherlegh	7	Hugh Cad	2
Wimundo Abbot	7	John Saundar	2	Peter Colrygg	3
Robert Nycoll	5	John Deyman	6	John Prust	3
John Shyrme	4	Joan Cutlyf	2	Roger Holoford	1
Alice Wylkey	5	John Cotell	2	Roger Raw	3
Thomas Blackdon	8	William Symon	1	William Dalyn	2
John Thome	7	Richard Coll	3	Walter Estmont	1
John Snowe	2	John Kynge	4	Thomas Pawlyn	2
Margery Hoyge	5	Thomas How	4	John Furshewere	2
Thomasia Beare	1	David Short	5	Simon Furschewere	2
John Father	3	John Cooke	8	Barnard Bagilhole	5
John Nycoll	2	John Bagilhole	4	John Coll	9
John Burdon de Pyt	9	John Buse	1	John Hearde	2
John Morcombe	2	John Pruste	1	Alice Estmunde	2
Richard Koke	7	John Col de Stoddon	3	Thomas Hodge	1
Rose Bagilhole	5	John Reed	7	John Smyth	5
Peter Kene	2	John Avery	1	Alice Prust	4
William Huckmore	2	John Kyng	2	Hugh Prust	1
Thomas Wylkey	5	Laurence Kene	2	Joan Cadde	1
William Gallysworthy	7	John Byshop	3	John Prust de ....	5
John Gallysworthy	4	Nicholas Robyn	6	Katherine White	1
	3	John Robyn	1	John White	1
William Bagylhole	2	John	.8	Robert Dounyng	6
John Kynge	4	James Copener?	4	John Reede	4
Thomas Nycoll	2	John Waldon	2	Laurence White	1
Thomas Prust	1	William Gibbe	1	William Beare	5
Thomas Raw	7	John Heerde	1	Thomas Kerslake	3
John Raw	2	John Bagilhole	1	Richard Walter	1

Thomas	.3	Thomas Hearde	4	William Father	1
Thomas Popp...	1	Richard Bagilhole L	1	Sarah Browne	2
William Hearde	1	John Wrede?	2	John Mugford	1
John Lyteljohn	6	John Father	2	John Husbond	2
John Harreys	1	Henry	2	Bartholomew Husbond	1
William Jenkens	1	Matilda Father	1	<i>S illegible</i>	
Thomas Hele	2	Simon Father	5		
John Hearde	2	Agnes Kene	2		

(219 names) Total £3.19.8 + £11.13.0 anticipation = £15.12.8

1546 Additional names but suffers from considerable illegibility.

Hugh Pruste	L 40	Richard Chauntrell	L 6	John Holman	
Laurence Cuttelyffe	L 15	William Atkyn	20	of Fylham	16
John Velly	L 7	John Husband	L 8	Henry Pruste	13

1545 + anticipation (part only) WULFARDYSWORTHY PARISH (*Woolfardisworthy*)

Thomisia Cole wid	L 60	Roger Colyar	3	Richard Cole	4
William Cole ar	L 20	James Whyston	2	John Heychcock	5
John Stapledon	60	William Heychcock	9	Peter Grensslade	4
John Hanger	L 5	John Clerke	2	William Marchwill	2
Agnes Cole	14	Roger Colle	8	John Gybbe	1
David Coole	10	Richard Smyth	1	Henry Skynner	4
____ Knapman	15	Richard Pecard	1	Nicholas Clotworthy	1
____ hecocke	12	John Pecard	2	John Ryde sen	1
Thomas Nycoll	9	John Saundar	5	John Ryde jun	1
Edward Cleverdon	2	John Denys sen	4	John Denys	3
John Marchwyll	2	Roger Pecarde	3	John Bartlett	2
John Nycoll sen	2	John Davy	1	William Denys	1
John Nycoll jun	2	Thomas Pecard	3	George Brock	1
John Simon	1	Richard Prust	L 4	Edward Nycoll	1
John Nicoll jun	9	Hugh Prust	4	Richard Knapman	2
John Sanders	2	William Dogge	1	Richard Nycoll	2
Richard Docton	1	John Bysshypp	2	John Ratynberry	2
William Kynge	1	Roger Hayne	2	Margery Alyn	1
John Pecard	9	John Downe	2	Richard Bryant	4
John Hoper	1	Agnes Hayne	1	Thomas Lowe	2
Thomas Nycoll	2	Robert Hayman	2	John . . . . .	1
John Robyn	4	William Browde	3	John . . . . .	1
Pascha Robyn	3	Thomas Dayman	4		

(68 names) Total £0.18.7 + anticipation (missing)

1546 Mostly illegible with no new names seen.1545

## CLOVELLY PARISH

John Herle	5	Margery Torr	1	Richard Coche	1
Thomas Smyth	8	John Colle	3	Henry Coche	3
Barnard Smyth	3	John Blynche	7	John Thom	1
John Benett	7	Richard Brayt	3	Matilda Wayt	3
John Holoford	2	Richard Raddemore	4	Richard Way	8
Peter Herd	1	Agnes Brayt	8	Richard Loman	1
John Herde jun	1	John Brayt	5	Thomas Restawreke	L 1
John Wayryn sen	5	John Herd sen	6	Richard Cleverdon	5
John Wayryn jun	1	John Herd jun	2	John Parker	3
Thomas Toppe	3	John Schert	6	Alice Sutter	2
Thomas Pecarde	2	John Schert jun	1	Thomas Sander	5
Barnard Burgez	3	William Adam	2	John Dyar	7
Edward Prise	5	Richard Sander	4	John Loman	1
Joan Porter	L 1	Robert Hele	4	John Balamay	2
John Schert	5	Isabel Hele	2	William Hamlyn	3
John Elys	1	Richard Hele	1	John Webber	2
Robert Dunningyng	4	John Martyn	2	Hugh Berd	6
Nicholas Judde	4	Robert Loman	1	John Gorunt	4
John Judde	1	Richard Holloford sen	5	Roger Restoreke	4
Philip Torr	5	Thomasia Holloford	1	John Avery	1

(61 names) Total £1.6.6

1546 Clovelly £10+ names.

Margery Cary wid	90	John Bownty	10	Lewis Snaylcocke	10
Robert Draper	10	William Shapplegh	13		
John Prowse	10	John Sander	10		

1545YEARNESCOMBE PARISH (*Yarnscombe*)

Mathew I sake	1	John Halse	4	Richard Toker sen	1
John Gregory	2	John Tracy	6	Edward Breder?	1
Hugh Downe	6	Thomas Cater	2	Robert Deyn	4
John Derant	4	Thomas Wevell	5	Richard Palmer	9
Nicholas Moke	2	Robert Skynner	4	John Lovebond	3
Thomas Shepard	1	William Autun	2	Henry Rade	1
John Year	8	John Holond	2	Mark Peyrsse	6
John Shonckke	2	Nicholas Burgez	5	Thomas Webber	3
Richard Langdon	2	Hugh Thome	5	Thomas Peyrsse	1
Thomas Somer	4	John Wevell	3	Edmund Comar	8
Petr Farr	5	Peter Sampyn	6	John Whytheyr	1
Richard Toker jun	7	(Champyon 1546)		Henry Hoige?	2
Thomasia Parkeman wid	6	Richard Lovebond	8	Richard Balamy?	1
Thomasia Russell wid	2	Richard Sherlond	3	John Elyott	1
John Russell	1	Thomas Baslegh	1	Laurence Boyn	2
Richard Saundar	4	Robert Helyar	2	Nicholas Peyrsse	1
				Richard Mock	8

(48 names)

Total £1.2.3

<u>1546</u> £10+ names	Avice	Trevelyan wid	L 50	Nicholas Furse	19
------------------------	-------	---------------	------	----------------	----

1545

## WELCOMBE PARISH

William Peyrd	7	John Kynge	5	Simon Ayre	6
William Tryck	8	Nicholas Buse	2	Nicholas Trycke	5
Richard Astowne	6	Richard Waterman?	1	Robert Buse	1
John Raymontt	4	Edward Lyell	7	John Haymon	2
Nicholas Prust	7	Nicholas Peyrde	8	Richard Peyrde	4
John Trick	4	John Ebott	2	John S.ese	-6
William Baghelhole	2	Thomas Marchant	2	Nicholas Ebott	1
Thomas Tryck	2	Thomas Kyngford	5	Richard Kynge	1
John Peyrde	6	John Baghelhole	2	John Tryck	1
Nicholas Beryman	7	Thomas Baghelhole	2	Richard Lyteljohn	1
Thomas Peyrde	2	Thomas Astone	3		

(32 names)

Total £0.17.1

1546 Missing

Hundred Total 1545: £8.4.1

1545

## LYFTON PARISH

John Dynham gent L	40	John Bole	1	Beatrice Daw wid	2
William Dynham	5	Walter Bolde	2	John Bole	1
William Harrys	20	John Mounse	6	William Waterman	2
Thomas Morton	20	John Smallacombe L	5	William Twyngge	1
John Skynnerd	2	Margery Smallacombe		John Twyngge	1
William Morton sen	5	wid L	1	John Juell	2
William Morton jun	10	Clement Dunne	6	John Potter	2
William Cowke	2	John Smallacombe sen	18	Richard Blake	1
Richard Foster	1	William Kynforde	4	John Hendre	2
John Larkavye	2	John Martyn	5	John Forde	6
John Pytts	1	Thomas Hardemede	15	Petrock Harry	14
William Harry sen	5	Joan Tolle wid	5	Thomas Franklyn	3
William Harry jun	2	William Alpho	4	John Ulryge	1
Thomas Lowter	1	John Downyng	20	Antony Ulryge	1
Thomas Bowkett	7	Joan Downyng wid	10	William Webbe	18
Petrock Bowkett	5	The same Joan for		Edward Ley	1
Joan Morton wid	20	goods belonging to		John Rowe -	1
Stephen Smale	4	William Downyng	8	William Kyte	2
John Smale	9	William Bewton	10	John Adam	1
John Marten	20	William Glandfield	-	John Turner	1
Agnes Turner wid	4	William Saundar	5*	Joan Turner	1
John Whyte	1	Elizabeth Saundar*	2*	Henry Combe	1
Petrock Holman	5	Some lost by mut. +		John Holman	1
Gregory Combe	18	William Escot	7*	William Standon	1
Joan Pellow wid	1	William Escot jun	3*	Nicholas Gynnys	2
John Pellowe	9	John Paynter	1*	John Willyam	1
Richard Holman	2	William Paynter	1*	John Bellye	2
John Stondon	6	Gilbert Anstys	1	Walter Robert	2
William Peryn	10	Nicholas Martyn	1	Thomasia	
Richard Buckyngham	8	John Sprye	2	Smallacombe wid	6
Richard Gorde	8	Agnes Pellow	7	John Hardemede	2
Agnes Homabroke wid	2	Peter Skellye	13	William Whenacotte	4
Joan Harry wid	1	Thomas Twyngge	2	William Doble	2
Margaret Lowly wid	1	John Mowne	2	Henry Fowte	2
Joan Martyn wid	5	John Lucas	6	John Leye	1
John Combe	4	John Ulryge	1	William Harry	1
John Gynnys	3	William Berdyn	2	John Crosseman	2
Richard Mounse	19	John Mesant	2	John Peerse	2
John Geffray	2	Philip Sprye	4	Joan Saundar	3
William Slather	L 2	John Sprye	1		

(114 names + 8? lost)

Total £14.14.(?)

\* Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll due to loss here.

+ The 1545 roll is in the same order and there are 8 names here between Elizabeth Saundar and William Escot. Unfortunately the roll, which is otherwise good, is defective in just this area but as far as can be these names are given below.

William .....	9	John .....	.3	Margery Buckingham	3
John .....	5	John Martyn	4	John Williams	5
John .....	4	Christina Martyn wid	4		

1543

## STOWFORD PARISH

John Harrys		John Turner	5	John John	1
sergeant at law L	50*	Matilda Turner wid	4	Thomas Juell sen	4
John Evelegh	9	John Doydge	2	Thomas Juell jun	2
Peter Cole	20	James Gregory	10	Henry Whyte	5
John Hill	15	James Byckell	10	Thomas John	1
William Turner	15	Henry Sprye	5	Thomas Whetter	2
Roger Martyn	10	William Bolt	3	Thomas Hyll	2
John Jakeman	16	Thomas Seriaunte	3	John Bery	L 2
William Stodden	12	John Martyn	1	Laurence Turner	3
Roger Doydge	2	Thomas Martyn	3	John Stoddon	3
Thomas Scobbell	2	John Serell	3	John Sprye	2

Richard Juell	4	Joan Peersse	1
John Cole	5	Alice Smale wid	1
(36 names)		Total £7.1.2	

\*Figure taken from 1545 anticipation due to loss here.

1543

## VIRGYNSTOWE PARISH

Thomas Tullyslo	15	William Tullyslo	2	Richard Bragge	1
John Weke	10	Walter Ruder	7	William Toly	1
John Palmer	2	John Toly	1	Richard Palmer	2
John Saundar	1	John Alpho	7		
Henry Prest	3	John Bolde	6		
(13 names)		Total £1.5.6			

1543

## THRUSHELTON PARISH

John Upton	L 10	Robert Gale	1	Hugh Gale	3
Henry Langeforde	30	John Williams	3	Thomas Gale	3
William Whyte	5	Robert Tolle	5	Christopher Davye	2
Nicholas Hayn	10	Richard Soper	3	Henry Sleyman	1
<i>A few lost here*</i>		John Wyll	1	John Ryder	2
Robert Richard	2	John Croppre	3	Roger Langefforde	1
(17 names - part)		Total £2.14.10			

\* This parish is missing from the 1545 roll but the following names, additional to those shown above, occur in the 1546 roll and may represent some or all of those lost here.

Henry Hayne	8	Constant' Peke	5	Richard Davye	6
Peter Pengelly	7	John Wulridge	7		

1543BRODEWOODWIGER PARISH (*Broadwoodwidger*)

Alice Schilston wid	L 17	John Bragge	2	5 illegible	
Oliver Tremayn	L 10	James Glandfylde	1	John Hancock	.
Robert More	20	John Chubbe	1	Thomas Hancock	.
Thomas Downyng	10	William Jorden	2	Joan Hocker wid	.
Thomas Combe	14	Margaret Byckell wid	3	5 illegible	
John Dawe	12	John Byckell	1	Clement Palmer	-
Robert Dawe	5	John Arkysworthy	10	Robert?Robyn	-
John Payge	1	Edward Pomerye	2	..... .....	-
John Herde	19	John Charge	5	.... Bowdon	-
Margaret Herde wid	1	John Cornysshe	3	William Honywill	-
John Palmer	8	John Peerse	1	John Bornard	-
John Gregory	1	Richard Adam	1	John Leche	3
William Palmer	6	Robert Palmer	1	John William	1
Margaret Olyver	5	William Dawe	5	John Boye	1
John Olyver	2	Thomas Clarke	1	John Strowte	2
Ralph Smale	1	William Glandfield	4	William Glandvyle	
Ralph Whether	4	John Betyn	2	of Frankborough	1
John Clerke	3	Henry Betyn	1	Peter Gregory	1
John Betyn de		Richard Lake	1	John Judde	3
Grenacombe	5	Richard Clarke	1	Richard Gregory	3
John Palmer	1	James Adam'	10	John Morleigh	3
Alice Harvy	4	John Byckell	1	James Morton	1

(72 names) Total £7.7.10

1545 The following names, additional to those above, occur in the 1545 & anticipation rolls but the 1545 roll is incomplete.

John Wescote	20	Thomas Gregory	1	John Arnold	1
James Veyll	12	Thomas Harvye	1	John Guscot	1
William Tagbearre	1	Thomas Bekell	1	John Cumbe	2
Alice Pallmer	3	Christopher Browning	1	Robert Clow	2

1543MARISTOWE PARISH (*Marystow*)

Warden of the parish church	L 1	John Browning	15	Thomas Foster	3
Thomas Sprye	20	John Blachforde	5	Thomas Metherell	2
John Hayn	20	Thomas Skelly	2	John Home	1
William Parke	15	Thomas Maynerde	2	Thomas Radclyff	4
John Adam	6	John Gaskyn	1	Joan Radclyff	2
John Lowely	6	Thomas Adam	5	Joan Lowly	-
Denis John	5	John Weyll	4	Thomas Bla	-
		John Hyll	2	Rest lost by mut.	

(22 names - part) Total lost

1545 Missing in the main roll but the anticipation has in addition Anna Wise wid L 261543

## SOURTON PARISH

Alexander Spaire	2	Robert Lyllecroppe	9	William Williams	6
John Lyllecroppe		John Lyllecroppe		Thomas Phelype	.
de Lyllecroppe	13	de Wike	10	John Caddyng	5
Walter Lyllecroppe	15	Walter Lyllecroppe		William Lampray	2
John Brownesdon	15	de Wike	L 1	William Preter	.
John Blachford	18	John Raddon	4	William Lyllecroppe	3
Thomas Lyllecroppe		John Riche	8	Robert Eldon?	3
de Lyllecroppe	L 2	Thomas Bolde	8	John Guscotte	.
Walter Payne	L 2	Richard Escotte	5	Thomas Guscotte	.
Nicholas Rowe	16	John Rowe de Forde	6	20 illegible	
Thomas Ryse	12	Robert Riche	5	Richard Riche	1
Roger Borowgh	18	John Lyllecroppe		John Riche	1
John Rowe de Cowme	20	de Uttknyll	6	Robert Caddyng	1
William Blachford	12	John Blachforde		John Lampray	1
Robert Esworthe	7	de Torr	7	Richard Ryesse	1
Richard Whyte	9	Thomas Woodman	8		

(60 names) Total illegible

1545 Incomplete but the following additional names occur in it:-

John Sommer	4	William Vowdon	4	John John	1
John Northine	5	John Pudding	4	William Langmed	1

1543

## BRYDESTOWE PARISH

Walter Wraye	25	John William jun	1	Roger Kyndsmen	1
Richard Ebbeswothy	12*	Thomas Frankelyn	2	Elenora Walter mayde	.
Robert Ebbeswothy	12*	Robert Frynde	6	Thomas Walter jun	2
Henry Frynde	15	John Taverner	7	John William jun	
John William de Bremelham	16*	Elenora Walter wid	6	de Bremelham	.
Edmund Cholawyll	9	John Crosseman	4	Walter William jun	2
John Walter sen	14	John Crosseman jun	2	Robert William jun	
Thomas Ebbeswothy	.	John Worthen	2	de Bremelham	-
John Prygge	L 2	William Howton	4	Alice Colyn	-
Walter Borro	15	William Walter de Sholabere	7	John Right	1
John Ebbeswothy	2	Thomas Crosseman	2	Roger Stephyn	1
Edmund Maye	10	George Denbolde	4	Stephen Prygge	.
John Soper	15	Robert Crosseman	1	A feu lost by mut.	
Avice Soper wid	2	Robert Cole	2	William Colyn	1
Anna Todey	1	John Knighth	3	John Lane	1
John Walter	12	John Borro	4	John Cornysshe	1
William Walter	1	William Crosseman	4	Richard Wurthen	1
Ralph Walter	1	Walter Soper	2	John Draper	2
John William de Batsell	7	John Colyn	6	Edmund Crosseman	1
Elenora William	1	Richard Burgez	3	Thomas Row	1
		Walter Bowdon	2		

(58 names) Total £6.9.8

\* Figure taken from 1545 anticipation

1545

## MARYTAVY PARISH

William Cake	20	Richard Stondon	2	Nicholas Burne*	3
John Reddecliff sen	20	Stephen Soper	2	Joan Stondyn	.
John Jele	20	John Harrye	1	John Stondyn	.
Stephen Hamlyn	20	John Nycholl	4	Stephen? Stondyn	.
John Sowton	15	William Knyght	1	Alice Hollecke	.
Stephen Hollecke	2	Richard Walter	1	Robert Chubbe	5*
Roger Yelforde	10	Nicholas Stondyn	1	John Waddlond	5*
John Reddecliff jun	5	Robert Newcombe	2	John Borne	.
Stephen Sowton	7	William Losse	1	William Holleck	.
Walter Wylliam	20	Thomas Todye	1	Hugh	.
Henry Hollecke	10	John Madforth	2	Joan Madforth	.
Thomas Alyn	10	John Yelford	2	Fraternity of the	.
John Hannaforth	10	.....	1	blessed Mary	.
Stephen Todye	2	Richard Knyght	.		.

(40 names)

Total £6.1.10

\* Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll due to illegibility here.

1543DUNTERDON PARISH (*Dunterton*)

William Gayndall	4	John Perys	2	John Olyver	2
James Gayndall	1	John Perys jun	1	John Olyver	1
Thomas Pryst	3	John Holeman	4	Nicholas Dene	1
John Pryst sen	4	William Seriaunte	2	Richard Adam	3
John Pryst jun	1	Stephen Perys	1	Henry Gayndall	1*
William Seriaunte	5*	John Lytyljohn	1	John Pellow	4
John Seriaunte	4	John Seriaunte	4	Agnes Seriaunte	1
Robert Seriaunte	1	James Seriaunte	1	Agnes Lytyljohn	1
John Seriaunte	10	William Gregorye	1		.
William Sachefyld	13	William Lauerence	1		.

(28 names)

Total £1.5.4

\* Figure taken from 1545

1543WEKE LANGFFORDE PARISH (*Germansweek*)

Lorita Kelleghwid L	3	Thomas Tullyslo	5	William Ryall	3
William Langeforde	7	Robert Leyman	1	John Risedon at Mill	1
William Seccombe	8	John Beas	1	Thomas Betyn	1
William Williswothy	14*	William Leyman	1	William Toly	1
Thomas Pomery	10	Robert Toly	9	Richard Wescott	3
William Home	4	William Wandro	4	John Kerham	2
John Curtis	4	William Wandro jun	5	Thomas Hockeday	1
John Hethman	8	William Toly de Wike	2	Elizabeth Meryfyld	.
John Rede	4	Edmund Williswothy	1	wid	4
John Risedon de Worthy	3	John Risedon wever	7	John Larkworthy	3
Robert Ame	12	Richard Cleverdon	1	Cecily Seccombe	1

(32 names)

Total £2.9.0

\* Figure taken from 1545 anticipation

1543.... SYDEN PARISH (*Sydenham Damarel*)

Stephen Alyn	14*	Richard Ronell	1	William Burly jun	1
Christopher Burly	6*	Richard Wakham	1	John Rowe de	.
William Condy	12	John Morton	7	Portyngton	2
John Cornysshe	2	William Parys	2	John Rowe	2
William Alyn	2	William Hole	2	Edmund Ronell	1
James B	-	John Ronell	10	William Jago	1
James	-	William Straut	1	Elizabeth Cornyssh wid	2
Robert	-	John Smyght	1	Margery Richarde	1
Thomas	-	John Burly	2	Elizabeth Blowwid	1
Thomas Cornyssh	12	William Burly sen	6	Thomas Seriaunte	1

(29 names)

Total £2.6.8

\* Figures taken from 1545 + anticipation.

1545LEWE TRENCHERD PARISH (*Lewtrenchard*)

Elizabeth Nycke wid	L 2	Thomas Horwyll	4	John Colyn jun	1
Robert Nycke	20	John Colyn	1	Agnes Woode	6
Edmund Woode	30	Stephen Stockm(an)	4	Robert Colyn de	
John Toll	18	Thomas Gale	1	Galforde	3
John Pellow sen	8	John* Cranbery	1	Robert Toll	1
Thomas Colyn	8	John Pellow jun	1	Pasco Varren	1
Robert Wicke	4	Stephen Stacy	1	Thomas Vele	1
John Crosseman	5	Elizabeth Beare	2	Richard Toll	1
Simon Soper	4	Robert Colyn de		Mary Nycke	4*
John Stondon	8	Byttyscombe	3	Edmund Wike	-
Thomas Gregory	3	Leonard Crosseman	2	Thomas Woode	-

(31 names)

Total £3.5.4

\* Name or figure taken from the 1545 roll

1543CORYNTON PARISH (*Coryton*)

Richard Harry	15	James Chubb	3	Thomas Horwyll	1
Thomas Eggecombe	5	Margaret Chubb	1	John Denbawde	2
John Horwill	7	Robert Maytter	6	William Wike	5
John Wike	7	John Maytter	2	John Wike jun	1
Andrew John	10	John Woode	2	John Harry	4
Joan John	3	Thomas Blachefforde	1	The Churchwarden	1
John Hethman	3	Robert Richarde	2		

(20 names)

Total £1.11.2

1545 + anticipation

## KELLYE PARISH

John Kelley	L 26	Joan Adam	2	John Spree	7
John Speare	10	John Adam	1	John Spree jun	2
William Speare	10	Elizabeth Bucket wid	5	John Trebye	2
John Sprye sen	10	Robert Peirce	2	Richard Jordaine	4
John Gary	15	William Cruse	2	Joan Peirce wid	1
William Orchard	10	Richard Lovelye	4	Joan Garye wid	5
John Bakon	4	Oliver Cruse	5	George Garye	4

(21 names)

Total £0.6.0 + £2.4.4 anticipation = £2.10.4

1545 + anticipation

## LYDFORD PARISH

Robert Stoyll	12	William Horewill	3	John Horwill wever	1
Richard Harragrowe	10	William Harragro	3	Thomas Bartlet	1
John Horewill	L 3	Henry Horewill	2	Philip Reddecliffe	1
Thomas Downyng	5	John Horewill	2	Richard Blachford	1
Pascoe Borogh	4	John Horewill de		Thomas Oliver	1
William Frend	4	Downcumb	1	John Sowton	1
Walter Mede	3	Thomas Tremlet	1	Matilda Horewill	1
John Borogh	3	John Harragro	1	Joan Badcocke wid	2

(23 names)

Total £0.4.4 + £0.7.4 anticipation = £0.11.8

1545 + anticipationBRASTON PARISH (*Brads tone*)

Henry Clobury	25	Thomas Joise	6	Robert Oger	2
Richard Combe	15	John Hamlyne	5	Gregory Doble	2
Thomas Tyllam	10	John Doble	2	John Oliver	1
Thomas Combe	18	Joan Doble	4	John Curtys	1
Thomas Cornysshe*	10	Thomas Poed	2	John Doble sen	L 2
Gregory Whyte	6	John Gendall	2		

(17 names)

Total £0.4.6 + £1.14.4 anticipation = £1.18.10

\* Not here in 1543 though the other £10+ names are. It looks as if he was in Sydenham Damarel in that year.

1545 + anticipation

			LAMERTON PARISH		
Thomas Tremayn	L	60	John White	4	Peter Frankelyn
John Scobhyll		20	John Meryfield	2	Christopher Charde
Joan Burneford		10	John Hatherlegh	2	Thomas Horewill
Thomas Rondell		16	James Fraunkelyn	2	William Gryphine
John Row		14	William Downyng	2	Richard Rowell
John Charde		17	John Toll sen	2	John Demmer
John Eggecombe		17	John Maynerd	2	William Martyne
Thomas Blow		10	Richard Frankelyn	2	Richard Ruwell
John Gyll		10	Edward Burne	2	William Stawell
William Knapman		10	John Doidge	2	John Maunger
James Counter		10	Walter Burne	2	Walter Hollake
John Frenshippe		8	Elizabeth Poed wid	1	Richard Toker
Roger Fugars		8	William Parre	1	Thomas Kellye
William Toker		5	John Edgcumbe	1	(Bellye 1543)
John Baseley		7	William Bloye	1	John Crossman
William Ronell		5	Hugh Adam	1	John Drake
William Palmer		7	James Bloye	1	Ralph Peke
John Ronell		7	John Toll	1	Peter Hawke
John Hawke		7	Richard Raw	1	William Bloye
John Toker		5	Stephen Raw	1	Walter Metter
Roger Toker		7	William Lowter	1 > >	John Smeth
Edward Chubbe		5	John Furseman	1	John Ronell
Thomas Toll	S		Richard Furseman	1	William Burneford
John Cawnter		6	Thomas Furseman	1	Richard Baseley
Katherine Hill		5	Elizabeth Furseman wid	1	Allen Horewill
John Bloye		4	Henry Drake	1	John Poed
Roger Peke		4	Henry Skoble	1	Nicholas Whetter
Antony Bon		4	Joan Jago wid	1	Richard Adam
Elizabeth Hill		4	Thomas Chubbe	1	Susan Furseman
William Reddecliffe		5	Edward Reddecliffe	1	Richard Furseman
John Am		3	John Herry	1	William Furseman
John Belly		3	Stephen Herry	1	Thomas Vigers
John Dollyn		3	John Furseman	1	John Smethe
Richard Burne		3	John Horewill	1	John Bellye
Roger Burnford		6	Robert Harragro	1	

(103 names)

Total £1.8.8 + £5.11.4 anticipation = £7.0.0

1545 + anticipation

			BRATTON PARISH ( <i>Bratton Clovelly</i> )		
John Burbury	L	13	Thomas Downe	1	.
Robert Crambury		10	John Ruston	4	.
William Ellycotte jun		14	John Ruston jun	1	.... Maior
Thomas Wyllisworthy		20	Robert Risedon	1	John Luxmore
Richard Langifford		17	William Downe	2	John Bykehill
Henry Cornedon		13	John Bonadon	4	Henry Byle (or Vyle)
Henry Byckell		20	Ralph More	2	(Vele 1543)
William Elicote sen		13	John Ellicot	4	Emlin Stoddon
Thomas Stoddon		20	John Gaskyn	4	Thomas Byckell
Robert Cawsey	L	5	John Risedon	5	John Ellycot
William Vogell (Bogell?)		13	Robert Risedon	5	Giles Wood
Thomas Chasty		10	Thomas Hockedaie	4	Thomas Byckell jun
Henry Elicotte		10	Thomas Yoldon	4	William Ellicot
Michael Hucchyn		10	Walter Rede	3	Alice Collen wid
Boonerd Tremayne		6	Cristina Nicoll wid	4	Walter Hockedaie
Thomas Cokeram		8	George Bowman	4	John Cranbery
Walter White		8	John Maye	5	Thomas Corredon
John Pengelly		4	William Hockedaie	3	Joan Cranbery wid
Henry Estlake	L	3	Roger Estlacke	2	Alice Morley wid
John Pengelly		7	Richard Buckyt	2	Henry Nicoll
William Bucket		3	John Drewe	2	Joan Nicoll
Robert Hockedaie		4	William Vysike	3	Agnes Nicoll
Thomas Whit		4	John Fynnymore	1	Wilmot Ryde
John Downe		4	William Hockedaie	1	Thomasina . . . wid
John Chastye	L	1	Joan Maior wid	1	1
Robert Downe		5	.....Voudon	2	Thomas Wonnacott

(77 names)

Total £1.1.11 + £4.7.0 anticipation = £5.8.11

1545 + anticipation

## OKEHAMPTON PARISH

The anticipation is divided into borough and manor, the main list is a single one headed Okehampton parish.

John Drew	10	John Synge jun	1	Laurence Goddisslond	1
William Robyns	10	Mathew Shapleghe	5	Walter Grodon	2
John Newcombe	20	John Caddyg	4	Alice Peirse wid	9
John Frende	19	John Bowden	1	William Maynerd	4
Richard Gay	10	John Bowden vytler	2	Stephen Growdon	4
Robert Cotell	30	William Weke	5	Joan Bowdon	8
John Blachford	18	Robert Glanfield	5	Nicholas	6
William Can	18	Peter Davy	3	John Ayshrydge	1
Edmund Bowdon	20	John Segor	3	John Bowre	1
John Bowdon frankelyn	10	Robert Rawe	2	John Bowdon	4
William Bartlett	12	Thomas Lake	2	Thomas Deymon	1
Thomas Hole	20	John White	2	Roger Bowdon	1
Edmund Fursse	10	Walter Horewill	2	Thomas Rewell	1
John Alfford	20	Robert Underhill	1	William Smeth	1
Feoffee of the parish store	L 6	John Wonnacot	3	John Wallen	4
Feoffee of the borough	L 9	Thomas Segor	8	Henry Arnell	1
Ockehamton Manor		John Segor	4	William White sen	1
		William Arnold	5	John Kerfford	3
		Michael Groden	5	Robert Estcot	2
		Thomas Hampton	1	Thomas Sleman	1
John Gaskyn de Yoldiche	10	Nicholas Sholebeare	1	John Growdon	1
William Growdyn	10	John White	1	Edmund Milman	3
Walter Tanner als Kenecote	10	David Whiterow	1	..... White jun	5
Henry Arnell de		Henry Cornish	1	..... Rotinbery	4
Follegh	10	Heirs of Mathew		Walter Gaskyn	1
John Upright	15	Paine?	L 1	Walter ....	3
John Fursse	L 5	Roger Welsh	4	Robert Hunt	1
Roger Cole	10	John Arnold	1	John Wonston	2
Nicholas Bartlet	15	John Weke	1	Richard Newcumbe	L 2
John Bowdon	20	John Rondell barber	3	Henry Helyer	2
William Lamprey	7	William Furler	1	Richard Frynd	1
Joan Gaskyne	2	John Cole	4	Nicholas Haywood	1
John Rondell	5	John Cole	3	Roger Robyns	1
William Weke	4	Robert Wonnecot	8	Thomasia Westelake	2
William Redwey	.	Richard Wonnecot	2	Robert Quynte	2
John Glede	2	William Hampton	7	John Barber	1
William Tanner	5	Hamote Peirse	L 4	Joan? Drewe	1
John Bowdon	4	Nicholas Jordon	L 1		.5
William Wonnacot	9	Thomas Enerer		William Gay	1
William Hore	3	(or Everer)	5	William Fursse	1
Thomas Hore	2	John Arnold	1		.6
Robert Tanner	.	Roger Westlake	6	Nicholas Ratynbery	8
Nicholas Hoper	1	Robert Raw	1		8
Alice Raw wid	1	Robert Groden	1		.1
Thomasia Brasier	5	Henry Wybbery	1		.2
John Singe	4	Richard Cole	2	Nicholas Denbold	10
William Kellond	1	Robert Roger	1	Robert Cottell jun	5
Roger Hoper	1	Thomas Webby	1	..... Newcumbe	.
		Richard Jordeine	1	Margaret? Lokyer	
		Alex Smeth	2	denisen	.

(140 names)

Total illegible (£2.2.6 calculated + 4 illegible)  
 + £8.4.0 anticipation = £10.6.6

Hundred Totals : 1543 missing

1545 illegible

1545 anticipation £57.2.0

The 1545 roll is the only one available for this hundred and a number of parishes are missing in the anticipation. Where this is so the 1546 subsidy has been used to give the £10+ taxpayers.

1545 + anticipation

## PLYMMOUTH BOROUGH

Thomas Symon	25	Richard More	2	Joan Burdon wid	1
John Pound	30	Robert Smale	4	Henry Blase	2
Thomas Lyght	20	William Garland	1	Joan Tasse wid	3
William Egberie	10	William Howse	4	Isabel Smale wid	1
John Browking	12	William Cheswell	3	Juliana Spree	1
John Row	20	Henry Osteler?	2	Thomas Whyte	3
Thomas Mills	30	Richard Chugg	7	Thomas Grygg	1
John Gybbons	10	John Dreton	2	John Harry jun	1
Stephen Burdon	15	Richard Kedbery	4	Richard Truscot	1
John Bygport	20	Patrick Makane	6	Thomas Wyght	1
Thomas Clowter	50	John Fyffyn	4	Edward Radd	2
William Rondell	100	Henry Clowter	2	Emota Gros wid	4
Anthony Rondell	15	William Hettley	2	John Colen	1
Richard Rondell	18	Stephen Tasse	3	Thomas Burges	1
Barnard Bull	L 5	John Webbe	8	John.	.1
Robert Hamton	15	Thomas Cropp	2	John Lowde	2
Thomas Holway	40	Thomas Hutton	5	William Mill	1
Thomas Collen	10	William Carter	5	Richard Crocker	8
William Amadas	10	William Brown	2	Thomas Hacker	2
Stephen Androw	15	William Rawlyns	2	William Tr....	1
Philip Collas	15	John Wyot	2	John Matthe	2
Luca Cooke	30	Robert Leghe	4	Simon Cunner	1
William Boller	25	Robert Holman	3	John Lowter	1
Richard Truscote (Coscott 1546)	10	John Dale (Bale?)	2	William Alyn	2
Joan Sayer	20	William Brokyng	5	Nicholas Comyng	1
John Elliott	L 30	John Hyxe	1	Walter Ayer	1
William Hawkyn merchant	L 60	John Bery	1	Richard Ham...	2
John Thomas	20	Laurence Newton	2	George Bollon	2
John Ilcombe	10	John Tancombe	1	William Moyson	2
Thomas Byrtt	20	Thomas Bruerston	1	Edward Pope	4
Richard Hooper	20	John Gawd	3	William Co..combe	5
William Wykes	20	Bartholomew Row	1	Peter Assherydge	3
William Morgan	10	Martin Cokeram	2	William Hampton	5
John Kynsam	20	John Nycoll	3	John Lendon	2
Richard Lybbe	20	Thomas Whyddon	9	Thomas Bond	7
John Feltwell	7	Richard Keyn?	1	Richard Roger	8
John Cosen	4	Morris Phylipp	6	Nicholas Mounke	2
Robert Dycoton	4	John Foote	4	John Broke	1
John Lawry	10	Roger Newport	1	John Sachefyld	2
John Symon	3	Stephen Miller	4	German Rean	1
John Hawell	9	Simon Norton	1	James Mee	1
John Pyers	6	John Isam	10	Gregory Spealte	1
William Cosen	2	John Dery	10	William Bonemye	1
John Raw	2	William Ford	5	Roger Burlegh	2
Richard Gawde	6	John Moyne	2	Lewis Mendose	4
Edward Cocke	2	John Momford	2	William Smyth	1
John Harry	1	Agnes Pegen	5	John Gaffe	2
William Pyers	2	Richard Boneme	2	William Macye	3
Patrick Kervell	4	John Ward	2	John Deryng (Weryng?)	1
Bartholomew Raw	2	John Charrelton?	6	Thomas Crown	10
Walter Fysshlegh	2	.... Smale?	2	Robert Coll servant	
John Corham	5	Robert Horswyll	4	to John Gybbons	2
Katherine Fullerwid	2	.	.3	Christopher Ereill	2
William Twyckberd	2	Richard Sherwell	1	John Clement	.1
William Ryckford	2	Richard Byckford	2	John Knyght	1
William Crosste	6	William Symon	5	John Brown	2
Nicholas Dunford	4	Roger Glubbe	1	Robert Banester	1
Roger Scobell	4	James Brown	2	William Hyxston	2
Thomas Boyer	2	John Clowter	1	John Mone	9
		Thomas Hyxton	2	Richard Haywood	2
				Thomas Turner	1

## Group 6

## Roborough Hundred

129

Nicholas Matthe	1	George Roger	3	Joan Horswyll	3
John Holway	2	John Predyaux	1	John Maye	1
Gregory Cocke	4	Thomas Porter	5	Isabel Arundell	2
Andrew Toker	2	John Selevant	2	William Fraunkelyn	1
John Pery	4	Robert Kerswyll	4	John Harvey	1
Simon Cocke	5	George Whyte	2	Richard Miller	10
Richard Smale	2	William Daw	4	Thomas Gunstone	1
Margaret Bull wid	8	Thomas Blake	3	John Mayle	2
Elizabeth Palmer wid	3	John Nutting	3	Teage Cuner	1
William Cane	1	Katherine Curtis wid	1	John Playe	1
John Towson	2	Thomas Keye	2	Dominic Moragh	1
William Savage	1	Edward Hedberd?	1	John Weryng	1
John Begg	2	John Russell	3	Thomas Toll	1
Nicholas Dewlyn	6	Joan Keyn wid	1	John Ford	10
John Norton	4	William Dene	1	Richard Saunder	9
Stephen Dery	9	.... Peryng	1	Thomas Davyson	1
Henry Howe	8	Thomas Corke	1	John Wyll	2
William Hunt	4	Garard Norton	1	Nicholas Barefoot	1
Robert Benet	10	Agnes Gryn	1	Aliens there	
John Cocke	2	John Alyn	1		
John Leghe	2	William Howe	2	Arnald Rawlyn	2
Thomas Roger	4	William Selye	4	Thomas Symon	2
John Spree	2	Robert Selye	3	John Pyers	1
William Pound	1	Thomas Byrt jun	2	John Laudy	2
John Adrean	9	Thomas Russell	8		
Walter Egecombe	3	John Gold	3		

(255 names)

Total £4.10.8 + £25.3.4 anticipation = £29.14.0

1545 + anticipation

## STONEHOUSSE

Richard Eggecombe Kt L	200	Mathew Kesse	2	Nicholas Isbell	1
Thomas Wynter	30	Nicholas Ronan	2	Peter Grygg	1
William Jobe	10	Raymond Fewrayment	2	Joan Treme	1
John Sampson	10	Adam Gold	2	Christopher Tempest	1
William Hown	7	Roger Badford	2	John Condy	1
John Beke	8	John Wadyn	2	William Cater	1
German Roghan	8	John Brown	1	John Hown	1
Thomas Palmer	7	Henry Lewz	1	Laurence Andrew	1
Cornelius Lowter	5	William Efford	1	John Kyng	1
William Holmes	4	Thomas Dybbell	2	Henry Butt	1
William Greene	4	Alex Charke	1	Thomas Hobe	1
Robert Andy	3	William Basher	1	Aliens there	
John Bolhed	2	John Stephyn	1		
Thomas Serell	2	Alice Wylmes	1	John Peryn	3
John Row	2	Sibyl Toll	1	Bastian Thomas	nil
Thomas Brown	3	Richard Fyn	1	William Cosscher	1
Richard Maunsell	2	Thomas Karen (or Baren)	1	John Ceneber	nil
Joan Webbe wid	2	Bartholomew Pope	1	Peter Arg(on?)	nil

(52 names)

Total £0.11.9 + £11.6.8 anticipation = £11.18.5

1545 + anticipation\*

## WESTON PEVERELL TITHING

Thomas Hamlyn	16	John Norton	5	John Matha	1
Thomas Scobell	15	Thomas Drake	L 4	John Down	2
John Walter	14	Mathew Russell	5	Joan Ude wid	2
Robert Harry	10	Robert Saunder	2	George Grey	2
Robert Cholyn (Collyn 1546)	5	John Tawly	4	Thomas Hals	1
Joan Grepe wid	5	John Mayne	5	John Martyn	1
John Pomerey	6	Robert Giford?	2	Alex Heyman	1
		Vincent Cole	5	Richard Harry	2

(23 names)

Total £0.8.4 + £0.16.4 anticipation = £1.4.8

\* The anticipation is only partly legible and is transcribed with help from the 1546 roll.

1545

## COMPTON TITHING

John Leghe	5	Ralph Hooper	2	Thomas Ude	2
Richard Darton	5	Roger Isack	1	John Hawell	2
John Collyn	5	William Cole	2	John Palmer	1
Pascoe Adam	5	Thomas Cole	1	Edward Apleton	L 2
John Dable	3	Nicholas Rawlyn	1	William Gryffyth	1

(15 names) Total £0.5.0

No anticipation and probably no £10+ taxpayers as the 1546 roll contains only five names, all given above.

1545 + anticipation

## MAKER TITHING

(Part of Maker in Cornwall was formerly in Devon and transferred to Cornwall in 1844.)

-----*	10	Thomas Skynner	4	John Harry de	
John Salmon	4	John Corbyn	3	Myndenecke	1
William Lawry	4	John Harry	2	John Mouton	1
Richard Mill	8	Tamasina Rede wid	4	John Isabell	1
Richard Gord	5	John Mill	5	Richard Rede	1
John Skynner	4	Roger Dawe	1	Anthony Layne	2
John Braye	5	John Vyrtyne		William Dorsell	2
Roger Harry	3	(or Byrtyn)	1	Agnes Michell wid	2
Robert Lavers	2	William Micheill	2	John Mayne	1

(25 names) Total £0.7.7 + £0.3.4 anticipation = £0.10.11

\* The 1546 roll contains 7 names, 6 of which are given above. The remaining one is Edward Jane £8 and may well be the one which is lost here

1545ECKBUCKLOND (*Egg Buckland*)

William Randoll	3	Alice Crosseman	1	Elizabeth Pyerse	2
William Flayssheman	1	John Crocker	1	John Cornysshe	3
Christina Curber	2	Sibyl Payn	1	Richard Frynke	4
John Dere	1	Andrew Curber	1	John Langyfford	1
William Hoper	2	John Basker	4	Thomas Ude	4
Pascoe Bawdyn	1	Thomas Glandfyld	1	Ralph Cornysshe	4
John Wyll	1	John More	2	John Serell	1
Ralph Toker	1	John Pyers	2	Robert Crocker	2
William Mayo	2	John Wolcombe	5	Robert Crosman	3
Robert Curber	2	William Collyn	1	Nicholas Meo	1
Joan Curber wid	1	John Hawkyns	4	Andrew Wotton	2
Walter Walter	1	John Curber	7	Walter Cocke	1
Robert Curber	2	William Benet	2	William Wotton	1
Thomas Randall	2	John Mayn	1	Peter Randoll	1
Stephen Mayen	1	James Curber	1	John Glandfyld	6
John Batyn	2	John Curber	1	Goods & chattels of the church there	1*

(48 names) Total £0.9.8

(\* taxed 2d)

1546 The anticipation is missing and the 1546 list is given in full.

John Hase gent	L 10	John Croker	8	John Basker	5
William Maye	10	John Glandfyld	6		
Richard Frynke	L 3	John Bawdon	5		

1545

## STOKE DAMERELL

Thomas Mathew de Lower Syllegh	8	John Malet at Quarry	4	Edward Coller	4
Thomas Ford sen	6	Richard Tome	5	John Ford	7
Roger William	7	John Dyngham sen	4	John Coller	4
Thomas Mathew mason	6	John Joslyn	5	John Tyngham jun	4
John Malet carpenter	8	John Alpho	5	Thomas Mathew jun mason	4
William Dyngle	6	Elizabeth Scobbell wid	3	John Wyll	2
William Leghe	6	William Collyn	5	Thomas Mathew carpenter	2
		Thomas Taylor	3		

John Joppe	4	Richard Burtte	2	Thomas Tyngham	1
John Hoskyn	2	Richard Moreshed	2	Richard Smale	2
Robert Cosyn	1	John Hayle	1	Thomas Mathew jun	
John Nycolls	1	Robert William	1	carpenter	3

(33 names)

Total £0.16.10

1546 The anticipation is missing. The 1546 roll contains 21 names, 15 being listed above and the remaining 6 are given below.

Robert Holbeme	15	Richard Collyn	8	Patrick Mathew	10
Robert Ryde	10	Walter Marchaunte	8	Joan Forde wid	5

1545 + anticipation

## WALKEHAMTON

Roger Gill	18	Thomas Turner	6	John Furseman	2
Ralph Peers	20	William Adam	2	John Dunterfyld	1
Thomas at Will	10	Edmund Horwell	3	Elias Creston	2
John Odymer	20	Ralph Brice	1	John Brendon	3
John Dogge	14	Walter Stondon	2	Richard Wallyn	1
John Moreman	14	John Herner	1	William Sampson	1
William Dunterfyld	10	John Sholebear sen	1	Joan Stutworthy wid	L 2
John Dounyng	13	John Sholebear jun	3	Dessar Row wid	L 1
Martin Edwards	9	Elias Bayle	7	Matilda Brendon wid	1
Roger Soper	4	John Stondon	2	Thomas Blackwyll	1
John Sleman	6	John Wyndeyate	2	Ralph Dave	1
John Stoteworthy	6	John Brice	2	Joan Edward	L 1
William Wyndeyate	8	Thomas Spree	3	John Gelyon grome	2
Richard Elford	9	Robert Wynslond	3	John Soper de Horshed	2
John Kyng	3	Elias Cele	2	John Soper de Lake	1
Peter Lyght	7	Henry Trenaman	7	William Dunning	2
Nicholas Bennet	7	John Bond grome	5	Anastasia Jele wid	3
Robert Worth	2	Richard Vera	5	Peter Carew	- 1
William Creston	5	Richard Kyng	3	John Wykett	1
Geffry Sampson	2	Henry Drew	1	John Bayle	2
John Sperke	6	Ralph Horewell	1	John Trenaman	1
Richard Creston	4	John Gyll	1	William Humfrey	1
Robert Hanaworthe	1	Thomas Odymer	2	John Storke	2
William Elford	4	John William	1	William Bayle	2
John Jele	9	Thomas Symon	1	John Hamle	1
Stephen William	4	Robert Brice	1	William Stotworthe	1
John Boundhusbandman	4	John Mumford	1	Goods & chattels of	
Thomas Wyndeyate	2	Richard Edward	3	the church there	6
Robert Langyfford	7	William Hill	1		

(85 names)

Total £1.9.10 + £2.13.0 anticipation = £4.2.10

1545

## TAMERTON FOLIET

John Furlong	5	Ralph Champlyn	2	Roger Gele	1
John Stephyn de Blaxston	4	William Way	1	Peter Joselyng	5
John Jossop jun	1	William Josopp	4	John Josselyng	1
Richard Stephyn	5	John Gaye	2	John Mussell	2
John Hexston	4	John Mouns	1	John Shepyn	4
Roger Wrayford	8	John Platton	1	Isabel Adam wid	1
John Pytt.ood	1	Richard Gele	1	John Stanlegh	1
Isabel Jele	3	John Stephyn at Hill	2	Isabel Smyth	1
William Croseman	2	Walter Champlyn	2	Richard Cause	1
Thomas Leghe	1	Richard Champlyn	2	William Harry wever	3
John Ryder	2	William Bond	1	Robert Hedd	L 1
William Skynner	6	Richard Borogh	L 1	John Godfraye	1
Ralph Brewsye de Dunsbery	6	Robert Bere	2	Robert Josopp	4
Richard Bond	4	John Herd	4	Thomas Egecombe	1
John Jossop sen	6	Ralph Alyn	2	John Harry	1
Joan Predyxax wid	1	Richard Triscot	1	William Mussell	2
Ralph Josopp	4	John Luscombe	1	Richard Serell	3
William Smyth	8	John Skynner	2	Robert Serell	1
		John Predyaux	1	Edmund Sowton	1
		John Combe	1	John Hogge	1

John Brent	1	Thomas Rubye	1	John Palmer	4
Edward Harry	2	Thomas Harward	L 4	Henry Palmer	4
John Phylypp	6	Joan Sander wid	1	William Jolyan	3
Gregory Nycoll	5	George Brusye	2	John Brokedon	5
John Saunder	4	Joan Palmer	4		
Ralph Brewsey	1	Alice Palmer	4		

(74 names)

Total £1.1.11

1546 The anticipation is mostly illegible and only Richard Furlong £40 and .... Bresey £20 can be read. Names in the 1546 roll which do not appear in the above list are given below but George Brusye above is Gregory Brusye L 1 in 1546.

Richard Furlong	40	John Aysheton	15	John Pers	12
Richard Harward	20	Ralph Wyll	12	Henry Styddyston	L 6
Thomas Brusye	20	Nicholas Byllyng	17		

1545

## BERE FERRES

Richard Foote	5	John Wyll	1	Thomas Doige	2
John Foote	3	Richard Baylley	1	William Baylley	2
Robert Stokeman	4	John Smale	4	William Knyght	5
Walter Neller	5	Roger Stephyn	10	John Bett	1
Richard Dynner	3	Thomas Trenaman	4	William Morkyn	2
Roger Wylliam	5	John Stephyn	2	William Benet	3
Thomas Wyll	1	William Clerke	6	Jordan Scobbell	1
Walter Tayler	9	Nicholas Berd	3	Richard Trenowghe	1
Philip Pachecott	1	John Clerk	1	Robert Ford	2
John Benet at Byrch	5	Walter Bryand?	2	Alex Gosse	2
John Dypford	1	Roger Martyn	2	William Fowt	2
Robert Parkyn	3	John Martyn	2	John Stacy	2
William Doyge	2	Laurence Stevyn	5	Jordan Higg	3
William Stondon	5	John Cause	2	Richard Stacye	4
John Stondon	3	John Cause	2	John Rede	2
Richard Suttyn	2	Thomas Bowdyner	4	Robert Neller	1
Richard Lukes	1	Richard Mychell	1	John Elliott	1
John Baylley	7	Stephen Clerke	7	William Stevyn	1
John Bounshall	6	John Clerke	3	Thomas Clerk	1
John Woo	5	John Pyers	6	William Smally	2
Jordan Ryder	1	William Jossop	6	John Stevyn	2
William Choke	5	Walter Pyers	2	Sampson Rollyn	1
William Wellynton	9	John Stacy	4	John Jesupp	2
Richard Porchas	2	Walter Clerke	8	John Wylyam	4
Thomas Payn	2	Thomas Clerke	2	John Stacye	2
John Hygg	5	John Scobyll	2	William Walter	2
John Bater	2	William Clerke	1	Thomas Rowe	1
John Stacy at Brander	4	Henry Mover	1	Margaret William wid	6
Thomas Dreller	3	Alex Woo	1	Joan Maynerd	2
Walter Stacy	6	John Cock	7	Alice Martyn	1
William Payn	1	William Course	2	Anastasia Stevyn	3
John Neller	1	William Hawde	2	Elinora Wroth	1
William Neller	1	Anthony Stockeman	1	Alice William	1
Walter Payn	1	John Sampford	1	Margery Boddy	1
John Semer	1	Richard Peperell	1	Joan Walter wid	1
Henry Knyght	3	Roger Clerke	2	Joan Stevyn	1
John Ward	7	William Vawter	1	Joan More	2
Roger at Ward	5	Edward Pettes	1	Agnes Standon	2
John Clerke	5	Ralph Cause	1	Avice Stacye	2
John Martyn at Gawton	3	Edward Bounshall	1	Elinora Martyn	1

(121 names)

Total £2.3.1

1546 The anticipation is missing. Names in the 1546 roll which do not appear in the above list are given below.

John Payn	11	Richard Ward	10	John Bennytt de	
Thomas Ryder	12	Robert Bayllye	14	.owton	6

1545BUDDOCKES (*St Budeaux*)

David Helyar	6	Thomas Wyot	4	James Kytt	1
Edward Morwell	1	Thomas Coxston	2	William Eustace	2
Stephen Bayley	4	William Toll	2	Robert Roundell	2
Elizabeth Wyot	3	Ralph Hayman	2	Richard Lampyn	1
Roger Grepe jun	2	Robert Hyxston	2	Stephen Hawkyn	2
Stephen Grepe	1	John Efford	4	Gregory Battyn	2
Roger Grepe sen	5	John Master	6	John Battyn	1
Robert Foterell	2	Ralph Collyn	4	Richard Battyn	1
Mathew Pope	2	James Gay	6	Christopher Peryngton	2
Roger Battyn	3	Thomas Ustas	3	Henry Hill	1
Thomas Jugo	3	John Lampyn	3	William Lamppyn	6
Stephen Battyn	1	William Bery	4	Robert Master	2
Richard Shepherd	1	John Snelcocke	1	Aliens there	
John Lampen	5	Roger Snelcocke	1		
William Pyers	2	John Stanley	4	William Morwyll	nil
Thomas Gaye	1	Richard Stanley	2	Robert Levery	nil

(46 names)

Total £0.12.7

1546 The anticipation is missing. Names in the 1546 roll which do not appear in the above list are given below.

Roger Budocsshyde	L 70	Robert Kempe	15	Walter Worthe	9
John Ernescettle	20	John Bele	12		

1545

## BYCKELEGHE

John Lander	9	John Kent	3	Elizabeth Collyn wid	2
John Ford	2	Richard Benet	4	Richard Collyn	4
John Tolle	7	Richard Antony	2	William Elfford	5
Thomas Brownysdon	2	Robert Peke	1	Joan Pederycke wid	2
Henry Clerke	4	Nicholas Brown	3	John Combe	1
John Hooper	1	Antony Bereman	2	John Forde jun	1
Richard Mede	3	Thomas Luxcombe	3	William Snordon	3
William Stondon	5	Vincent Scobbell	2	Andrew Fleschman	1
John Stondon	1	John Vincint	3	Michael Jeele	1
John Wyot jun	2	Thomas Collyn	1	Robert Collyn	3
Philip Algar	2	Edward Coote	4	John Lowde	2
William Algar	2	Robert Coote	2	Henry Fotte	1
Thomas Olyver	1	Thomas Coote	1	Roger Lauerans	1
Alnetus Suger	2	William Coote	3		

(41 names)

Total £0.10.10

1546 The anticipation is missing. Names in the 1546 roll which do not appear in the above list are given below.

Thomas Brownysdon sen	15	Walter Stondon	12	William Pollysland	10
John Mede	15	John Wyott sen	10	Renold Aysshe	8

1545 + anticipationMEWY (*Meavy*)

Richard Browne	20	Nicholas Bowdon	5	John Donathorne	2
John Browne	15	Robert Yoge	4	William Torre	2
Michael Eggecombe	15	John Bromysdon	4	Joan Eggecumbe wid	2
John Pomery	20	Alexander Webbe	4	Richard Shachefyld	2
John Shulbere de		John Shulber	4	Nicholas Bromysdon	1
Holiroode	10	Edward Pomeray	4	John Stevyn jun	1
Henry Wellyngton	L 4	Henry Am	5	John Sowton	1
John Stephyn sen	8	John Frankelyn	2	William Kette	1
William Eggecombe	7	Robert Elberton	3	John Frankelyn jun	1
John Hedd	7	John Grey	2	Thomas Torre	1
William Sleman	6	John Bere	2	Robert Swete	1
Thomas Comyng	2	William Bere	2	Christopher Northcotte	1
Richard Webbe	5	Roger Pomeray	2	John Kette	1
John Elford	6	John Cockell	2	John Ellecotte	1
William Shulber	5	Richard Hedd	2	Henry Pomeray	1

Andrew Sachefylde	1	Nicholas Tornyng	1	Joan Elford	L	1
Roger Shulber	1	John Row	1	Store of St Peter	G	1
Richard Bromysdon	1	John Jele	L 1	(taxed 2d)		
(52 names)				Total £0.15.3 + £2.0.0 anticipation = £2.15.3		

1545 + anticipation

## WHYTECHURCH

Walter Knyghton	18	Richard Heryng	4	Roger Downe	1	
John Taylour	20	Thomas Stentaford	2	William Richard	1	
John Gawode	10	Thomas Rowyll	2	John Egber	2	
John Rede	10	John Hoper	3	Richard Pomere	1	
William Sprye	12	John Russell	3	John Crosman	3	
Walter Langifford	25	William Surton	1	Walter Choldych	3	
William Goodyn	15	John Perqwyn	4	Stephen Sebele	1	
Ralph Eston	15	Henry Surton	1	John Kyngton	8	
Nicholas Lugger	15	Joan Drake wid	4	William Nycoll	2	
John Combe	10	Joan Basslegh wid	4	John Hanaford	1	
Thomas Sprye	9	Joan Eston wid	2	Robert Rowe	1	
John Drake	8	Joan Come wid	1	Thomas Kyng	1	
Robert Edmont	8	Thomas Hawe	2	John Sprye	4	
John Stenford	8	John Rowe de Horabrege	3	Robert Gawd	2	
John Kyng	8	John Trenaman	1	Renold Matacote	8	
John Rowe	8	Oliver Rowe	3	Robert Hoper	2	
Richard Burges	7	John Bolowym	1	Walter Baselegh	5	
John Taverner	6	Joan Loggar wid	3	John Kenmer	3	
Thomas Spurwyll	6	Cristina Pomere wid	2	John Chessuyll	1	
Thomas Keneyrd	5	Joan Rowe wid	2	John Spurwyll	2	
Henry Creber	5	Philip Goodyng	1	William Squrye	2	
John Rosdew	5	William Castell	1	Agnes Loggar	2	
William Repe	5	Richard Macy	L 4			
(68 names)				Total £1.5.11 + £3.5.11 anticipation = £4.10.11		

1545BOKELOND (*Buckland Monachorum*)

Richard Dunrug	3	John Lawers	2	William Coytte	1
Edmund Dunrug	2	John Lawers	2	John Agcombe	S
Ame Dunrug	3	Akranus Kener	4	Richard Agcombe	4
Thomas Hayne	2	Richard Jope	2	John Palmer	9
William Hayne	2	William Repe	2	John Pytt	1
Henry Hayne	1	Richard Blawher	6	John Repe	9
William Storke	1	(Blanchard 1546)		Aohn Agcombe	3
Robert Coter	8	John Blawher	5	Richard Gayge	3
Bernard Goskot	1	John Martyn	3	William Peterysfyld	2
Elizabeth Peterysfyld	2	John Stapssyn	3	John Jope	2
Richard Stapssyn	5	Robert Bawdyn	5	Leva Shyppyn wid	4
William Crese	5	Thomas Repe	2	Thomas Shyppyn	4
Christopher Eggcombe	5	Robert Telym	9	John Stondyn	3
John Lawers	9	John Telym	5	Henry Stondyn	3
John Lawers	4	Andrew Telym	2	Richard Stondyn	4
John Stapssyn	7	John Cresse	2	William Repe	4
John Teyll	4	Walter Cresse	1	John Repe	3
William Teyll	2	Richard Cresse	1	Nicholas . . . . .	1
William Stewyn	5	Elinus Repe	3	Thomas Gry . . . . .	1
(Stephyn 1546)		Henry Cresse	8	John . . . . .	2
Richard Stewyn	2	John Repe	1	John . . . . .	1
Thomas Peterysfyld	3	John Prater	5	.... Peterysfyld	2
Antony Taler	3	John Phelyp	5	.... ....	1
John Repe	3	John Forde	5	William Skobyll	2
Antony Eryll	2	Chrystin Forde	2	William Pachecott	2
Richard Lytyltor	5	Philip Anderdon	4	John Skobyll	1
Nicholas Pytt	3	John Sprye	2	John Skobyll	1
John Repe	2	John Wylyam	1	Joan Hanckott	2
Thomas Phelype	4	Thomas Stapssyn	2	John Hanckott	1
Christian Phelype	3	William Repe	4	.... Hanckott	1
William Gye	1	Nicholas Repe	4	Nicholas Skobbyll	3
William Wekys	1	Thomas Coytte	2	John Skobyll	2

Group 6		Roborough Hundred		135
John Stapsyn	1	Robert Werryn	1	John Bonde?
Elizabeth Kyng	1	Philip Dunrug	2	.... Palmer
John Phelyp	2	John Menerd	3	Richard Cresse
John . . . . .	1	John Stab	1	Andrew Cresse
John . . . . .	2	William Sprye	1	Alice Cresse
.... . . . . .	4	William Randyll	2	Amea? Cresse
.... . . . . .	3	Richard Saer	4	Agnes Walter
Thomas Perys	.	Richard Phelyp	6	William Colyn
Henry? Wallys	.	Walter Elford	2	William . . . . .
John Stapssam (Tapsam 1546)	6	.... Pase	4	John Stewyn
.... Benytt?	1	John Dunrug	1	William Wylyam
Nicholas . . . . .	.	John Dunrug	4	.... Wylyam
William Haler?	1	John Fote	8	Store of St Mary
Richard . . . . .	4	.... . . . . .	2	Store of St George
Richard Hoper	1	Henry . . . . .	4	Store of St . . . . .
		John Skobyll	6	Peter John alien nil

(141 names)

Total £2.7.8

1546 Anticipation missing and £10+ names from 1546 given below.

John Dunrydge	11	John Petersfeld	12	John Stephyn	10
Richard Ford	10	John Cryppysse	10	Roger Palmer	14
Robert Wygoe	12	Richard Luxmore	16	Robert Horethorne	10
William Stephyn sen	12	Richard Edgcombe	13	John Foutt jun	10
John Stondon	12	William Ford	16		

1545 + anticipationPETERSTAVYE

Roger Langifford L	16	John Bowdon	4	Thomas Chubbe	1
William Burges	16	William Chubbe sen	4	Henry Wydelake	1
Walter Langifford	16	Joan Elford wid	4	John Speyr	1
John Sawdy	10	Richard Elford	8	Walter Knyght	1
John Herde	16	Joan Elford	3	Richard Knyght	1
John Chubbe	16	Walter Colle	4	John Taverner	1
Robert Langyfford	5	Roger Gele	5	Richard Wyket jun	2
William Gyle	9	Peter Syblye	4	Richard Cranbery	1
William Herd	5	Thomas Burges	4	Constance Chubbe wid	1
Stephen Knyght	7	John Torre	4	John Mattacote	1
William Knyght	4	John Smythe	3	John Bowdon jun	1
John Martyn	5	Margaret Langfford	4	John Bowdon	2
John Wydelake	6	John Colle	9	Richard Yston	1
Nicholas Sper	4	Richard Gele	8	Pascoe Walter	2
Christina Peke wid	4	Roger Syblye	5	John Horowyll	2
Nicholas Lugger	3	Thomasina Smythe	4	Henry Taverner	2
William Knyght	3	Thomas Hed	4	William Jago	1
Roger Knyght	3	John Curties	1	Thomas Sowthyo	2
William Chubbe jun	3	William Horowyll	2	William Polyn	2
John Soper	5	Walter Humfrye	1	William Hanafford	1
Richard Wykett sen	6	Manuel Taverner	2	Thomas Batyn	1
Roger Colle	5	Margery Taverner	1		

(65 names)

Total £1.3.5 + £1.15.4 anticipation = £2.18.9

1545SHYTTYSTORR (Sheepstor)

John Watts	8	Richard Showlabor	5	William Lytyltor	4
John Lytelton	5	William Pecke	2	Gylis(or Eylis)Lytlyltor	3
John Worthe	4	John Redycliffe	2	Nicholas Bounstall	1
John Mey	7	Thomas Suttforthe	3	Nicholas Wydelake	2
William Myddylforthe L	4	John Congyng	1	Elys Shulaber	2
Richard Adam	4	John Adam	3	Leonard Watts	1
Andrew Bounstall	8	Nicholas Adam	1	Margaret Myddylforthe L	2
John Eggcumbe	3	Richard Baylygh	2	Alice Lytyltor wid	8
Elys Hannaford	6	Henry Lauerans	1	Joan Hanaforthe wid	4
John Hanneforthe	3	John Elford	4	Walter? Hanaforthe	4

(31 names)

Total £1.3.4

Store of the Church 15

1546 The anticipation is missing. Two names in the 1546 roll not in the above list are Walter Elford £18 and John Mede £18.

1545 + anticipationSAMFORD PENYE (*Sampford Spiney*)

Roger Gyll	10	William Sterte	1	William Sleman	1
Richard Rede	16	Richard Bodon	4	John Holdys	2
Nicholas Rede	10	John Gaye	4	John Rawlyn	2
Philip Bronssdon	1	John Rychard	6	John Adam	1
William Coke	2	John Cornys	8	William Raw	3
John Bronssdon	1	John Manerd	6	Richard . . .	.2
William More	1	Richard Raw	2	Richard . . .	.1
John Beer	4	William Tapsam	1	Richard . . . *	5
Roger Woode	L 1	John Cola	2		

(26 names) Total illegible (£0.7.3 calculated) + £0.12.0 anticipation  
= £0.19.3

\* Although illegible here the only name in the 1546 roll which is not otherwise accounted for here is Richard Gyll £5.

Hundred Total 1545 : £20.-.- (£20.11.2 calculated) + £77.2.0  
anticipation = £97.13.2

Both the 1543 and 1545 rolls are defective for this hundred and the anticipation has about 15 names missing, 1543 has been chosen for the primary roll but transcription of semi-legible names has been aided by collation with the other rolls, additional names from which are given at the end of the 1543 list.

1543

## TAVYSTOCKE PARISH

John Charlys	L 261	Robert Brent als	....	....	.
John Fytz	L 40	Stephen	....	....	.
John Amadas	L 40	Some lost here	Philip	Olyver	.
John Cervyngton	133 <sup>1</sup>	John Alyn sen	William	Grylls	15
Richard Mey	L 40	Richard Bater	Nicholas	Master sen	.
John Predyaux	20	William Lybbe	John	Glanfield	15
John Wyillyam	50	John Wyillyams glover	William	Frankelin	.
John Kerswyll	16	Thomas Helyer	4 illegible		
Richard Drake	18	Richard Blackaller	John Beall		12
Thomas Burges	20	Henry Rodge	2 illegible		
John Cole de Inscombe	L 6	Philip Willyams	Ralph H....yng	L 1	
Walter Browne	26	John Elyott	Robert Poynter	3	
John Lybbe	13	Michael Langdale	Richard Kechyn	4	
John Newton	26	John Kemell	William Peke	1	
William Brune	30	Joan Foster wid	Alice Kerswyll	1	
Roger Wyndsoore	L 10	Richard Moncke	William Twygg	3	
Nicholas Carswell	18	John Frenshyppe	William Clowter	4	
John Sawell	18	Robert Tooker	John Cannyngham	3	
Thomas Baker	9	Edmund Drake	William Willyams	9	
Stephen Tooker	L 4	John Wylliams wytmaker	Stephen	9	
Nicholas Tooker	L 2	John Comyn	Richard Hamlyn	3	
John Tooker	L 8	Walter Perz	William Lovage	3	
William Taylor	6	John Ludgate	Pascoe Capper	3	
Henry Wely	22	John Whytfyld myller	Walter Roby	3	
John Hawkyng	30	Walter Harry	Richard Foster weyver	1	
John Badge	8	John Crocker	Alice	3	
John Pyke de Gryndon	19	George May	John Peke bocher	1	
William Bond	L 2	John Netherdon	Alice Roby wid	1	
Peter Edgecombe	25	William Hamlyn	Richard Woode	1	
Custodian of the income of the parish church	L 8	Philip Gee	William Hockeday	3	
Joan Hawkyngs wid	30	William Sawell	Joan Tayle wid	1	
William Poyinter	30	Robert Kempstowe	John Hemmyng	5	
Edward Come als Medewill	18	John Potter	Richard Webbe	12	
Roger Collyn smith	20	Richard Sawell	Thamy Guscott wid	3	
Walter Glanfyld	20	John Best	John Waryng mason	4	
John Glubb	20	Thomas Whyte	Thomas Browne	8	
John Corter	18	Nicholas Master jun	Walter Glubb	6	
John Coche	20	Agnes Bourne spinster	William Waterveall	4	
John Drake de Croundell	20	Walter Prowte	John Body	3	
Robert Vynton	18	Robert Growdon	John Dorant smith	20	
Stephen Bourne	18	Henry Toody	Richard Peke	L 2	
Roger Paige	23	John Bawdon	Robert Mysery	1	
Walter Burges	20	Walter Cole	Martin Eustas	1	
Roger Madaford	18	John Russell	William Tryxx	1	
Walter Master	30	John Browne mason	Roger Lauernance	3	
John Badcocke	18	William Browne grome	Richard Bond	3	
John Rennell	22	John Tooker weyver	John Rowe	1	
William Nycholl	20	John Laverace	Richard Richard	1	
Richard Pyke de Downehouse	16	John Brusy	Joan Crocker	2	
Ralph Sawer	20	William Cole	.... Evan	-	
Thomas Meye	10	Thomas Lukysmore	Richard	-	
Thomas Kemell	10	John Crypter	May be some lost here		
Philip Udy	9	Nicholas Browne barber	Joan Wyndessore	-	
Hugh Bull	6	John Cornysshe	William Rowe	4	
		George Fyssher	John Langebroke	1	
		Walter Kythe	William Uxle	6	
		William Master	Laurence the hoper	3	
		Robert Fytz	Constance Collyn	3	

## Tavistock Hundred

Group 6

John Rowe	3	John Sybley	13	William Colyn	5
John Brune	10	Walter Sybley	10	William Hawkyng	3
Robert Brune	5	William Kynseman	3	Richard Hawkyng	6
John Cole jun	2	John Chubb	5	Joan Bynton	1
John Browne	4	Roger Cudlyp	5	Richard Braban	3
John Bawdon	4	Richard Cudlyp	4	Richard Colyn	5
Joan Bawdon wid	2	Thomas Badcocke	15	John Colyn	1
John Cawnter	3	John Reddyston	3*	Edward Hamlyn	3
Thomas Rennell	5	Richard Brownesdon	3	John Master	1
Thomas Crosseman		7 illegible		William Charles	9
de Kylworthy	3	John Stondon	2*	Robert Keygill	4
Constantine Peke	10	John.	.2	Thomas Wyndessore	1
Nicholas Bate	4	William Lauerance	1	William Lauerance	
John Davy	2	3 illegible		de Woodeavis	10
Thomas Fugarz	4	Robert Rowe	5*	Stephen Palmer	6
Richard Eustas	9	Stephen Come	3	Walter Rowe	5
Stephen Sleman	10	John Hygge	1	John Blowey	5
John Wyndessore	1	John son of Robert		Aliens	
Henry Jakeman	3	Woode	4	John Cutty Breton	2
John Crosseman		Richard Rowe	1	Peter Lyer Frenchman	1
de Wymeston	3	William Rowe	1	Francis Tayler	
John Madaford	3	5 illegible		Dutchman	1
John Badcocke jun	1	John Constantyn sen	10	John Rutt Dutchman	1
John Hedd	13	John Constantyn jun	3	John Crone Breton	1
William T	1	10 illegible		Peter Harvey Breton nil	
John Maynard de		John Constantyne	2	Francis servant to	
War.ysworthy	16	Thomas Coche	9	John Libb	nil
John Woode	2*	Simon Maunger	5		
John Kynseman	10	William Myn	3		

(237 names + at least 31 illegible) Total £57.7.4

\* Figure taken from 1545 due to loss or illegibility here.

1545 + anticipation Additional names.

John Goodyng	10	Walter Burges	3	Roger Wyll	5
Walter Crocker	10	William Payn	1	Richard Rondell	9
William Florens	10	Walter Sooper	2	Raphaela Wood de	
Nicholas Maynard		Walter Symon	2	Creys wid	2
de Wo.ylworthy	13	Richard Gye	1	Richard Row	1
Thomas Tremheyre?*	18	Richard Foster bocher	8	Thomas Hawke	.
Roger Davy	2	John Waterveall	1	John Drake jun	5
Edward Mannyngh	2	John Truscott	3	Richard Weryng	5
Joan Glanfyld wid	5	William Ewyn	3	William Collyng	
Walter Bremelcombe	1	John StondondeCodelip	1	de Hartyshole	2
William Hayne	1	Alice Codelip wid	2	Robert Jele	4
Richard Watts	1	Michael Parkyne	1	John Caryen	3
Stephen Harvey	1	John Parkyne	1	Elizabeth Lauerance	9
William Whytchurche	2	John Payne	3	Walter Elford	6
Walter Bayle	2	John Burges	5	John Prowte	2
Hugh Barncott	3	Richard Burges	3	John Maunger	.
John Alyn jun	4	John Keygyll	2	Simon Lauerance	.
Richard Drake	1	Sibyl Chubb	1	Walter Elford	1

\* In main list, not in anticipation.

1546 Additional names

Margaret Colle wid L	2	John Retorycke	5	John Glanfyll	
William Cortor	L 2	John Vowdon	5	at Wyll	7
William Slocome	9	John Burrowe	6		

1543

## MYLTON ABBOT PARISH

John Maynerd	26	John Adam	7	Richard Holman	2
Richard Edgecombe	20	William Seriante	19	Oliver Wolrydge	7
John Jordyn	3	John ... de Leylond	-	Walter Wolrydge	.
William Jakeman	1	Some lost here		Joan Bera	2
John Hawkyns	1	John Nicholl	2	Richard Tooker	2

Richard Doydge		Thomas Tremeyre	L 1	John Doidge de Foghanger	1
de Brattowne	1	Nicholas Crabb	1	Peter Adam	1
William Axworthy	5	Agnes Tody	2	John Badlam de Tuell	3
John Tremlet	5	Richard Batyn	1	Elizabeth Vela	
Thomasina Tremlet	L 1	Henry Ketowe	2	de Tuell	4
William Am	18	Henry Adam	1	John Axworthy	7
Margery Geffery	1	Thomas Nycoll	1	Joan Kekyll	2
John Doydge de Lanskerry	4	Richard Boro	1	Richard Jakeman	2
William Blacheford		about 18 illegible		James Sleman	5
de Wescott	2	Margaret Cragg	S	Joan Sleman	2
William Tuell	1	Alice Doydge de Queder	.	Agnes Sleman	2
Thomas Bora	1	Joan Maynerd	2	William Sleman	1
Richard Collyn	18	John Toker	2	John Sleman de Bera	2
John Maynerd de Foxhanger	L 1	Richard Eggebeare	7	William Sleman	
Richard Vela	1	3 illegible		de Longbroke	13
John Cornyssh	2	Alice Kettewe	-	Thomas Ro de	
Michael Vela	1	John Horte	1	Longbroke	10
Robert Colle	2	Nicholas Colyn	2	Alice Toker	1
Thomas Jakman	1	Thomas Sleman	1	Richard Comebe	3
John Burly	1	William Scobbell	1	Thomas Richard	2
John Pota	1	William Am jun	2	Elizabeth Vela de	
John Axworthy	1	John Horndon	2	Sowthcombe	-
Thomas Ketowe	3	John Sleman de		John Condy	-
John Stephyn sen	5	Foghanger	1	....Ro de Southcombe	1
William Tody	1	Stephen Sleman	1	Elizabeth Doidge	16
John Wyse	1	John Tuell	3	David Blackadon	16
John Stephyn de Mylton	1	John Maynerd de		Richard Doidge	3
		Foghanger	-	John Ro de Longbroke	L 1
		John Adam de Foghanger	2	Henry Doidge	3

(89 names + at least 21 illegible) Total £10.2.10

1545 + anticipation (about 10 missing) Additional names.

Thomas Dogge	10	Thomas Nycoll	1	John Vele	2
Roger Dogge	10	Henry Lovy	1	John Palmer	1
Philip Collyn	10	Henry Rowe	1	Robert Adam	2
John Doydge sen	.	Richard Rawe	1	Peter Sleman	2
John Doydge jun	.	Richard Doidge	1	Richard Battyn	1
John Doydge	.	Philip Hawkyn	2	John Raw wid	L 1
Richard Maynerd	5	John Rycharde	1	James Toker	L 1

1546 Additional names.

Richard Robyns	L 40	Thomas Rowe	8	John Hockaday	12
Richard Rennell	6	Henry Hockaday	L3		

1543

## BRENTOR PARISH

John Nicholl	18	Robert Horwyll	5*	John Kynseman	3*
John Rondell	10	William Geffery	4*	Richard ....	2

(6 names)

Total £1.0.4

\* Figures taken 1545 due to loss here.

1545 + anticipation Additional names

Roger Crosseman	2	John Colyn	1	Thomas Crosseman	1
-----------------	---	------------	---	------------------	---

Hundred Total 1543 : £68.-.- (£68.10.6 sum of the 3 parishes)

1544

## TOTNES

John Ghilys	L 85	Elenora Payge	8	Henry Cobley	3
Richard Pry	L 30	Nicholas Smythe	45	Marion Baron	6
Walter Smythe	L 55	Robert Hackwell	4	Richard Thomas	2
Richard Savery	L 50	Alsona Hackwell	2	Thomas Clere	2
Anna Ghilis	L 3	Peter Holland	5	John Cortter	3
William Ghilys	L 40	John Norres	4	John Rennold	2
Thomas Semon	L 8	Andrew Pelly	20	Clere Cortter	6
Walter Cosby	25	John Wotton	20	Humphrey Masson	4
William Wallis	40	Michael Martyn	35	Dunes Dere	2
William Bugyn	40	Thomas Pelly	20	Robert Cobell	6
Henry Kerswyll	22	John Pelleton	10	James Blacall	30
Robert Ley	18	Martin Roget	20	Thomas Lyteldon	3
John Bogyn	50	Roger Prowys	12	Peter Helmon	2
Henry Brechnall	4	William Boiler	2	John Stone	1
Richard Every	28	Luce Seret	10	Robert Mortymer	6
George Every	2	Henry Toser	1	Peter Dowse	5
William Luscom	5	Thomas Browne	2	Richard Cumpen	2
William Goef	12	Thomas Welles	3	Lucas Savery	20
(Goffe 1545 anticip)		John Cotwyll	4	Thomas Russell	18
Nicholas Wychhalche	2	William Smale	1	John Riche	12
Christopher Savery	80	Richard Bowdon	2	Thomas Actor	2
John Grebell	13	Peter Englys	5	Allena Payne	20
John Pelly	8	Thomas Fleer	12	Barnard Smythe	30
Thomas Martyn	30	Peris Yevery	2	Thomas Turpen	1
William Webber	6	William Lye	4	Richard Hawkes	12
Nicholas Ball	14	John Rondyll	2	Robert Asshell	4
William Ball	20	Robert Cop	1	John Chort	3
Gregory Lanston	15	William Torryn	2	John Hacker	3
Richard May	2	John Cowycke	2	John Masse	22
Mary Nosworthye	16	John Lacye	4	Thomas Sayver	24
Nicholas Nosworthye	8	Walter Dowse	30	James Bachall	1
Henry Nosworthy	2	John Clawe	6	Henry Avery	3
John Blacall	35	Pers Englysshe	2	Nicholas Knoll	2
John Blacall	2	Otis Dowse	6	John Kellye	4
Thomas Renoffe	3	John Toker	13	Nicholas Cosyn	6
John Blacall jun	50	William Trelyne	6	John Harry	8
William Cade	8	Thomas Marcer	2	Richard Forsdon	4
Bartholomew Fenoye	5	Richard Vaveser	1	Edward Clefford	3
John Renoffe	8	John Hackwyll	4	Nicholas Vedemons	1
Walter Dotten	14	William Turpen	3	Richard Toller	4
Joan Dotten	10	Agnes Alford	3	Robert Luces	2
William Partrudge	5	Roger Hacker	2	Henry Hengston	5
Luce Dotten	15	John Layche	3	William Pellye	3
James Blacall	12	James Grosse	1	Thomas Frynche	6
Andrew Cabet	2	John Godfraye	1	Robert Delabrayche	1
John Corbyn	1	Davy Cotten	3	Thomas Ferrys	5
John Davy	2	Clement Moname	4	Richard Blachall	7
William Dar	4	William Dupert	5	Thomas Well	2
Allard Every	5	John Englysshe	20	John Vele	3
Robert Screche	20	John Cosby	4	Leonard Rombelowe	3
John Prandergest	6	Thomas Marten	10	Thomas Norman	20
John Wattes	5	Francis Marten	4	John Venton	2
John Bordwode	2	James Dene	3	John Bryen	4
Humphrey Lasse	2	Nicholas John	4	Nicholas Nowell	4
Walter Baron	2	John Brend	1	Thomas Meder	1
William Cosby	5	Edmund Galicyon	7	John Blackall	8
Osmond Cosby	3	John Deke	1	Roger Lebe	2
John Errell	5	Stephen Gorden	2	Nicholas Allyn	12
Thomas Prentiss	1	William Denche	2	Richard Hell	3
John Garmyn	1	William Dere	2	William Davye	2
Margaret Cosby	16	James Toker	3	William Borrowe	3
Michael Broward	8	Roger Crowte	40	Simon Marwode	2
William Hackwell	20	John Hacker	5	Philip Blackall	1
Joan Hackwell	40	Nicholas Rosse	2	Richard Stachefeld	1

				Aliens
Peter Wyllys	20	Elizabeth Baker	.	
John Yeoke	2	John Sugor	1	William Not
John Mownyswyll	1	John Plomer	1	John Pares
John Te(1?)fyld	2	Joan Hacker	2	Gelom Paulyn
Edward Wyt	3	Thomas Tom	2	Peers Hele
Henry Pyetford	3	William Goyke	2	Lewis Lapedy
Roger Barber	4	John Swyn	2	Francis Calles
Robert Colletton	1	Martin Ober	2	Jenot
Henry Hackyr	3	Thomas Godeyr	1	Evenes

(217 names)

Total £55.16.11

\* All the aliens are marked "for goods" but taxed 1d which indicates that in reality they were poll tax payers as an alien taxed on £1 in goods would be paying 2d.

1544

## DARTMOUTH PARISH

William Newlande	20	Thomas Gyman	4	John Sayer	2
Joan Holewaye wid L	20	John Gelerd	4	Nicholas Sayer	2
John Anthonye	25	William Wakham	4	Robert Androw	2
Ivon Eston	25	David Meathe	4	Thomas Wyndingham	2
William Holland	25	William Sayer	4	Edward Meathe	2
Richard Newman	20	John Galawaye	4	Joan Grove wid	2
Edward Ghilberd	20	Henry Hyllyng	4	John Marten	2
Richard Smythe	20	John Graunt	4	Emlyn Goby wid	2
Robert Sayer	20	John Gryffyn	4	Joan Waterdon	2
Morris Geffrye	16	Nicholas Hawkyn	4	William Graunt	2
Juliana Poyns	20	John Butler	4	Thomas Colyn	2
John Adam	20	John Kemer	4	John Peche	2
Richarda Flemmyng wid L	3	William Richards	4	Arthur Petyffen	2
Nicholas Lagmed	16	Peers Phillpet	4	John Cornycall jun	2
Walter Fayrwod	10	William Thomas	4	Nowell Maryner	2
Andrew Wakham	10	William Pawlaye	4	John Follyt	2
Andrew Selake	10	Rabigia Blont wid	4	John Suddon	2
William Loweryng	10	Osmund Heryn	4	Baldwin Holigrof	2
Robert Semer	10	Henry Wekes	4	Thomas Lamkyn	2
John Cutt	10	Michael Gresake	4	William Blackaller	2
Gilbert Roup	10	Isabel Hoker wid	4	Adam Walker	2
John Peter	8	William Hocker	3	Robert Grove	2
Thomas Smythe	8	John Page	3	Gregory Cutte	2
Alexandrea Awdyan	8	Edward Farword	3	Thomas Copyn	2
John Floket	8	James Torryn	3	Geffry Frost	2
Richard Hocke	8	Richard Stone	3	John Gaye	2
Blacio Spercke	8	John Cornycall sen	3	John Page jun	2
George Crost	8	William Allyn	3	John Anger	2
John Craneford	7	Michael Agyner	3	John Hylling	2
Richard Galleyne	7	William Fayrewod	3	Richard Spercke	2
Richard Cole	6	Robert Haymand	3	Robert Marten	2
John Hogge	6	Robert Brown	3	Robert Telye	2
Thomas Toker	6	Joan Lang wid	3	James Gwyne	2
James Alday	6	Leonard Carnyte	3	Charles Crasse	2
William Holland jun	6	John Elyt	2	John Hille	2
Richard Farewode	5	Alice Eme	2	John Jakman	2
Hugh Tanner	5	Henry Veall	2	Nicholas Abbaye	2
Juliana Poole wid	5	William Cosyn	2	Geffry Paschawen	1
Andrew Wekes	5	John Besse	2	Martin Paschawen	1
Thomas Payne	5	Thomas Howse	2	Gregory Soper	1
Richard Pridyes	5	William Howse	2	Silvester Knolles	1
Henry Swyet	5	Joan Howse wid	2	Simon Bosse	1
John Coner	5	Thomas Lang	2	Thomas Whyte	1
Richard Harrys	5	Robert Odymer	2	William Lighten	1
Bartholomew Lawry	5	John Peke	2	Richard Lang sen	1
Nicholas Roup	5	Thomas Prowte	2	Richard Lang jun	1
Richard Baker	5	John Mongam	2	Laurence Jamys	1
Richard Wellys	5	William Tymbrell	2	John Cornye	1
Edward Crost	4	Joan Wynchester	2	Nicholas Cornye	1
John Weryn	4	John Wynchester	2	Richard Sampson	1

## Coleridge Hundred

Group 7

Joan Jamys wid	1	William Tregill	1	Richard Leye	1
William Jamys	1	John Byrche	1	Robert Burnerd	1
Nicholas Bosse	1	Robert Stone	1	Miles Bourghe	1
John Colaford	1	Nicholas Beard	1	John Styckley	1
Richard Trott	1	Richard Hendy	1	Nicholas Emyt	1
William Veyse	1	Thomas Grescott	1	Joan Codd wid	1
John Benet	1	John Tregges	1	Joan Terrye wid	1
William Anger	1	John Rogers	1	Edward John	1
Thomas Anger	1	Thomas Peat	1	Edward Coleford	(2d) 2
Thomas Tolye	1	Richard Hostler	1	Nowell Forne	(2d) 2
Joan Wolsay wid	1	John Ley	1	Martin Peryn	(4d) 4
Henry Hyll	1	Peter Thomas	1	Arnold Peat	(4d) 4
Nicholas Jamys	1	John Haredon	1	Mathew Hart	(1d) 1
John Wyllams	1	John Ghilbart	1	Paula Bartholomew	(1d) 1
James Oryng	1	Geffry Chapell	1	Francis Flemmyng	(2d) 1
Geffry Balam	1	John Miller	1	James Boll flemyngh	(2d) 1
Henry Warryn	1	Peter Basterd	1	Thomas Flemmyng	(2d) 1
Roger Kelly	1	Thomas Geffre	1	Nicholas Sherron	(8d) 4
Joan Sampson wid	1	Richard Terey	1	John Unnell denysen	nil*
Thomas Whyte	1	Thomas Toker	1	Peter Cosyn	(1/8d) 5
Gregory Graunt	1	Robert Bulleye	1	Allena Lawreye denysen	(4d) 2

(213 names)

Total £12.14.11

\* Taxed 1d and the tax paid for the other final entries is given in brackets. Apart from that given here no specific indication as to alien status is given in the original. In calculating the assessments they have been treated as aliens from Francis Flemmyng to the end but it may be that alien status starts with Edward Coleford with the switch from a continuous run of 1d in the tax column to 2d. Martin Peryn, Arnold Peat and Mathew Hart are aliens in 1524.

1544

## STOKYNHAM PARISH

John Nuccombe	1	Richard Lyst	5	John Mingo	1
John Haulsewell	8	William Philp	4	John Even	4
Joan Chabell	8	Richard Vytray	1	Margaret Even	3
Thomas Abraham	4	Nicholas Lye	3	William Edward	4
Robert Malber	5	William Erleans	1	Thomas Edward	2
Richard Even	2	William Vox	2	William Goule	6
John Symon	2	Walter Manfeld	2	John Caswell	1
Michael Kyng	4	Thomas Pope	2	Clement Hall	1
John Trowte	4	Elinor Waymont	2	John Baker	2
William Whard	1	Henry Milcombe	2	Thomas Cornysshe	2
Robert Whard	1	John Garlant	4	Alice Cornysshe	3
William Whattes	6	Robert Mortymer	2	John Cornysshe	1
Henry Garlant	1	Michael Mortymer	2	Michael Knyght	5
Thomas Geffrey	3	Joan Player	3	Robert Knyght	1
Thomasina Geffry	4	John Player	1	Thomas Seman	1
John Geffry	4	John Lye	4	Thomas Lome	4
Betilda Geffry	2	John Philp	2	John Bayt	2
John Westlake	2	John Pope	4	Henry Sym	5
Joan Rondell	6	Thomas Pope	2	William Garlant	1
Roger Whates	2	Christopher Vynche	3	John Hogge	2
William Mourford	1	Agnes Harye	1	John Pope	2
Michael Greffrye	6	William Goodhere	3	Adam Garlant	2
John Geffry	4	Richard Demant	8	Elizabeth Pyers	3
Joan Geffry	2	John Pope	3	Richard Lyve	3
Robert Geffry	2	Alice Pope	2	John Wattes	1
Anstis Pyers	2	John Wyllam	3	Denis Lyve	3
Alexandra Lewys	2	John Trotte	3	William Odymer	6
John Gelerd	2	Thomas Even	3	Robert Put	2
William Brygherige	6	Walter Edward	5	John Shave	8
Richard Player	1	Joan Square	4	Gelyn Cotmore	1
Joan Player	2	John Basterd	5	John Stone	2
Robert Philpe	6	Thomas Stode	6	John Style jun	3
John Came	10	William Dyer	5	John Style sen	1

William Style	1	Joan Cosyn	1	John Philp	1
John Lyve	10	Thomas Helman	3	John Toker	2
William Lyve	4	William Hurdynge	10	John Loke	1
John Lyve jun	3	William Geffry	4	John Saunder	2
William Cornysshe	3	William Knyght	4	Walter Saunder	1
Joan Cornysshe	3	Thomas Cole	6	John Stone	1
Thomas Whaccombe	3	William Newman	6	Alice Colyn	1
John Shave	4	John Tabbe	8	John Gole	6
Gilbert Edward	1	William Tabbe	3	Joan Whynter	3
Agnes Lyve	1	John Plyer	2	Peter Whynter	2
Walter Lyve	1	Walter Hache	1	John Wyger	1
Adam Knyght	1	Nicholas Horssman	3	John Cotelonde	2
John Lyve	2	Richard Lowde	4	Richard Randell	1
Henry Lyve	1	John Waryng	3	Thomas Godfraye	4
Thomas Toker	2	John Lowde	2	Peter Whaccombe	10
Peter Shave	3	John Vele	4	Robert Walter	3
William Mattyscombe	2	Richard Mathew	2	James Pearat	1
Thomas Mattyscombe	4	William Langcastell	10	Roger Bowlaye	2
Henry Mattyscombe	2	John Hyne	1	Thomasin Derant	2
Elizabeth Gole	4	Joan Whyticke	1	Nicholas Collys	5
William Gole	2	Thomas Hogge	1	William Hede	5
Joan Gole	2	Thomas Horsman	2	John Combe	1
William Yeo	3	John Hogge	1	Joan Combe	1
Margaret Yeow	3	Robert Rondell	6	William Derant	5
William Yeo	2	Walter Geffrye	5	Thomas Luscombe	4
Robert Pope	3	Thomas Teake	4	John Prawell	4
William Pynwell	6	Adam Whyx	1	John Even	3
William Pynwell jun	2	Robert Tabbe	5	John Derant	1
Thomas Garlant	3	John Browne	1	Edmund Ferrys	2
Joan Garlant	3	Elizabeth Westlake	1	Richard Hawkyns	4
John Whytting	2	Richard Luscom	2	John Ferrys	1
John Preterjohn	1	John Luscom	1	William Goodyer	5
John Cosyn	1	Mathew Westlake	1		

(197 names)

Total £3.19.7

1544BUCKLOND PARISH (*Buckland Tout Saints*)

William Burgyn	L 100	Pascoe Sture	4	John Marshall	2
John Bere	20*				

(4 names)

Total £5.13.10

\* He is given as taxed 13/4d on lands but this is not admissible. His rating in the 1545 anticipation is 13/4d on goods = £20 assessed.

1544POOLE PARISH (*South Pool*)

Henry Sanfford	L 10	John Wodhaye	2	John Collyn	1
Walter Cole	L 2	Walter Stone	5	Richard Venys	1
John Ford	26	Thomas Flesshman	4	Thomas Venys	1
Thomas Ford	10	Thomas Sowdon	2	John Venys	2
Thomas Browne	16	Alexander Walter	4	Andrew Wyll	2
Thomas Pound	10	William Walter	3	John Geffry	1
John Wattes	26	John Pynwell	3	Thomas Syse	1
Wilmot Ford wid	10	Philip Phelwell	2	(or Gyst?)	
Thomas Ford	10	Thomas Bewell	2	Richard Luyst	1
Alice Pynwell	6	Margery Whyte	7	Walter Vele	1
Richard Pynwell	5	John Wattes sen	3	John Stone	1
William Knollyng	10	William Wattes	2	John Dunman	1
John Wattes jun	10	Pascoe Collyn	4	William Luke	1
John Pears sen	4	Nicholas Manadon	2	John Lovell	3
John Pears jun	4	Walter Bevell	1	Roger Fordes	4
John Wyx sen	4	Thomas Stable	3	Joan Graunt	2
John Wyx jun	4	Simon Wyx	2	John Toser	1
William Style	5	Alan Kellycke	2	John Molyn	1
William Pynwell	4	Thomas Hawkyn	1	Ellis Hayes	1
John Pynwell	2	John Lovell	1	Richard Molyn	1

John Edward	2	William Townsen	1	Melly Pynwell	1
Thomas Townsen	1	Vincent Norman	1	Robert Bayt	1
Mary Pynwell	2	William Nanytall		Alice Trowte	1
John Elyot	2	(or Navytall)	1	Joan Derant	1
(70 names)		Total £4.0.7			

1544DODBROKE PARISH (*Dodbrooke*)

Edmund Mathue	L 10	John Tracy	8	William Stabe	1
Alice Mathe	L 8	Nicholas Browne	2	Joan Garrat	1
William Kent	5	John Hayes	5	Richard Crymp	1
John Valas	14	Richard Fockwyll	3	John Wyll	1
William Barde	10	John Abat	3	Peter Vele	1
Henry Wyll	10	Richard Etlyancye	2	John Vele	1
Christopher Browne	5	John Vele	2	Rochod Thom	1
John Morys	6	John Donnyng	2	Richard Wakhram	1
Henry Penye	4	John William	2	Thomas Grobyll	1
John Davy	3	John Ston	2	The Church	L 4
John Auger	3	Humphry Donnyng	1	James Frynceman	1
William Giscoyn	3	John Moris	2	Jevens Plegane	
(36 names)		Total £1.9.11		frenchman	nil

1544

## BLACKAWTON PARISH

John Ford	?L 10*	William Spercke	10	John Colyng	2
Alice Ford	L 3	William Hunt	1	Walter Colyng	1
William Ford	3	John Pynhaye sen	10	Elizabeth Purcome	1
John Lovyll	1	John Pynhaye jun	5	John Purcombe	1
Thomas Dalye	1	William Lauerance	2	John Will	1
John Stephen	1	William Dystayn	3	Thomas Purcombe	1
Richard Bracye	2	William Dystayn jun	1	Robert Spercke	5
Robert Bracye	2	Margery Vennyng	2	Thomas Spercke	2
John Cortys	2	Richard Vennyng	3	William Holcombe	3
John Pope	3	William Wyll	4	Thomas Holcome	1
Edmund Lauerance	1	Richard Swyte	1	John Garlonde	1
Henry Smythe	1	Vincent Spercke	16	William Sherpham	3
Edward Prowse	6	William Spercke	2	Millicent Holdiche	3
Joan Purcombe	1	Richard Phay	4	Henry Holdiche	3
William Downyng	10	Tristram Phay	2	John Spercke	2
William Downyng jun	1	Joan Wotton	2	John Vyncent	1
John Purcombe	1	David Ball	1	John Toker	3
Millicent Cole	4	Nicholas Benet	1	William Toker	3
Henry Lawrye	1	William Honycome	1	Walter Awsten	1
William Haythe jun	4	Richard Austen	1	John Toker	3
Robert Sture	1	John Algere	1	Henry Toker	3
Thomas Sherwell	1	Thomas Lome	4	William Colyng	2
William Hethe sen	4	John Hunt	2	John Colyng	1
John Heythe	1	John Hoge	1	John Colyng jun	1
Thomas Collyng	4	Elizabeth Hogge	1	George Wylyam	1
John Collyng	3	Bartholomew Page	10	William Landysdale	1
Philip Collyng	1	William Combe	3	John Venynge	1
Joan Jelerd	18	William Combe jun	1	Edmund Wotton	5
William Spercke	1	Andrew Horswell	1	Richard Fontayn	1
Robert Tokerman	16	John Holcombe	2	John Solucke	1
Edmund Tokerman	1	John Holcombe jun	2	Robert Fary	1
Richard Wynter	4	William Purcombe	2	Henry Falabis	1
Agnes Gaye	4	Walter Collys	1	Robert Combe	2
John Gay	3	Thomas Saunder	1	Robert Colyng	2

(102 names)

Total £2.14.4

\* Taxed 6/8d on goods but this is inadmissible.

1544

## CHARLETON PARISH

Richard Lucke	20	Richard Dure	1	James Yerell	6
John Smythe	20	William Bale	2	John Yerell	1
Robert Haradon	20	John Sneglyng	4	Alice Strane	
Mark Luscome	10	William Gown	4	(or Straue)	2
Simon Koll	4	John Wynchels	4	John Bevell	6
John Wynchelse	2	John Gyest	4	Roger Baster sen	8
Richard Gonn	8	Simon Gyest	2	Roger Baster	4
Richard Yereell	4	Richard Basterd	5	John Byrd	1
John Wynchels	3	Robert Skynner	3	John Dystayn	1
Robert Gown	16	Isett Bevell	1	Roger Michilmore	5
John Yerell	8	Walter Gyllys	1	William Home	1
John Tocker	10	Stephen Bevell	4	John Lovell	1
Edmund Smythe	4	Roger Lane	1	William Yelet	1
Richard Rondell	4	John Pycke	1	William Bartlette	1
Richard Wynchelser	2	John Tase	4	Agnes Ford	3
Robert Wynchels	8	Simon Rondell	4	Roger Ford	3
Edward Yedly	6	William Strawe	2	John Lene	2
John Rondell	16	Elizabeth Rondell	5	Benedict Blanke	1
John Horssman sen	4	Alice Gyest	2	Roger Haradon	2
Richard Pece	12	Stephen Gyste	1	Roger Benet	1
John Horsman	3	Roger Hayn	1	John Baster	2
Roger Perce	5	David Bevell	2	Henry Toker	1
Thomas Pears	4	John Mochilmore	1	John Pyle	1
Thomas Dery	8	William Bevell	5		

(70 names)

Total £4.4.5

1544CHELLESTON PARISH (*Chivelstone*)

John Perett sen	10	Adam Locke	6	Adam Thoms	3
William Abraham sen	8	Benedict Locke	4	Richard Lowell	1
Robert Sollocke	10	William Abraham	4	Margaret Stephen	2
William Mariche	10	John Borgong	5	William Collyng	1
John Adam	10	Walter Stede	4	John Haradon	1
John Wadlond	10	John Dever	3	Stephen Theryll	1
Adam Walter	8	Adam Besse	3	William Lome	2
William Partrudge	6	John Edward	2	John Lome	1
Thomas Goll	6	John Collyng	2	Richard Martyn	2
Thomas Marriche	5	Adam Manadon	2	William Marting	1
William Penwell	4	Thomas Marting	3	Isabel Stephen	1
John Collyng	4	James Stone	4	John Poliblanke jun	1
Peter Penwyll	4	John Ston	3	Joan Wadland	1
Iset Wadland	7	Ellis Dever	2	William Wadlond	1
Thomas Stephen	4	Joan Edward wid	1	John Preterjone	1
Robert Shott	5	Peter Walter	3	Roger Charder	2
Adam Seman	5	John Mede	1	Thomas Putte	2
John Harde	4	John Campe	1	William Bord	1
John Perret jun	5	Richard Camp	1	Peter Harde	1
Henry Vele	3	John Gellerd	1	Peter Pers	1
John Weleyn	3	Matilda Marting	3	Gardino Fuller	*?3
Robert Partrege	3	John Pollyblanke sen	2	Peter Balland	1
William Schop	1	Robert Boywys	2	William Walter	1
Iset Walter wid	4	William Tokerman	3	Edward Bord	1
John Golle	4	Peter Quache	2	Henry Toker	1
Richard Abraham	8	Margaret Bord	2	Roger Partrug	1
Adam Abraham	4	Joan Maryche	4	Henry Torryng	1
John Ponde	4	William Garland	2		
William Solocke	5	Thomas Deryng	3		

(85 names)

Total £2.2.5

\* Taxed 6d on goods and so probably an alien as this combination is otherwise inadmissible.

1544

## SHERFORD PARISH

Richard Hals sen L	60	John Gon	3	John Combe	2
Richard Hals	L 6	George Bowdyn alyn nil		Richard Tome	4
George Gyor	1	Michael Wheler	3	George Tome	1
Robert Sumpter	1	Walter Wheler	1	Richard Luke	1
Richard Collyng	1	Walter Browne	10	Michael Rondell	1
Redegon Renold wid L	20	Richard Browne	1	John May	2
Edward Raynold	5	Walter Browne jun	1	John Stone sen	2
John Hix	20	Andrew Venyng	2	John Stone jun	1
Ibota Wakeham wid	10	Walter Lawne jun	3	Richard Stone jun	1
Edmund Wakham	5	Richard Helyer	3	Thomas Hole	2
Margery Wakham	2	Edmund Helyer	2	John Hole	3
William Rondell	20	James Stabbe	2	John Tome	1
William Rondell jun	1	Thomas Purcombe	8	John Wynkleghe	1
John Terrys	10	Andrew Lake	1	Peter Nicholl	1
Richard Sumpter	10	Walter Lawrym	10	Margaret Gylys wid	1
Thomasina Sumpter	wid 4	Robert Lawrne	1	Joan Bowaye	1
William Cassella	1	Richard Stone sen	1	John Gylys	2
Robert Davy	4	William Ghilys	1	Thomas Whyte	1
(55 names)		Richard Horssman	4		
		Total	f6.14.5		

1544

## DITTESHAM PARISH

John Fulfford Kt	L 266 <sup>2</sup>	Thomas Lyme	5	John Cut	1
John Badford	10	John Squary	1	Leonard Willis	2
John Chery	7	Robert Veysye	1	John Dunnill	1
Thomas Sharpham	10	William Denycke	1	Nicholas Benet	5
Richard Leche	2	John Wodford	2	John Bowne	5
Robert Leche	1	John Luccom	2	Thomas Nightingale	1
John Spercke	5	Gregory Moris	3	John Doddrugg	1
Gregory Leche	5	John Kyng	2	Robert Harry	1
William Spearcke	5	Robert Wyll	1	Henry Latly	3
William Leche	5	John Androw	1	Thomas Farwell	1
Walter Spercke	4	Richard Elyet	1	William Hollyn	1
John Yeoldon	10	Hugh Backer	2	William Kyng	1
John Cornycall	10	Wilmota Bowdon	1	John Morys	16
William Colliford	4	Richard Cutt	2	Richard Lang	5
Robert Woodleghe	2	Francis Humfray	1	Thomas Bekynton	5
Richard Crusse	5	William Yabbe	1	William Toker	2
Joan Crusse	2	John Lyne	1	Robert Barret	1
Richard Rowlond	1	John Ford	20	Henry Churchward	1
Richard Leche	1	John Harry	1	John Spercke	1
William Ruder	5	Ede Robyn	2	Thomas Marchaunt	1
William Pyne	2	Margery Chamber	2	Richard Odymer	1
John Crusse	4	Deon Toker	1	John Ley	1
Robert Tokerman	4	William Bekynton	5	William Leye	1
Henry Austen	10	William Cocke	2	Elizabeth Cornecall	6
John Scherche	8	John Olyver	1	Vincent Perro	2
Gregory Bulley	4	John Raynell	1	William Beaumont	2
Edmund Austen	2	Nicholas Ealwaye*	1	John Marham	2
Isabel Yeoldon	2	Thomas Raynell jun	3	James Cocke	40
Robert Ley	5	Thomas Raynell	1	(*Gallawey 1524)	
John Bucke	20	Richard Latley	3		
(88 names)		Total	f18.5.0		

1544EST PORTELMOUTHE PARISH (*East Portlemouth*)

Robert Wakham	30	Richard Trot	3	William Gatt	S
Robert Bayt	10	William Bevell	3	William Coke	3
Ellis Hunt	10	William Crispyn	4	John Torryng	1
Thomas Batboure	9	Margery Wakham	3	John Sulluc	5
Richard Wakham	20	Thomas Mortymor	1	Cecily Rewode	1
Robert Crispyn	7	Robert Fay	1	John Wakham	2

John Pope	9	Robert Lambell	10	Nicholas Coyt	2
John Avent	3	William Lambell	1	John Toker	2
John Pound	5	Katherine Lambell	4	Thomas Smale	7
Robert Pownd	4	Henry Shere	10	John Charlyn	1
William Gilerd	10	John Shere	7	William Preterjohn	2
Thomas Gelerd	3	John Chilliscum	2	William Pound	4
Thomas Elyt	12	Peter Pelly	2	John Bayt	2
Katherine Coyt wid	1	John Smale	3	John Wade	2
Michael Hunt	3	John Torryng	2	William Chelum	3
Roco Hunt	1	Edmund Carowe	2	George Quynt	3
Ralph Pears	3	Richard Ball	2	John Ston	1
John Comyng	1	John Woddye	2	William Vele	1
Katherine Cawker	2	Christina Wody wid	2	William Smale	3
John Manadon	8	Isabel Lambell wid	1		
John Lowryng	2	John Coyt	1		

(61 names)

Total £3.12.4

1544

## SLAPTON PARISH

Nicholas Hyne	5	Robert Richard	1	Nicholas Gillerd	1
William Locke	10	Roger Boys	1	Andrew Weryng	2
Roger Pears	5	John Pears	1	John Wyll sen	1
Alice Locke	5	Ambrose Merygaine	1	John to Well	1
Walter Locke	4	Richard Pears	1	Robert Wyll	1
John Locke	2	Philip Tabbe	1	John Wynsore	2
Walter Elyot	2	Nicholas Locke	1	Simon Demon	1
Nicholas Prall	2	John Harry	1	Henry Toker	2
John Battyn	6	John Elyot	1	John Beyll	3
Walter.	.3	Richard Toker	1	John Philp	6
Roger M	.2	Walter Gyllerd	1	James Sprigg	1
John Toryng sen	2	William Locke	1	John Tabbe jun	1
John Toryng jun	1	Robert Lapthorne	1	William Phlypp	10
Peter Hyne	5	William Frenche	1	John Mingo	2
John Tabbe	10	Henry to Wyll	4	Peter Marckes	1
William Ratclyffe	4	Nicholas Edmund	2	Ralph Elyot	1
Henry Toker	4	John Ford	1	William Batyn	1
Roger Shotman	2	John Badford	2	Joan Gregory wid	1
Robert Pears	8	David Badford	1	Nicholas Edmunde jun	1
Elisia Harry	3	Andrew Graunt	2	Ralph Locke	1
Benedict Tabbe	7	Alice Edmund wid	2	Ambrose Locke	1
William Toker	10	John Lego	1	William Myngo sen	6
Henry Elys	1	William Lego	1	John Bole	1
John Marten	3	John Yerly	1	Richard John	4
John Waryn	4	David Milcombe	1	John John	1
Robert Knyght	2	Robert Beill	1	Nicholas Constable	4
John Comyn	3	John Strannge	1	Nicholas Myngo	2
William Jakman	1	John Luscome	1	John Toker	2
Nicholas Ratclyff	1	John Pendergist	1	John Wyll jun	4
Henry Baten	3	Thomas Causy	1	Richard Locke	1
Walter Jeffrye	4	John Morcombe	1	Thomas Sutton	1
John Broke	2	Andrew Tucke	1	Nicholas Torre	2
Thomas Carpenter	1	John Merigaine	2	John Saunder	4
Roger Merigaine	2	Gregory Merigaine	1	John Saunder jun	1
William Gyllerd	5	Richard Hardye	5	Nicholas Saunder	1
Richard Graunt	4	John Mise	5	William Locke	1
John Pears	8	William Graunt	3	Nicholas Jeffry	1
Peter Gillerd	4	John Batton	3	Richard Hyland	2
John Saye	2	Nicholas M	.2	Thomas Crimpe?	4
Robert Deryng	1	William Graunt	2	Richard Steart	1
John Locke	1	Margaret Cheop wid	1		

(122 names)

Total £2.1.6

1544AYSSHPRINTON PARISH (*Ashprington*)

Richard Trobelffeld armiger	L 60	Henry Sherpham	5	Richard Mounke	2
John Ley	10	Denis Stoyle	4	John Moige	1
John Dotyng	10	John Sherpham	2	Stephen Ferris	4
John Ford	15	Robert Soryer	1	John Cowle	1
John Sherpham	8	Nicholas.	.1	Henry Short	2
Henry Pears	13	Thomas.	.2	Edward Perott	1
William Robyn	10	William Kerswell	1	John Haselwoode	1
Nicholas Cowle	5	John Dowse	1	John Tremyll	8
John Bownker	6	Richard Cowle	2	Edward Lee	3
Nicholas Hyllay jun	6	Henry Rider	1	John Peny	1
Henry Tremyll	9	John Hore	2	Robert Irylance	1
John Short	5	Philip Dever(orDener)	4	Richard Vosse	7
Robert Hore	8	Andrew Bounker	2	William Peris	2
		William Nicholl	2	The Church there	L 4
(41 names)				Total £4.14.9	

1544

## CORNEWORTHYE PARISH

Thomas Voyle	L 10	John Bulle	1	Robert May	2
Robert Perott	10	Martin Bulle	4	Robert Parnell	2
Joan Perott wid	6	John Wolston	3	Joan Adam	1
John Cruce	15	John Stoddon	2	Richard Laterney	3
William Efford	20	Richard Cruce	4	John Huchyn	1
John & William Efford	8	William Lowye	1	James Tokerman	3
John Sherpham	5	Richard Saundar	3	Richard Cruce	3
William Richard	8	Christopher Chopyn	5	John Tome	1
John Holdyche	5	Joan Hoper wid	3	John Holdyche jun	2
Thomas Tokerman	6	Robert Tokerman	2	Robert Copyn	2
Margery Tokerman wid	6	Thomasina Hore wid	5	William Richard jun	1
James Waymouthe	9	William Tremyll	4	John Soryer	1
William Wyll	7	Thomas Stephen	2	Richard Perott	1
John Efford	5	John Richard	2	John Michell	2
Robert Soryer	4	William Whyte	3	Henry Berton	1
Thomas Efford	7	Thomas Wodford	2	John Browne	1
Richard Bulle	3	William Peny	3	John Efford	8
Thomas Bulle	3	Thomas.	.4	Robert Letorney	2
John Lucke	3	<i>May be one or two missing here</i>			
John Wylliams	1				
(57 names)				Total £2.11.7	

1544STOKFLEMMYNG PARISH (*Stoke Fleming*)

Philip Luscomb	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	John Page	5	John Ley sen	2
Robiche Babe	7	Margery Hole	10	John Kosse	1
John Luscome	1	John Ley	3	John Snare	
John Lydston	8	John Cruce	4	(? for Square)	2
Margaret Lydston	12	Thomas Rowe	2	John Skynner	2
Elinora Lydston	1	John Goodrudge	1	Nicholas Jelerd	8
John Neyle	10	Hugh Halswell	5	Roger Skynner	3
William Stephen	3	Tege Morache	1	Stephen Spercke	5
Richard Stephen	4	Richard Seger	1	John Squarre	4
Thomas Mede	10	Christopher Ford	1	Edward Chapell	7
John Mede	1	John Halswell	4	Richard Tayler	13
Thomas Pytton	5	Robert Sayer	10	Andrew Luscombe	1
Vincent Deman	2	William Elyot	6	William Nell	4
John Short	2	Edward Foxford	10	John Tayler	4
Thomas Parnell	2	John Page	2	Roger Gowne	4
William Wekes	10	Hugh Fursman	1	Robert Frend	1
John Wekes	2	John Luscome	2	Richard Come	2
John Elyot	7	Thomas Jelerd	1	Christopher Jack(o)be	3
Matilda Joll	1	Thomas Wyll	2	John Mayn	8
Philip Scosse	1	Robert Page	2	William Mayne	4
William Chodfraye	1	Roger Ley	4	Richard Payhon	4

John Smythe sen	3	Richard Ball	1	William Wode	2
Nicholas Elott	3	John Smythe	1	Agnes Smythe	1
Margery Hunt	1	John Smythe jun	2	Richard Thorne	1
John Stephen	6	Richard Boverley	5	Henry Austen	1
Philip Pottell	2	Richard Mayne	1	John Hary	1
Elizabeth Pottell	1	Peter Kolen	1	Peter Luscum	S
John Luscom	10	Thomas Kome	2	John Nowell	3
John Long	4	John Rider	2	William Prall	1
Nicholas Herry	1	Thomas Dynmore	1	John Jelerd	2
Thomas Wakham	1	John Pytton	1	John Drewe	2
Richard Whetcocke	4	William Jelerd	5	John Boule	1
Thomas Elyot	1	William Yebcum	1	Richard Strete	1
Classe Whetocke	3	John Bole	1	John Badford	1
Agnes Ball	1	John Jolle	1	Elizabeth Hary	1

(104 names)

Total £3.3.1

1544

## HARBERTON PARISH

Otis Gilberd	8	William Shelebere	1	John Veysy	1
Nicholas Typpett	4	Nicholas Dotyn	1	Vincent Vaysy	1
William Laverse	6	Thomas Chaplyn	4	Richard Kelle	1
William Laverse jun	1	Ralph Cayens	1	Walter Kelly	1
Henry Tippet	1	William Dotyn	20	Gilbert Perot	5
Joan Laverse wid	2	Henry Lyons	1	Peter? Michell	2
Simon Browse	8	Nicholas Robert	1	.... Huxam	4
Joan Browse wid	4	John Lucrost	1	.... Elyot	2
Margaret Torryn	6	Nicholas Hornbroke	20	.... Elyot	18
John Stephen	5	John Colton	4	William? Baron	1
Allen Not	2	Thomas Stabbe	1	Richard Tome	8
Nicholas Strawe	1	William Elyn	1	Robert Mochell	1
John Northwod	1	John Elyn	1	Nicoll Wylyng wid	8
David Sage	4	William Wylliam	2	Vincent Tome	4
John Bery	7	Joan Mochell	1	Otis Wylynge	10
Margery Bery	2	Robert Davy	1	Walter Lucroff	5
John Hurste	1	Ellis Shere	1	John Dycton	1
Nicholas Adam	1	John Peers	1	James Turpen	2
John Pers	10	Vincent Harvy	5	Stephen Dycton	1
William Powlyn	1	Matilda Dotyn	1	Robert Wylman	1
Henry Turpen	4	William Hore	4	Walter Lyston	2
John Franke	5	Agnes Huxham wid	1	Henry Putt	2
William Lapthorne	5	Richard Turpen	5	Elizabeth Barkele	2
Joan Chapleyn	1	Michael Wyndeat	1	Thomas Browse	2
John Smythe	3	John Pers	1	Isote Wolcom	1
Thomas Hornbroke	3	William Benet	1	Thomas Agyner	1
John Phillip	3	Alexandrea Soper	2	John Harvy	6
Robert Lucrost	1	William Vesey	3	Even Norcotte	
Thomas Phillip sen	4	Gervasia Veysy	3	John Harvy jun	6
Thomas Phillip jun	3	Dowence Serie	10	John Wolcom	1
Nicholas Phillip	2	John Colton	1	William Browne	1
Henry Leyghe	4	Thomas Adam	1	William Crocker	2
John Barkley	4	John Foxworthye	10	Pentecost Cocke	1
Martin Hinckston	1	Joan Symon	1	Henry Score	1
John Laverse	1	Thomas Chapleyn	1	William Browse	2
John Browse jun	2	William Foxworthy	1	William Wotton	40
Henry Lucrost	4	Henry Pytman	2	Simon Wotton	1
William Evelynge	1	John Pytman	2	Robert Kennoway	1
Peter Gobby	1	Robert German	1	Gilbert Turpen	1
Nicholas Elys	5	Isabel Bocher	1	Thomas Scriche	10
Vincent Turpen	1	Vincent Turpyn	6	John Pawlyn	1
John Turpyn	1	William Turpen	2	Margery Elys	2
Walter Perot	1	Alice Turpen	2	John Elys	2
John Elyng	1	Thomas Turpyn	6	Thomas Skynner	5
Christopher Dotyn	1	John Ferys	1	Agnes Elys	3
John Shelebere	3	Robert Dercham	1	Joan Elys	4
Margery Lyons	6	Isabel Harvy wid	2	Richard Knollyng	5
Peter Dotyn	1	John Turpen	2	Peter Knollyng	2

Michael? Knollyng	1	John Wylyng	2	William Wylyng	-
Sidwill Torryng	6	Thomas Bowryng	1	Robert Hewe	1
John Cole	6	Nicholas Kerswell	1	Richard Cole	1
William Huxham	8	Peter Kerswell	2	Agnes Simon	-
Peter . . . .	1	Simon Cole	2	Robert Dottyn	2
Benedict Shere	1	Stephen Turpen	2	Robert Symon	-
David Mannyng	4	William Drewe?	1	John Forthe	1
Thomas Kerswylly	10	Thomas Vesey	1	Evan Burryng	1
Richard Crocker	4	Roger Cole	10	Oliver Bretton	1
Robert Shere	2	Thomas Wyll	1	John Hore	1
Walter Kerswell	2	John Laverse	2		

(176 names)

Total £6.8.1

1544TOWNESTALE PARISH (*Townstal in Dartmouth*)

Nicholas Putt	20	John Milcum	2	John Geffry	1
John Roup	2	Nicholas Bully	3	William Whyttocke	3
Thomas Putt	1	Humphrey Stome	1	Edward Craste	2
Richard Hill	8	John Hynston	2	William Lovet	1
William Ford	6	Thomas Dypford	1	John Miller	2
Richard Tilly	2	William Cleff	2		

(17 names)

Total £0.17.9

1544HALWYLL PARISH (*Halwell*)

The Church	L 2	Robert Peryt	3	John Ryder	2
John Swytt	15	Henry Lauerance	2	William Toker	1
Andrew Ryder	8	John Bayes	2	Richard Melton	2
John Ryder sen	8	Henry Burges	2	Richard Pycke	2
John Ryder	4	Walter Toker	1	Joan Pycke	1
John Ryder	4	William Payn	1	John Toker	1
John Wakham	4	William Vyell	1	Nicholas Stephen	1
John Parnell	8	John Gamon	1	Thomas Ley	2
Richard Swyte	18	Henry Jackiston	4	William Basterd	3
William Melton	8	William Spercke	2	John Parnell	1
Nicholas Hayne	8	Peter Ryder	4	John Mechelmore	1
Richard Michelmore	8	Henry Blakaller	2	Robert Mechelmore	1
John Churchede	1	Richard Coke	1	John Wylliam	1
Thomas Churchert	4	Richard Blanke	1	Richard Stonhell	1
Walter Whadlond	3	John Blanke	2	William Sherwhell	1
William Martyn	4	Thomas Ryder	1		

(47 names)

Total £1.6.4

Hundred Total : £142.11.9

1544

## ERMYNGTON PARISH

Henry Fortescue	L 200	John Lagasocke	15	Andrew Hyll	3
Humphrey Bonvile	L 60	Thomas Roger	7	John Michell	1
William Stretcheley	L 20	Nicholas Baselegh	10	Christopher Riplegh -	10
William Somaster	L 20	William Chapell	9	Thomas Harte	5
John Wheler	L 19	Thomas Bele	8	William Barnebote	2
John Fortescue	L 40	Walter Stercley	3	William Roger	4
Richard Willyng	20	John Riche	2	Thomas Rider	4
Thomas Clyff	20	Thomas Cole	5	William Hale	3
Hugh Prydiaux	9	Richard Legh	4	John Gaye	1
Richard Abbott	10	Nicholas Walter	2	Robert Wode	4
Richard Frend	15	Richard Mayne	12	Christopher Cove	20
John Frend	15	John Weymond	2	William Weryng	20
Isabel Frend	15	Hugh Lowde	5	Richard Michell	4
Richard Newton	3	Thomas Roche	1	Thomas Mudge	1
William Snodon	3	Joan Carkeke	8	John Tely	4
Peter Chubbe	3	Ralph Cove (or Cone)	5	Thomas Trygges	4
John Dyver	3	John Edgecombe	20	John Covy(or Cony)	2
Robert Weymond	3	Thomas Brokyng	20	Thomas Riche	1
Robert Hunsdon	2	John Brokyn	9	Francis Edgecombe	1
Gregory Canamore	5	John Browne	9	Thomas Edgecombe	1
Elias Wynston	2	Christopher Riche	19	Christopher Yorke	1
William Corppe	3	John Riche jun	9	Thomas Serell	2
Robert Lang	4	William Lauerance	3	Andrew Brodemede	1
John Weymond	3	Richard Brodemede	1	Henry Yorke	1
Edmund Foxe	2	Elizabeth Saundar	2	Henry Riche	1
John Revell	2	John Dusteyne	10	John Roger	1
Adam Lowde	1	Ambrose Hunsdon	7	John Chapeall	1
Philip Barret	3	Thomas Yorke	1	Richard Coll	2
Roger Foxe	5	Andrew Helyar	2	Richard Tawly	1
Christopher Foxe	2	Francis Chapeall	10	Simon Wode	1
Andrew Chapelman	2	Origia Chapeall	7	John Damerell	1
Andrew Chapelman jun	1	Francis Dusteyne	1	John Rogerman	3
Nicholas Frend	1	John Riplegh	10	Francis Andrewe	2

(99 names)

Total £25.12.2

1544

## KYNGSTON PARISH

Robert Aysshford	L 8	John Ward	6	Joan Michelmore	3
Thomas Froyde	20	Agnes Whityng	4	Helen Michelmore	3
William Warde	20	Richard Edmond	5	William Roger	5
John Ward	3	John Edmond	4	Thomas Palmer	3
William Ward	2	Richard Coke	1	John Cowike	1
Robert Ward	1	Richard Melborough	1	Elinor Whityng	1
Richard Ward	1	Thomas Brownyng	1	Nicholas Malborough	2
Edward Coker	4	Stephen Williams	1	Philip Roger	1
Hugh Hache	3	John Pearse	4	John Evelyn	1
Henry Willing	2	Nicholas Coker	1	William Schepherd	6
William Willing	1	Nicholas Yabeslegh	6	Elinor Boryn	1
Philip Lyddeston	1	Philip Tosyn	10	Joan Hayche	1
John Palmer	4	John Towsyn	1	Henry Geffrye	1
John Froyde	1	John Hayche	1	Richard Walke	2
Henry Froyde	1	Nicholas Palmer	4	John Croith	1
John Hayche	4	John Michelmore ?L	3*	John Mathew	2
Alsona Gregory	7	Richard Michelmore	4		
Richard Harvye	1	William Michelmore	3		

(52 names)

Total £2.6.9

\* Taxed 6d on goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1544

## MODBERY PARISH

Philip Champernown	Ede Campe	1	Nicholas Helyar	4
Kt L 200	Lewis Hoper	1	William Coyshe	1
Thomas Fortescue ar	Simon Adam	1	John Crannford	7
Robert Hill	Henry Langdon	7	John Hyll	10
Thomas Pridiaux	John Wynston	4	John Langworthy	1
John Willyng	Nicholas Wynston	4	John Ven	1
Martin Foxford	John Weryng	8	Thomas Pearse	1
Nicholas Wakeham	John Weryng	2	Henry Holaway	1
David Helyar	John Croppyn	8	John Knebone	1
Thomas Weryng	Thomas Williams	5	Philip Towsyn	2
Englisia Weryng	Thomas Niell	1	John Pearse	1
Walter Lyens	John Coyle	6	John Hagley	1
Philip Mondfild	Hugh Crocker	15	Nicholas Stabbe	3
Edmond Ward	Joan Foster	2	John Yabecombe	1
Nicholas Ward	Andrew Foster	1	John Berd	1
Robert Slade	Pascoe Adam	1	Lewis Hayman	1
John Slade	William Schepherd	3	John Holond	1
Thomas Wotton	Robert Schepherd	1	Joan Whityng	2
William Jory	John Baker	10	Richard Harte	4
William Schepherd	Thomas Baker	10	Thomas White	1
John Whityng	Thomas Flesshman	10	John Luger	2
Stephen Skynner	Agnes Baker	1	John Trygges	1
Antony Skynner	John Foster	1	John Hyll	4
Nicholas Drake	William Olyver	2	Philip Boys	1
Peter Drake	Roger Byrde	1	William White	1
Henry Rider	John Toly	1	Robert Marowde	3
Ralph Sture	Ralph Cockysworthy	1	John Wynston	1
John Andro	Stephen Alger	1	John Baker	1
Richard Rivell	John Morysshe	2	Richard Dotten	1
David Yoman	Joan Praton	3	Simon Tyrell	2
John Stephyn	John Frende	4	John Roode	1
John Chesman	Thomas Weren	1	Andrew Helyar	2
John Chesman jun	John Ball	4	John Schepherd	7
Roger Rowse	Nicholas Marudge	2	John Gybbons	1
John Marugge	William Rowse	2	John Hyll	1
Nicholas Polyblanke	John Wakeham	20	John Bounclark	1
Walter Willyng	Edmund Hull	4	William Holbenton	1
Christopher Dyver	Francis Croyse	5	Edward Croppyn	2
John Dart	John Croyse	5	Richard Michell	1
Hugh Wakeham	Thomas Riche	10	James Cowker	1
John Egbeare	Henry Michell	4	John Egbeare	1
William Andro	Florence Luger	3	Elias Blake	4
John Scose	John Luger	3	Richard Stephyn	1
Robert Froyde	John Castell	5	William Lappe	1
William Ward	William Huchyn	16	Matilda Madock	2
Cristina Ward	Richard Rider	7	Otis Olderyff	4
Humphry Polyblanke	John Stenlake	2	Peter Lego	1
John Butler	William Hylle	4	Peter Hayman	1
William Ford	Robert Hylle	10	Edmund White	1
Elinor Forde	John Frend	12	Simon Alger	1
Thomas Bond	Isabel Frend	12		

(151 names)

Total £25.13.1

1544RYNMORE PARISH (*Ringmore*)

William Norysshe	10	John Towsyn	2	William Hayche	2
John Norysshe	4	Ralph Goodfray	3	Alice Gay	1
Richard Norysshe	1	Hugh Gyon	2	Roger Cowker	51
John Schepherd	3	Nicholas Roger	5	Robert Cowker	2
Nicholas Schepherd	3	Richard Elyott	2	John Cowker	1
Isabel Schepherd	1	Nicholas Gay	2	Joan Godfray	1
David Hynne	1	Matilda Hache	1	John Hyll	1
Robert Elyott	2	John Langman	3	William Yolond	2
John Rowe	3	John Elyott	3	Thomas Yolond	2

Group 7

## Ermington Hundred

153

Roger Thom  
Thomas Hache  
(32 names)

5 John Whytyng  
3 John Hache  
Total £0.10.8

John Solocke

1

1544

## CORNEWOOD PARISH

John Greder	10	Simon Chapell	11	John Flesszman	10
Walter Beare	10	John Browken	5	Henry Mason	2
John Toker	12	Blanch Adam	9	John Soper	2
John Beare	8	William Towsyn	1	John Stert	7
John Beare jun	1	George Rede	2	Richard Harvie	1
John Scherwyll	10	Robert Geffrye	2	John Beyne	1
William Scherwyll	10	Alsona Hyne	2	Thomas Beare	2
Nicholas Feyrewether	7	William Beyne	2	Thomas Foster	1
Richard Mayne	8	John Foster	12	William Chambren	2
John Stert	20	Nicholas Heyle	30	Alson Heyle	4
Walter Foster	6	John Tawly	1	Thomasina Heyle	4
Walter Cholwiche	21	William Rede	4	Elizabeth Heyle	4
William Cholwiche	5	John Luxmore	6	John Davie	1
John Hollaik	5	John Cholwiche	1	William Davie	1
John Howe	14	John Baker	1	John Somer	1
Andrew Soper	5	William Meyowe	3	Thomas Byckeforde	2
Nicholas Towsyn	2	John Beyne	7	Robert Reide	1
John Rawse	4	Hugh Huytt	5	John Serell	2
Hugh Brend	4	Nicholas Denbowde	15	John Stert	1
John Towpe	5	James Haneford	2	John Fleysshman	2
John Beyne	1	Richard Heyle	2	William Hoper	2
William Denbowde	1	Nicholas Rede	6	Thomas Plymmoth	2
William Stert	4	William Brend	5	Margery Terkeley	2
Alice Stert	4	William Browkyn	14	Richard Foster	1
John Elyott	2	John Cheyswyll	4	William Terkeley	1
Thomas Jane	4	Thomas Cheyswyll	4	Hugh Fleysshmon	20
Hugh Heyle	10	Richard Hewett	3	Richard Coly...	2
John Treby	2	William Browkyn	2	John Mason	20
William Flesszman	4	William Browkyn jun	2	Walter Heyle	20
John Elyott	4	Henry Odam	1	William Reide	20
Henry Mason	10	Thomasia Odam	1	John Hewett	13
Robert Stephyn	10	Thomas Denbowde	1	John Flesszman	2
John Steward	4	John Gaye	3	John Hockin	1
Henry Hyll	4	Roger Lye11	4		
Simon Foster	3	Thomas Holond	15		

(103 names)

Total £9.11.1

1544BYTTBERRY PARISH (*Bigbury*)

Roger Elyott	10	William Lo....	2	Roger Whytyng	3
William Elyott	8	John Wakeham	6	Roger Saunders	1
Nicholas Kytte	6	Robert Morysh	2	Thomas Roger	3
William Saunders	6	John Harward	1	Walter Shute	2
John Elyott	4	William Plyce	3	William Shute	1
John Coker	2	Richard Foxe	1	Henry Coyte	3
Peter Turkeley	3	Henry Drake	6	Richard Willing	1
Robert Turkeley	2	Hugh Norysshe	4	John Saunders	6
Joan Rondell	1	John Hengston	1	Walter Corbyn	1
William Rondell	2	William Lawry	1	John Coke	4
William Spryng	1	John Hed	6	James Corguse	1
Thomas Nose	1	John Drake	2	Stephen Lucroffte	1
William Roger	1	Alice Drake	2	Roger Gyne	2
John Schute	2	Katherine Drake	2	John Trebell	1
John Stabbe	10	William Drake	2	Thomas Elyott	2
Geffery Tabbe	5	John Drewe	2	Rose Burston	1
John Gylez	4	John Adam	1	John Burley	L 12
John Towson	6	Luca Adam	1	Edmund Bawdon	8
Thomas Home	1	William Cornysshe	5	Richard Tabbe	5
Richard Lovell	7	Stephen Coyte	2	John Tabbe	2

(60 names)

Total £1.14.10

1544HERFFORD PARISH (*Harford*)

Adam Williams	60	John Scobbell	5	Mark Cole	2
Thomas Williams	10	Nicholas Crocker	4	John Scobbell	4
John Vynche	20	Simon Toker	3	William Turges	1
John Batyn	20	Henry Withecombe	3	Vincent Scobbell	1
Hugh Denbawde	13½	John Boys	2	Stephen Blakall	2
Walter Hall	9	John Huett	3	Adam Vynghen	1
Richard Williams	6	Edward Wiger	4	Rica Hall	1
Henry Williams	2	Roger Northcott	2	Alice Crocker	1
Robert Rowe	8	John Comyng	1	Thomas Wolcombe	1
William Scobbell	7	John Blakall	1	William Flytte	1

(30 names)

Total £4.3.8

1544

## HOLBETON PARISH

John Hyllersdon	L 100	John Scobbell	2	Richard Worthe	3
Elizabeth Stretchlegh	L 16	Matilda Scobbell	2	Richard Robyns	5
Walter Warwike	45	Elizabeth Scobbell	2	John Pruston	2
Robert Burell	L 21	John Hengston	6	Edward Schute	5
John Hyll	35	John Foster	8	John Lucas	2
Vincent Drake	L 6	William Trebe	4	Ralph Worthe	4
John Vele	9	Richard Rawe	2	Joan Polybake	1
John Bocher	5	John Ley	1	John Bennett	1
Henry Voyse	3	Simon Gellard	2	John Worwyll	2
Thomas Ball	1	Christopher Dusteyne	2	Richard Barett	1
Andrew Came	2	John Facy	1	John Calle	1
John Smyth	5	Elizabeth Robert	1	William Castell	13½
John Came	3	William Scheperd	2	William Robert	2
John Lee	6	Alice Wood	10	Walter More	5
David Frye	5	Henry Wood	10	Richard Thornyng	3
John Clarke	5	Thomas Curtes	2	John Boole	5
John Hyne	1	Henry Baker	1	Thomas Boole	1
John Evelyn	2	Peter Grett	8	Henry Gyll	3
Edmond Irysshe	1	Robert Madyck	9	Thomas Cotle	1
William Lucas	1	Walter Chubbe	8	William Pawle	1
John Clarke	2	Joan Chubbe	2	William Cotle	2
John Clement	9	Richard Chubbe	1	Robert Lang	1
Alice Birte	9	William Trebe	10	Peter Raynolde	1
Richard Palmer	1	Robert Roper	2	Henry Trevell	1
Roger Schepherd	6	Thomas Drake	4	John Bennett	1
William Molton	5	Andrew Prydyaux *?L	7	William Elyott	2
Robert Stretchlegh	6	Margaret Skynner	1	Richard Pearse	4
Alice Bokeram	1	John Lake	3	William Wynckle	2
John Coke	1	John Hall	1	John Lee	1
Richard Walke	2	John Lang	1	William Calle	2
Thomas Evelyn	1	Robert Hawton	1	Andrew Came	8
Thomas Teyler	1	Henry Madyck	4	Elias Warwike	2
John Lee	13½	Thomas Lovett	3	John Spalte	5
William Foster	1	Henry Madycke	1	John Vele	5
John Lucas	10	William William	1	Francis Legh	1
Richard Stephyn	1	John Langman	2	Isabel Scobbell	5
William Cryspyne	10	Walter Helyar	1	William Hunte	5
John Cryspyne	2	Walter Kyng	1	Thomas Marshall	5
Henry Cryspyn	2	John Cotle	10	Thomas Pomerey	5
William Cryspyne	2	Henry Trevell	2	John Bynmore	1
William Porte	6	William Lucas	1	John Collyn	5
William Wyndeat	2	Hugh Hache	1	Isabel Roger	2
John Evelyn	2	John Byrte	1		
Elizabeth Scobbell	10	William Romayne	3		

(130 names)

Total £13.3.7

\* Taxed 2/4d on goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1544AWTON GYFFORD PARISH (*Aveton Giffard*)

Antony Honychurche	10	Thomas Rondell	18	Robert Hengston	1
Robert Cole	20	Peter Bouncton	6	Walter Ewen	1
Thomas Hyll	20	Henry Hodge	2	William Buclarke	1
Hugh Harry	20	John Ponton	2	John Wakeham	2
John Gaye	8	John Ponton jun	1	John Purdewe	1
Stephen Clyff	8	John Tabbe	1	John Scheryff	6
John Scheryff	8	John Coke	2	Richard Phylpp	5
Joseph Colen	15	William Ball	2	Elinor Legh	2
Richard Scheryff	6	John Hayez	4	William Legh	1
Richard Costerd	7	John Phylipp	3	Agnes Weryng	2
Richard Snodon	4	Robert Clyff	5	John Weryng	1
Simon Wakeham	6	William Phylipp	6	William Weryng	1
John Horswyll	8	John Coke	4	Thomas Horswyll	1
Richard Tryste	7	Richard Ponton	1	Edward _____	1
John Wakeham	4	Christopher Hayez	4	..... .....	4
Philip Tabbe	4	Hugh Cole	4	Thomas Gaye	3
William Campe	6	Walter Colen	1	Walter Luxe	1
Thomas Lowyll	3	Stephen Cause	*?1	John Prior	1
Richard Walshe	3	Richard Stabe	2	Elias Cauker	1
Henry Yabecombe	2	Robert Golessworthy	1	Otis Lanerte	1
William Coyte	6	Simon Coyte	6	Richard Wakeham	1
John Coyte	4	John Elyott	1	Stephen Coyte	1
Hugh Horne	4	William Hayez	1	John Roger	1
William Wakeham	5	John Beare	1	Simon Adam	1
John Basterd	4	Robert Beare	1	John Kelly	2
Isabel Hyll	8	Jerome Hayez	1	William Langmed	2
Joan Colen	8	Thomas Cobe (or Cove)	1	John Pearse	1
William Elyott	6	William Hengston	1	Agnes Colen	5

(84 names)

Total £4.6.1

\* Taxed 1d on lands but this is inadmissible.

1544NEWTON FERYS PARISH (*Newton Ferrers*)

Peter Damerell	18	William Lover	1	John Deryng	2
Baldwin Ayett <sup>1</sup>	30	John Brytten	1	Edward Damerell	8
John Baker	8	William Reynold	1	Roger Rowe	2
Andrew Polston	8½	Edmond Dylon	1	John Denys	2
Nicholas Cornysshe	5	John Foster	1	Andrew Cryspyn	10
William Portworth	5	John Noroe	1	William Lordyn	3
Peter Vennyng	4	Joan Upton	*?L 4	John Morrysh	2
John Pyttyn	4	Thomas Upton	10	William Lewer	2
John Avery	5	Thomasina Dylon	18	John Damerell	4
Robert Salmon	4	Henry Dylon	4	William Damerell	1
Christopher Harke	3	Richard Upcott	4	John Gye	1
John Norman	6	John Lee	+?L 6	Isabel Frend	1 3½
Walter Rudgeman	8	Richard Holberton	6	Andrew Poliblanke	7
Nicholas Clement	6	John Tyllye	4	Walter Creber	7
Richard Carkeke	8	Edmund Baker	4	Elizabeth Lee	6
Christopher Carkeke	3	Robert Kyte	4	Joan Lee	6
James Lee	1	Alfred Holberton	3	Thomas Pearse	2
Charles Vennyng	2	John Scobbell	7	Ralph Candysshe	2
Elizabeth Harke	1	Andrew Long	6	Walter Cole	1
William Clarke	2	William Scobbell	8	Nicholas Butlond	1
John Corke	1	John Pynney	6	Agnes Creber	1
Thomas Gervyse	1	Henry Gye	4	Robert Prynce	2
John Lake	1	John Burgez	2	John Sybly	1
Walter Scarlett	1	Walter Odemayster	1		

(71 names)

Total £3.14.8

\* Taxed 8d in goods and + taxed 2/- in goods, both inadmissible combinations unless aliens.

<sup>1</sup> Baldwin Yate 1525.

1544

## UGGEBOROUGH PARISH

Thomas Fowell	L 70	Roger Gaye	10	Henry Browne	1
Richard Fowell	L 6½	Richard Lappe	14	Anna Blackall	1
William Holbeme	L 20	John Chubbe	20	Robert Hyll	2
Richard Wood	L 12	William Mudge	4	Elizabeth Reche	1
William Edwards	35	Richard Blackall	9	Roger Revell	3
Hugh Fontyne	20	John Symon	5	Robert Lee	4
John Bury	L 10	Elizabeth Tyrkley	1	Humphry Damerell	1
Nicholas Cole	20	Elizabeth Rewell	2	William Foxe	4
Margaret Darke	*?L 6	Katherine Damerell	1	William Stetston	4
Laurence Cole	16	John Mudge	2	John Baron	1
William Farle <sup>1</sup>	11	John Foxe	9	Richard Good	-1
Joan Soper	1	John Rewyll	10	John Hore	3
John Hayman	17	Roger Blackall	2	John Blackall	1
William Baron	16	Reynold Leyte	2	Thomas Stentford	2
William Treneck	13	Robert Mudge	4	Peter Quaysshe	1
Thomas Hache	12	Mathew Good	1	Agnes Ham	2
Henry Hache	4	John Come	6	Ralph Ham	6
John Prowse	9	Henry Langmede	3	William Cornyssh	1
Thomas Byckford	20	Robert Leght	4	John Good	1
Thomas Prowse	14	William Good	3	John Greston	2
John Andro	10	Richard Damerell	2	Henry Leght	1
Robert Horssham	2	William Blackall	2	Richard Sanger	2
William Fursman	1	John Good	4	Richard Cole	2
Nicholas Lyght	2	Thomas Byckford	2	Adam Cole	1
Robert Drake	3	John Symon sen	4	William Foster	1
Edward Smyth	L 6½	David Wyndeat	7	William Crocker	10
Richard Damerell	5	Christopher Adam	4	Roger Lyght	2
John Damerell	4	John Maneton	5	John Roger	4
Margaret Damerell	2	John Gybbe	12	Agnes Will	2
John Hyll	3	William Bovycombe	5	Elizabeth Foxe	2
John Damerell sen	6	Thomas Canterell	5	Joan Maynerd	1
Thomas Damerell	4	Isabel Andro	13½	Margery Roger	1
William Damerell	2	Thomas Canterell	1	Hugh Tryste	1
Thomas Soper	4	Thomas Blakall	10	Joan Lappe	14
Roger Holman	4	William Byckford	1	Lewis Toser	1
John Cornyssh	3	William Byrt	4	Thomas Good	3
Nicholas Scryche	3	Nicholas Flesshman	5	Hugh Mayne	1
Walter Lauerence	3	Christopher Blakall	2	Thomas Pereton	1
Richard Roger	10	John Honywyll	1	William Hore	4
John Roger	1	William Andro	4	Stephen Good	6
John Whitell	10	Bartholomew Bamlett	4	William Come	3
Simon Deymon	1	John Leght	11	John Leght	12
Henry Tope	6½	William Crober	4	John Whitell	2
John Brokyn	13½	Nicholas Lauerence	4	John Abbott	1
James Gybbe	6	Stephen Elett	1	William Peperell	3
Richard Brokyn	1	John Roger	2	Adam Andro	3
John Geffrye	1	Philip Spalte	1	John Perett	1
Nicholas Mychell	4	Philip Mayo	1	William Perett	1
John Stondyn	2	Joan Tope	1	John Cater	1
John Baron	2	Richard Roger	7		

(149 names)

Total £15.9.0

\* Taxed 2/- in goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien

<sup>1</sup> William Farley alias Soper - 1545 anticipation.

Hundred Total : £106.6.4

1544YEALHAMPTON PARISH (*Yealmpton*)

John Crocker armiger	L 60	Roger Alger	1	Hugh Browkyn	1
John Copleston armiger	L 20	George Alger	1	John Vesey	4
Katherine Copleston	L 18	John Alger sen	2	Mary Done	3
Andrew Pyts	L 3	John Alger jun	1	Ellis Done	4
Thomas Polsyn	20	Thomas Lang	5	William Dustayn	2
John Polsyn	2	John Thornyng	4	Nicholas Thornyng	5
Hugh Polsyn	1	Andrew Treby	2	Richard Lang	1
William Meryfeld	8	John Bond	4	John Stephen	5
Thomas Treby	2	John Dedlake	1	Michael Stephen	9
Bartholomew Lowde	2	Nicholas Elwyll	8	Joan Marten	4
Thomas Deryng	2	Thomas Menerd	5	John Rogger	3
Roger Bond	5	Hugh Ball	5	Richard Slade	2
Richard Bond jun	3	Simon Bounsy	4	Matilda Gill	2
John Parson	2	Richard Hengston	6	John Brownyng	5
Richard Worth sen	1	Alsona Hengston	3	Margaret Morris	1
Richard Deryng	6	Thomas Turcly	4	John Deryng	4
Ralph Deryng	2	Joan Davy wid	2	Stephen Axford	5
Robert Stephyn	3	Matilda Row wid	1	Hugh Veysy	1
Elizabeth Stephen	1	John Thornyng	6	John Gennys	3
Thomasina Tribe	1	Robert Isacke	2	Alsona Call	1
Nichola Tribe	1	John Mare	1	William Baiter	1
George Tribe	2	Ellis Egberie	2	Elizabeth Helyer	3
Roger Peche	2	Thomas Deryng	3	John Raw	1
Andrew Peche	1	John Edward sen	2	Richard Worth jun	1
John Peche	1	John Walech	4	Elizabeth Browkyn	1
Elizabeth Peche	2	John Tribe	5	John Browkyn	3
Alsona Peche	2	Peter Tribe	3	John Knyght	1
John Peche sen	1	John Tribe sen	4	John Alger	1
Thomas Grefft	L 3	John Treby jun	3	Baldwin Cryspen	2
John Durynge	2	William Alger	1	John Philip	1
John Alger	4	John Spryg	1	John Coll	2
		John Vystue	1	Richard Weger	3
		Richard Benet	1	Thomas Edward	3

(97 names)

Total £6.14.2

1544PLYMSTOKE PARISH (*Plymstock*)

William Harys gent	L 10	Nicholas Byrt	8	Richard Byrt	1
Humphry Candysshe	1	Richard Wylton	2	John Boger	1
John Elys	1	Walter Aysshely	1	Edward Foster	1
Richard Barnacott	1	William Zayle	1	Robert Stephen	10
Henry	.1	Walter Byrt	8	Nicholas Blake	6
Thomasina? Byrte	2	Marion Smale	5	Anna Redd wid	10
Nicholas	.2	Anna Smale	5	John Clere	1
William Newton	2	William Brydgman	4	John Candysshe	1
Richard Smale	6	Joan Hornebroke	10	John Came	2
Walter Foy	1	Agnes Byrt	1	Alexander Hodge	1
John Byrt?	2	John Clere	7	Thomas Carre	9
Ambrose Avent	2	John at Yeat	1	Walter Pyke	1
Humphry Brinsedon	4	Ellis at Yeat	9	Joan Hogen wid	1
Robert Byrt	2	Richard at Yeat	2	Anna Spicer	1
William Gaud	1	Edmund Kerton	2	George Stert	1
William Bater	1	John Mallet	8	Henry Hake	2
John Forterell	2	Thomas Foster	1	Thomas Elys	1
Richard Byckham	3	John Lang	4	Simon Lyell	10
Richard Byrt	12	Richard Nucombe	1	Ibotilda Hake wid	7
Margaret Chaynyng	3	John Bennet	4	Clemis Gawd	2
Ralph Best	1	Richard Walter	2	Thomas Cryest	3
William Candysshe	1	Richard Collyn	3	Margery Facy wid	1
William Jelys	5	Thomas Ude	1	Henry Way	7
Petrock Hill	1	John Ude	1	John Crewber	3
John Gibe	1	Silvester Lang	5	Richard Wodd	2
Thomasina Corsse	1	John Foster	10	John Eston sen	3
John Candyssh	1	John Cosyn	1	Agnes Elys wid	1

## Plympton Hundred

Simon Elys	1	Henry Elys	10	John Byrt	1
Richard Bycham	1	William Richard	1	Thomas Colman	1
William Browne	1	Thomas Oddymer	4	Sedwell Van	1
John Crese	.	John Blake	16	James William	1
John Eston jun	2	John Luscombe	20	Benedict Pyne	1
Alsona Oddymer	4	Oliver Lawry	2	William Otis	1
William Oddymer	1	Robert Reed	1	Robert Hoper	1
John Wyot	2	John Northyn	1	John Haydon	4
John Byrt	4	John Whyte	2	Tipet Garway	2
John Bater	1	Richard Whyte	1	Jelys Wes	2
Thomas Gammon	7	Richard Van	3	Richard Lawry	1
Robert Payne	2	John Harrell	4	John Burnerd	1
Stephen Meder	1	Martin Coll	1	Nicholas Bryton	1

(120 names)

Total £4.6.6

1544SHAWE PARISH (*Shaugh*)

John Chepstow	20	Stephen Berro	1	Ellis Honwell	1
Edward Come	20	Laurence Clement	10	John Fott	3
William Gibbe	10	Thomas Peperill	6	Robert Fott	6
Nicholas Hary	20	Henry Coke	8	Margaret Compp	4
William Comp	10	Henry Come	1	John Rog	4
John Vyre	5	Richard Vyre	2	John Tohod	12
William Eston	4	Thomas Whyte	2	Thomas Tohod	2
John Abbott	3	John Rawe	1	Margaret Tohod	15
William Honwyll	2	Nicholas Coke	1	(Hodde 1545 anticip)	
John Cokkyll	5	Thomas Coke	1	Mary Holl	3
Nicholas Abbott	4	John Haine	8	John Hontyndon	1
John Wynyslond	5	William Haine	1	Thomas Batton	6
Michael Hogg	6	John Coffyn	3	Robert Jan	1
John Gray	3	Walter Roddon	3	Thomas Momford	1
William Brone	2	Thomas Webbe	5	Henry Jagg	1
William Grey	1	Robert Baker	5	Robert Bartlet	2
William Sperckwyll	5	Henry Baker	1	John Elberton	3
Walter French	1	John Bronsdon	6	John Bound	6
Juliana Stephen	3	William Bronsdon	2	William Abbott	2
Roger Toryng	1	Hugh Brone	6	Walter Rawe	4
John Combe	2	Thomas Momford	6	John Fott	5
John Canamore	5	William Momford	2	Alsona Hollond	2
John Galisworthy	1	Thomas Cloff	5	Walter Hollys	2
William Stephen	3	(Clyffe 1546)		John Come	1
Andrew Honwyll	4	Robert Clof	1	Christopher Saunter	7

(73 names)

Total £4.5.8

1544

## BRIXTON PARISH

Nicholas Fortescu gent	L 40	Walter Stert	1	Robert Avent	4
Jane Wood	L 20	Robert Bynmore	4	William Benet	1
Thomas Menerd	30	William Bowncy	3	Ellis Stefen	2
Walter Stert sen	20	Philip Weryng	8	William Edward	1
Thomas Stert	L 1	Margery Shepherd	4	William Stephen	18
John Avent	10	Thomas Alger	1	William Frenche	5
Richard Avent	4	John Coll	1	Joan Gregory wid	2
Thomas Ford	12	John (sic) Treby wid	1	William Byckford	2
Philip Ford	18	John Coffyn	4	Martin Avent	2
William Towsan	10	Richard Marten	4	Robert Stert	8
Nicholas Rider	4	Thomas Kenbery	1	Robert Avent	3
Lewis Rider	3	Walter Stert	6	Laurence Worthe	6
Ellis Stert	3	John Hale	2	John Avent	2
John Stert	2	John Wyllyng	2	John Harne	1
John Bartlet	6	Joan Coll wid	2	Henry Conterell	10
Nicholas Holme	3	John Coll	2	Robert Wynston	1
Christopher Holme	2	Walter Menerd	10	John Frynde	2
John Avent	2	John Kenbery	4	John Rowse	6
		John Kenbery	1	Walter Frynde sen	7

Group 7

## Plympton Hundred

159

Walter Frynde	7	Edyn Futterell wid	2	Edward Zoper	2
Marion Erell	2	John Shepherd	2	Walter Menerd	1
Laurence Erell	1	John Stephen	1	Richard Stert	1
Walter Stephen	2	William Menerd	L 1	John Millerd	1

(68 names)

Total £7.1.0

1544RAVELSTOKE PARISH (*Revelstoke*)

Walter Dulen	L 12	Roger Lowd	4	John Lowd	2
John John	2	John Toker	5	John Whyte	1
John Row	4	Walter Row	1	Edward Simon	6
William Johen	2	Thomas Parson	2	Geffery Norman	8
Rose Hog	4	John Spert	3	Thomas John	1
John Swyn	5	Robert Lowd	1	John Collytt	1
Roger Edward	10	Henry Prynce	1	William Harvy	3
William Peter	2	William Houg	3	John Edward	6
William Yathew ( <i>sic</i> )	4	Nicholas Toker	3	Alexandrea Colyt	1
John Hog	8	Anna Mathew	1	Anna Row	2
Alice John	2	Katherine Hoyge	1	John Row	1
John Mathew	10	John Webber	1	John Harvy	2
Thomas William	2	Henry Whyt	1	Thomas Came	4
Thomas Hoyg	8	Robert Mossshell	2	John Roche	3
John Robert	2	Henry Hyll	2	Nicholas Pers	2
Robert Harvy	2	Hugh Costard	3	Hugh Came	3
John Hardy	3	John Lang	4	Thomas Horwell	7
Thomas John	5	Edward Hardy	4	Nicholas Dulond	4
Richard Dustyn	8	Richard Fosterd	4	John Mathewe jun	2
Petrock Dony	4	Geffery Roch	3		

(59 names)

Total £1.14.9

1544

## WEMBURYE PARISH

John Rider	20	Nicholas Marchaunt	4	George Shown	4
John Rowsse	10	William Ruell	3	John Mochell	6
Ralph Rowse	2	Saunder Androw	3	John Mochell	2
Thomas Rows	2	James Tower	3	Thomas Towr	2
Nicholas Blake	1	Richard Pren	8	John Hoyg	1
Thomas Camp	2	John Portworthe	2	Roger Page	3
Robert Pren	2	Thomas Rode	5	William Luscombe	1
Thomas Blake	5	Robert Crasse	3	John Botterford	5
John Genet ( <i>Govet?</i> )	6	John Mochell	2	John Botterford jun	2
John Wetheryg	2	Robert Walter	1	Peter Where	1
Thomas Ruell	1	Thomas Spicer	1	Edward Ley	10
William Ruell sen	1	Nicholas Fermer	1	Robert Byrt	3
Thomas Towsen	10	William Puyn	4	Nicholas Bocher	3
John Blake	2	Anna Byrt	10	John Ryder	3
John Wetheryg	3	Saunder Gallysworthy	2	Richard Ryder	2
Henry Nosworthy	1	John Speller	10	William Hoge	2
John Sailer	10	James Fynche	1	Thomas Dyer	2
John Ruell	12	John Shewen	4		

(53 names)

Total £2.10.2

1544PLYMTON MARY PARISH (*Plympton St Mary*)

Richard Strode ar	L 133 <sup>1</sup>	Richard Stephen	10	Henry Am	4
William Strod ar	L 20	Henry Mao	2	John Blakaller	2
Richard Gay	5	John Pyts	1	William Walter	5
John Baron	4	Philip Pers	4	John Bere	1
Walter Hale	3	William Brokyng	5	Thomas Bowdon	16
Richard Agcombe	4	William Heryng	L 1	William Browning	4
Richard Brokyng	4	William Stondon	2	David Deer	2
Nicholas Pryn	1	John Spercke	1	Edward Browning	2
William Bowdon	7	Robert Sperckwell	3	Robert Peke	2
John Byckford	10	Thomas Am	5	Margaret Browning	2

Walter Row	4	Baldwin Helyer	7	William Puen	1
John Mede	2	John Helyer	3	William Mayo	3
John Tom	2	Robert Alger	2	John Walter	1
Robert Sailer	4	John Cause	1	Robert Mayo	16
Vincent Thom	1	Robert Petroke	5	John Mayo	1
Richard Towson	4	John Holberton	1	William Debett	1
Christopher Lowde	10	John Webe	7	Simon Jeffry	1
Thomas Byshell	2	Richard Stephen	3	Alexandrea Mayo	3
John Trelane	2	Andrew Walker	3	Simon Helyer	2
Henry Keylond	5	Hugh Vele	2	William Libbe	1
Geffry Rager	1	Richard Hyngston	2	John Lesewell	2
John Lay	2	Thomas Box	2	John Hunsdon	2
Thomas Gregory	8	Robert Hyngston	1	Stephen Vestment	1
Thomas Toll	1	John Geffry	11	John Mayo	1
William Sperckwell	2	Nicholas Stert	2	John Gosse	2
Roger Croshe	1	Richard Pers	10	John Hylland	1
Nicholas Dere	10	Edward Geffry	2	William Hoper	2
Adam Rawlegh	L 20	Walter Alger	1	William Peke	1
Robert Sneling	L 261	Robert Alger	2	Walter Shere	14
William Bawdon	13	John Soper	1	William Gray	2
William Herd	1	John Hale	4	Anthony Luke	2
Baldwin Wolcum	4	Stephen Andro	2	George Lowd	1
William Wolcombe	2	William Andro	1	Pascoe Lyen	3
John Wylyng	4	William Papelston	1	Robert Hengston	1
Anna Foterell	1	John Byckford sen	4	John Moyson	2
Richard Emytt	4	John Byckham	1	John Daymont	2
Richard Wotten	3	William Langman	6	William Wall	1
Lyen Wotton	1	Elizabeth Langman	4	Walter Mayo	1
William Medo	4	Philip Mayo	2	William Hyll	1
William Medow jun	2	Richard Frynke	1	William Neler	2
John Coffyn	2	Halnyth Wylynge	1	William Wynter	1
Richard Coffyn?	2	Richard Shepherd	10	William Molton	1
John Kent	2	John Hale jun	2	Richard Otton	3
Walter Byckford	20	William Sherewyll	1	John Northeym	1
Robert Byckford	3	John Standn	3	Thomas Otis	1
Robert Pers	4	Nicholas Standn	1	Isot Cornysshe	1
Thomas Byckford	3	Mathew Ham	1	John Hoper	1
William Hyngston	3	William Russhe	8	Peter Dor	2
Nicholas Slannynge	30	Andrew Michell	1	John Merevele	1
John Avent	10	John Gosse	1	Nicholas Henslade	2
Davy Walker	2	William Snellyng	40		
Andrew Walker	2	John Mayo	4		

(154 names)

Total £16.19.5

1544

## PLYMPTON MAWRYS PARISH

(Plympton St Maurice)

Richard Chalans gent	L 20	Robert Molton jun	6	Mell Jaye	1
John Spercke	15	Thomas Molton	6	Antony Martin	1
John Marten	10	John Crewys	8	Anna Trenaman	1
John Blakwell	5	Mark Rue 11	1	Richard Frynton	1
John Jelerd	8	Alice More	2	Nicholas Browne	2
Thomas Pyke	5	Andrew Menerd	4	Richard Geffry	2
John Cornysshe sen	7	Thomas Marten	1	Henry Hanaforts	4
Robert Molton	8	John Byckford	1	Robert Hyll	4
William Baron	3	Thomas Hawkyns	1	John Gregorie	4
Marion Spercke wid	7	John Sherberne	1	John Clayland	2
Elicio More wid	5	Stephen Smale	1	Nicholas Hawke	?1
Thomas Issham	5	Joan Stephen wid	1	John Wattes	4
John Coll	7	Richard Touker jun	1	William Davy	4
William Lynch	1	William Bere	1	John Geffry	5
Baldwin Smale	2	Henry Herd	2	John Clyanche	3
John Bokler	L 1	Walter Huchyn	1	Richard Gard	4
Robert Bawden	2	Richard Somer	1	William Wattes	5
Roger Treby	*?1	William Kegeill	1	William Molton	4
Joan Molton	L 1	Richard Chester	1	John Cornysshe jun	7
Henry Molton	*?6	William Harrys	2	William Mayr	1

James Key	2	.... Eybbslye	1	John Bennet	1
Richard Bokler	4	Robert Jay	3	Arthur Croker	4
John Hyll	1	John Frynke	1	William Cranford	3
John Hyll	1	Nicholas Renold	8	Richard Sowton	1
Nicholas Adam	1	John Trewyth	5	John Clubbe	1
Rawlin Conner	1	Richard Clynche	4	Robert Lyell	2
Richard Wotton	1	John Keyll	1	Richard Weryng	3

(81 names)

Total £2.16.10

\* These three men are taxed on lands at respectively 1d, 12d and 1d but these tax figures are not compatible with an assessment on lands.

Hundred Total : Lost (£46.8.6 calculated from parish totals)

1544CHURSTOWE PARISH (*Churchstow*)

John Leghe	L 13	Christopher Chyseman	1	George Bowaye	2
William Putt	30	William Lyddiston	1	Joan Lyddiston	1
Thomas Gilbert als Webber	20	Hugh Nicholl	16	George Pynwell	3
William Colrudge	L 4	John Camp	1	Roger Erle	2
Henry Colrudge	L 3	Margery Nicholl	2	John Mugg	20
John Hedd	20	John Hyngiston	1	Benedict Browne	10
John Wakham	1	William Nicholl	2	(Boway 1545 anticip)	
Joan Harry	1	William Dusteyn	3	William Lyell jun	1
Alice Pears	1	John Put	1	William Lauerance	3
William Lyddiston	14	John Wylliam	1	William Andrew	1
Clacia Lyddiston wid	3	Henry Burd	3	John Roger	2
William Lyell	1	William Tyrry	5	Michael Derant	3
William Deryng	1	Andrew Andrew	1	Nicholas Crucy	1
Robert Squyer	3	Joan Nicholl	2	Robert Knolling	20
Christopher Ferrys	1	Thomas Whyte	2	William Knollyng	2
William Milcombe	1	John Whyte	1	John Crucy	1
		Richard Boway	3		

(48 names)

Total £5.3.8

1544KINGISBRIGE PARISH (*Kingsbridge*)

John Knyght	3	Richard Burton	1	Agnes Saunder	4
Thomas Quaram	20	John Potty	2	Robert Chubbe	6
John Treby	3	Andrew Bonfessor	50	Michael Englysshe	1
William Chubbe	1	John ....legh	4	John Rowlond	3
William Peryn	1	Philip Brockdon	20	Richard Leonard	1
Thomas Clement	1	John Coukeworthye	5	Richard Hynston	5
John Salman	1	Katherine Fabis	10	John Hyngston	1
Robert Dunnyng	10	William French	10	Thomas Hill	4
Thomas Harward	4	Robert Vosy	3	Hugh Hyngston	1
John Jope	3	Richard Tall	1	Roger Trebyll	10
John Ball	2	John Monamye	4	John Roup	4
John Frynd	1	Thomas Lake	1	John May	6
Edmund Collyng	10	Robert Dawe	2	John More	5
Robert Gyse	10	John Osant	2	John Bartlet	4
Nicholas . . .	.2	Roger Holond	1	Ellis Mildon	1
William Byrtport	1	John Ballys	1	Robert Clercke	1
John Heringe	3	William Heland	5	John Clercke	10
William May	1	Alexander Dowse	1	Robert Toyleghe	40
Philip Lange	1	John Toker	2	Richard Archer	7
Edmund Chubbe	4	William Pers	2	Walter Hext	10
Hugh Drake	2	Stephen Pears	2	Margery Legge wid	4
Nicholas Sturgis	2	Peter Whyte	2	Peter Tor	2
Mabel Luccum	2	Thomas Toker	1	Gillo Burden*	7
William Courtis	1	Nicholas Thrist	1	Christopher Battyn	2
Roger Pynhaye	4	William Glaunfyld	1	John Ball	4
William Deman	6	John Martyn	1	Martin Abraham	2
Simon Distayne	4	Wilmosta Durcke	1	Jelys Battyn	2
Henry Dunnyng	3	William Tome	6	Arnold Allyn	2
Robert Pynhay	3	Richard Bycleghe	2	James Corteyns	2
John Robbyn	4	Richard Waterdon	10	William Mallatt	2
John Godyng	2	Stephen Mathew	5	Evin Martyn	1
Garreta Choube	1	John Whyte	15	John Welwyll	1

(96 names)

Total £7.5.7

\* alien in the 1545 anticipation and taxed 2/4d here which implies alien status.

1544MALBURUGHE PARISH (*Malborough*)

James Courtney	L 4	John Cloutter	1	Walter Perydon	2
Philip Courtney	13	R... Baret	1	John Lockome	7
John Hillersdon	L 13 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	Joan Coffyn	1	John Adam	1
The Church	L 4	John Garet	2	John Rondell	2
William Dawlles	SO	William Marten	1	William Rawe	2
Roger Daulles	14	Robert Daniell	2	Robert Adam	4
John Bonfessor	20	Robert Toryn	3	Roger Berdwood	1
William Marten	18	John Ball	1	John Preston	1
Thomas Barnard	15	William Dyver	1	Thomas Dewe	2
John Body	7	John Calle	1	Hugh Ewen	2
john Ball sen	5	William Cranche	4	Thomas Rodes	6
Robert Waymont	8	John Whyting	4	William Clercke	2
William Cornysshe	7	John Marten	1	Marina Clercke wid	2
Roger Farwether	13	Richard Chop	6	Peter Chadder	10
Thomas Ewen	4	Alice Harward wid	6	John Chadder	- 2
Robert Knyght	20	John Harward	2	Hugh Chadder	2
John Kyngston	12	Roger Cranche	1	Stephen Knyght	4
John Smyth	8	Richard Came	1	Roger Asshman	4
Roger Kyngston	13	Roger Avent	1	Roger Asshman jun	4
John Harward	8	Walter Pyle	1	Robert Fox	4
Richard Adam	8	Elizabeth Avent wid	1	Roger Crafotte	1
John Toker	10	John Styd	1	Richard Clercke	8
William Yeowman	5	Robert Perit	2	John Clercke	2
John Martyn	1	Richard Ferwether	5	Peter Clercke	1
	.1	Thomas Ronell	1	John Cranche	1
Thomas Kocworthye	5	William Farwether	4	Nicholas Hyngston	4
William Kocworthye	5	Roger Thomas	1	Richard Lockome	6
William Kocworthye	2	Elizabeth Chope	1	Roger Lockom	2
William Red	1	Robert Martyn	5	Thomas Gellerd	3
Richard Farwether	2	William Marten	2	Robert Dew	2
John Ball	2	Richard Waymont	4	Andrew Marten	2
Gregory Whyte	2	Stephen Waymont	1	John Peter	2
Joan Quarm wid	2	Thomas Adam	4	Roger Berdwood	1
Bodin? Horswell	1	James Peret	2	Richard Weryn	1
Henry Harward	4	Alice Yeoman	5	Thomas Adam	1
John Coll	2	Joan Pontoyn wid	1	Philip Harrys	1
Joan Marten wid	1	Ralph Gosse	1	Joan Marten wid	1
John	.1	Richard Webber	2	Flower Adam wid	4
Joan Ball wid	2	Marina Powyt wid	1	Ralph Harward	1
John Rondell	1	John Ley	2	Mathew Graunt	2
Peter Dyver	1	Roger Clercke	2	John Chop	2
John Browne	2	Richaud Langaler wid	1	Thomas Polyen	2
Thomas Toker	1	John Peryt	4	Robert Blanke	1
William Davy	2	Elisondria Cockworthye	1	Hugh Smythe	1
.... Whyte	2	Katherine Cocwothe wid	2	Thomas Douley	*?16
Walter Adam	2	Thomas Marten	2	German Bretton	(1d)
Richard Dapshowe	9	Robert Lockom sen	4	Morgan Guhnebretton	(1d)
John Redwod	1	Robert Lockome jun	2	John Bonerd	(1d)
Michael Pope	1	Robert Shepherd	2	Peter Onfray	(1d)
Robert Quynt	1	John Shepherd	4	Thomas Berton	(1d)
Andrew Barnard	15	Robert Chope	3	Juliana Bretton	(2d)
John Dapshowe	2	Joan Chop wid	2	Philip Betton	(1d)
John Penwyll	2	Thomas Clercke	4	Bartram Bone	(1d)
Roger Bonfessor	6	Robert Ferwether	10	Bartram Leyng	(1d)
Agnes Toker wid	2	Nicholas Ferwether	4		
William Cloutter	1	William Ferwether	1		

(166 names)

Total £7.11.7

(There seems to be a scribal mistake in this total. I calculate it as £8.11.5 and the hundred total at the end of the roll is just over £1 more than the sum of the parish totals.

\* Thomas Douley is taxed 10/8d on goods. This combination is only possible if he is an alien, otherwise it is a mistake for an assessment (£16) on lands. As the alien status of the subsequent names is uncertain the tax paid is given. If alien 1d is paid as a poll tax.

1544

## WEST ALVYNGTON PARISH

William Gylberd	45	Walter Browne	6	Nicholas Cole	3
Stephen	4	Joan Pynhay	5	William Cole	2
....	2	Anna Pynhay	5	William Howse	2
Walter Geke	1	John Cubord	1	Margaret Pynhay	1
Simon Upton	1	Roger Burdwood	22	Richard Towly	25
Nicholas Burdwod	6	John Menerd	2	Ralph Towly	2
John Bermouthe	1	William Whyting	1	Christopher Payn	1
Richard Howse	5	Thomas Costerd	2	Walter Cockworth	2
Joan Howse	1	Walter Payn	1	Robert Rawe	2
John Anger	1	William Pynhay	2	John Quarne	1
Henry Putte	6	Thomas Pynhay	1	Anna Upton	*?L 10
Henry Phelip	1	Lewis Teryll	2	Edmund Upton	7
William Wotton	5	Walter Rysdon	3	William Bale	1
Robert Rawe	1	Roger Put	1	Roger Quarne	18
William Rawe	1	Walter Wynter	1	Robert Pynhay	1
Joan Rawe	1	Robert Dole	1	Roger Pynhay	1
Adam Perott	2	Roger Quarne	16	John Pynhay	1
William Haridon	10	Joan Quarne	15	John Hopyll	16
John Harydon	4	Alsina Quarne	15	Peter Hopell	9
Richard Harydon	1	John Cryspen	3	William Lysten	1
John Knyght?	3	William Wynter	1	William Elys	1
Walter Coke	1	Peter Bord	1	Margery Fallabys	2
John Coke	1	Thomas Yeowman	1	William Put	1
John Chryspen	30	Roger Basterd	1	Margery Edward	1
Thomas Cryspen	2	William Perott	6	John Suyn?	4
Richard Dunnyng	1	Robert Peret	6	Richard Marten	1
Walter Quasshe	4	John Basterd	20	John Harry	1
Robert Quasshe	3	William Basterd	5	John Colle	1
Thomas Quasshe	3	John Wynter	18	William Marten	1
John Browne	9	Joan Wolcom	3	John Locke	1
Thomas Pynhay	4	John Squyer	2	Lewis	1

(93 names)

£7.9.10 (£7.29.10 calculated)

\* Taxed 6/8d on goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1544

## MORELEGHE PARISH

Stephen Turclegh	10	Michael Putt	5	.... ....lwyll	1
John Weryng	7	James Norocott	4	.... ....	1
Cristina Weryng wid	6	Joan Camp wid	1	Robert Button	1
Margaret Weryng	2	John Camp	1	William Boowd	1
Adam Luscome	5	Stephen Shutman	6	John Lamprey	2
Roger Luscome	2	John Shutman	5		

(17 names)

Total hidden in binding (£0.10.4 calculated)

1544SOWTHEHEWYSHE PARISH (*South Huish*)

John Ball	S	Joan Harward wid	15	Edward Curteys	2
.... Bowdon	1	John Harward	4	Richard Evelynge	2
Thomas Lache	1	John Upton	5	Roger Harward	4
Nicholas Madycke	3	John Kocworthe	3	William Fareweder	3
John Tabbe	8	Robert Orange	2	Roger Kew	2
Richard Tabe	3	John Yeabbysshe	10	Roger Kew	2
John Yabbyshe	4	John Yeabbysshe	4	William Yeabbysshe	4
John Yeabbysshe jun	2	William Yeabbysshe	1	Roger Ryder	4
Joan Marten wid	5	John Olofante	3	Elinor Gervys	1
William Marten	1	John Perose	8	William Gervys	1
John Hyne	1	William Edward	2	Roger Gervys	2
John Yerle	8	John Hyngston	10	Peter Corbyn	1
Joan Ball wid	1	John Hyngston	2	Richard Ball	1
Robert Ball	4	William Hyngston	2	William Gervys	1
Alice Lang wid	2	John Gervys	4	Thomas Harward	1
Walter Ball	1	John Marten	8	William Harward	1
Nicholas Yerle	4	Robert Perysse	4	Edward Hyngston	1

(51 names)

Total £1.7.2

1544MYLTON PARISH (*South Milton*)

John Scose	50	John Beard	2	John Langman	1
Richard Roupe	20	Ralph Wakem	2	John Knollyng	12
Thomas Waymouthe	14	William Rosot	1	Ralph Ball	3
John Edward	18	Roger Hyll	2	Gregory Waymouth	4
William Hyneston	16	John Hext	3	Richard Bowayes	1
John Ball	10	William Bowyse	7	John Tabbe	1
Thomas Lyston	10	John Bwayse	2	The Church	L 2
Thomas Harward	10	Andrew Harry	4	John Hanes	1
Robert Beard	8	John Shote	1	John Showytt	4
Richard Sayer	5	Richard Madocke	10	Simon Hyngston	20
John Ball	4	William Pope	1	Ralph Hyngston	18
John Stere	7	Dave Ganoclyf	1	Robert Lapethorne	18
Ralph Hanes	3	Margery Wynsor	2	William Roup	5
Robert Hyngston	7	John Michell	5	John Love	11
Ralph Thomas	1	Robert Michell	2		
(44 names)		Total	£5.16.11		

1544HOLL PARISH (*Holne*)

John Wylmot	14	William Bryndon	5	Henry Beard	4
John Ford	4	John Beard	2	John Beard	4
.... Beard	5	Roger Hogg	4	Walter Davy	2
William Roper	2	Richard Rawe	1	Wilmota Foster wid	11
John Hanaford	4	Michael More	2	Richard Pery	1
Robert Hanaford	8	Joan Board wid	1	Robert Worthe	1
Edward Hanaford	16	John Madocke	1	John Gyll	1
Robert Colleton	10	John Hamlyne	1	Henry Bovy	10
John Vennyng	11	John Tome	1	Simon Harrys	1
Austen Harrys	1	Gregory Ford	1	John Wyly	2
John Hanaford	4	Thomas Dod	18	William Stonyng	3
John Wolcott	2	Robert Danyell	4	Richard Stonnyng	2
William Gere	3	John Hyckes	3	John Davy	1
William Worthe	2	Simon Croffe	3	Robert Hyckes	1
John Berd	2	Robert Hanaford	18	Wilmota Hanaford wid	1
Christopher Unffrey	4	Thomas Pearse	5	Thomas Sherwyll	1
Richard Sherewyll	2	Henry Norysshe	3	Katherine Beard	1
Margery Madock wid	5	John Symon	1	Marion Man	1
(54 names)		Total	£2.7.8		

1544LODYSWYLL PARISH (*Loddiswell*)

William Kerswell	L SO	Robert Camp	5	David Wody	2
John Clercke	50	Hugh Dery	6	John Wollesdon	2
Thomas Harry	30	Richard Dery	5	John Blerecke sen	3
Walter Grete	3	Henry Camp	2	John Blerecke jun	2
John Kerswyl	3	Robert Shutman	2	Stephen Blerecke	3
Thomas ....	1	William Coker	3	Thomas Nicholl	2
Thomas Phillip	4	Henry Shepherd	1	John Lovecroft	4
William May	8	John Wyot	1	Thomas Come	2
Elizabeth Phillip	*?L 6	John Robyn	5	Nicholas Gervys	2
Richard Phillip	*?L 6	Thomas Bevell	8	Elizabeth Scose wid	5
John Kyng	5	Geffry Bevell	5	Thomas Wyot	3
Elizabeth Kyng	5	The Church	L 4	Robert Stabbe	4
Henry Leghe	5	John Blackaller	2	Robert Pyt	5
Geffry Kyng	2	Robert Talman	1	Alice Stabbe	6
.... Webber	4	Elias Blase	4	Thomas Stabe	5
John Stabbe	3	John Blase	2	William Stabe	5
Ralph Ponchard	2	Thomas Woodmanston	5	John Roger	2
John Price	1	Stephen Woodmanston	5	Robert Lampyn	8
William Harry	3	William Lovecroft	6	Richard Hart	1
Thomas Perys	1	William Kyng	2	Thomas Beale	1
Walter Phillip	3	Christopher Cheswyll	20	John Beale	6
John Sture	3	John Wody	4	William Cheswell	6

William Wolldon	1	Edmund Wodmanston	1	Richard Home	1
Richard Grete	2	John Simon	5	John Stert	3
William Willyam	1	William Lovecroft	3	Thomas Wodmanston	1
John Phellip	2	John Clercke	1	Elizabeth Gay	3
Simon Gawterd	1	William Yeoman	1	John Come	1
John Sture	1	Geffry Beale	2		
Bartholomew Bery	1	Robert Hengston	6		

(85 names)

Total £7.13.4

1544DUPFFORD PARISH (*Diptford*)

The Church	L 21	John Lawrens sen	1	Henry Toser	6
John Lawrens sen	12	Ambrose Downyng	5	Robert Crossyng	2
Thomas Lawrens	1	Andrew Downyng	1	William Kyng	6
John Dostayne sen	12	Nicholas Downyng	1	William Geffry	4
John Dustayne jun	1	Ellis Browne	5	Thomas Hengston	4
John Cottmore sen	6	Edmund Sperck	1	John Kyng sen	8
Thomas Wody	6	Roger Olderyf	4	John Kyng jun	1
John Scobell	4	John Harvy sen	10	Richard Symon	12
John Lawrens	2	John Harvy jun	2	John Gyll	.2
Robert Scoble	8	Thomas Harvy	1	Edward Cotwyll	1
John Scoble	8	William Cocutte	1	Thomas Toser	4
Lewis Bynmore	1	William Pears	1	Richard Smythe	2
John Bynmore	1	John Tryst	8	John Sture	2
John Bynmore sen	1	William Luscome	3	William Sutman	1
Henry Hatter	4	John Luscome	1	Joan Tryst wid	2
Thomas Parnyll	3	Henry Lawrence	10	Elizabeth Dustayne wid	1
Thomas Tayler	1	Hugh Lawrens	2	Thomasina Hengston wid	1
John Borges	1	Roger Schopen	1	Elinora Hary wid	1
John Carpenter	2	Henry Toryng	6	Alice Burges	1
William Lawrens	5	John Lawrence	1	Agnes Toryng	1
John Lawrens	3	John Scopen	1	John Crossyng	1

(63 names)

Total £1.18.5

1544

## WOODLEGHE PARISH

William Hurell	4	Richard Sewyt	5	Ellis Blacaller	1
John Tabe jun	6	John Swyt	3	Richard Lackman	1
Roger Stert	4	William Sewyt	2	Nicholas Blacaller	1
Peter Pryston	5	John Lackman	4	Richard Evyn	1
John Harry	5	William Sture	4	John Tabe sen	1
Nicholas Pryston	5	Thomas Hurell	3	John Newman	1
John Toly	4	Henry Even	3	Henry Sewyt	1
Thomas Toly	4	Joan Even	2	Thomas Mortemor	1
Edward Trelawny	4	John Blacaller	1		

(20 names)

Total £0.8.6

1544

## BOCKEFASTLEE PARISH

*(Buckfastleigh)*

John Luscome	20	William Wyndeat	3	John Bycott	6
William Franklyn	20	John Hell	2	John Nicholl	4
John Alexan	18	Robert Bawtte	7	Richard Rowland	1
William Snowdon	18	Thomas Dollyn	10	Baldwin Dyre	1
William Frenche	18	John Dode	3	Thomas Barkele	6
Thomas Bovy	16	William Phillip	9	William Cowche	6
Stephen Skynner	17	John Phillip	8	Harwitomo Britton	1
Thomas Fox	15	Richard Phillip	3	John Sountier	3
Walter Raw	10	William Board	4	Isabel Horsam	2
Baldwin Marrycke	1	Thomas Schriche	4	Thomas Roger	8
William Northay	5	Joan Pery	6	Martin Ambras	1
Nicholas Brynd	4	Henry Serwell	3	Thomas Belworthy	1
John Honnewell	4	William Hanneworth	6	Robert Lonne	2
Margaret Honnewyll	6	John Bowne	2	John Brygman	12
John Towod	3	Richard Chaf	16	Philip Michelmore	4
John Turgis	7	Nicholas Chaf	2	Elisabeth Baker	1

William Hore	4	John Lanworthe	10	John Medrycke	10
John Dowell	4	Alexander Skynner	3	John Mowg	L 1½
John Chaf	10	John Beard	2	Thomas Maunder	3
John Ley	4	Thomas Marten	1	Richard Benet	2
Richard Master	1	Joan Wydecombe	1	William Coll	2
Henry Master	3	Peter Wescotte	1	Thomas Carpenter	8
John Prowte	2	John Dollyn	12	Simon Torgis	2
William Dod	10	John Colman	2	William Lanworthy	12
Pancras Tomlyn	1	Walter Dollyn	5	William Bycot	8
John Peter sen	10	Robert Bowne	10	John Alexandrea	8
John Rowland	1	John Peter jun	7	Andrew Foster	1
John Lapthorne	8	Gregory Hall	5	Anstis Dode	1
John Prowte sen	3	Roger Mugg	10	Thomas Wyndeat	2
Pascoe Wood	2	John Luscome	1	Nicholas Phillip	2
Richard Dode	2	John Ferrys	11	William Bowne	1
William Newall	1	Richard Adam	1	John Ellys	4
Robert Bynmore	2	John Crowte	6	John Torner	2
Richard Beard	3	John Browne	1	John Hog	2
William Sherwyll	5	Thomas Hart	1	Thomas Honworthye	1
Elizabeth Elys	3	John Petevyne	3	Robert Hanworthy	1
Thomas Hewyt	3	Stephen Kellend	2	Elizabeth Luscome	1
James Lammyshed	3	Nicholas Barckle	1	Mary Luscome	1
Gregory Fox	6	Nicholas Wydecombe	1	John Luscome	2
Henry Sherwyll	3	William Luscome	2	Joan Bowne	1
Robert Marryck	2	James Maddycke	10	Thomas Mathewe	3
Thomas Toser	1	Even Berd	2	John Lanle sen	4
William Proffett	3	Thomas Benett	1	Manuel Bigot	6
Thomas Shapter	5	John Lackman	1	John Hanaford	1
William Alberd	6	John Clyf	6	Henry Pary	1
Agnes Hawkyns	2	Thomas Bryndon	2	John Lyngly	1
John Yeoldyng	2	John Dollyn	8	Hugh Hog	1
John Parson	1	Manuel Janne	3	John Lanly jun	1
John Gray	3	Mabel Janne	1	John Wydicombe	1
Evin Hore	1	Walter Lonne	1		
Avery Awsten	5	Elizabeth Sherwell	1		

(151 names)

Total £8.2.1

1544

## SOUTH BRENT PARISH

William Alman	3	William Aylacott	3	Walter Maddocke	1
Thomas Alman	1	John Saundar	6	John Northecott	1
William Elys	20	Joan Saundar wid	5	Alan Prysten	5
John Thom sen	13	Philip Vele	4	Margaret Elyot	3
John Thom jun	6	Henry Dustayn	2	John Symon	9
Peter Thorne	5	Edward Toser	6	Robert Churchwyll	2
Thomas Marten	2	Anna Toser	4	John Carswell	3
William Thryst	1	Agnes Toser	2	Thomas Isell	1
John Basterd	2	John Browne	4	Thomas Dever	1
John Spercke	8	Robert Browne	2	Thomas Pomery	5
Wilmota Maddocke wid	14	Agnes Browne	2	Robert Mayne	1
John Maddocke	8	Juliana Tayler	2	Richard Hardynge	2
Margery Maddocke	5	William Trebyll	3	Walter Hardynge	1
Joan Maddocke	5	Robert Foxford	3	John Bownd	4
Michael Roper	2	Walter Stephen	4	Peter Chapelman	2
John Simon	5	Laurence Redd	2	Walter Saundar	1
Henry Simon	2	Richard Menwheneck	2	John Elys	1
Manuel Vele	1	Thomas Yollond	1	David Thome	1
John Huchyng sen	6	Edward Yolland	1	Thomas Payne	1
John Huchyn jun	2	William Simon	2	Nicholas God	2
Anna Thorne wid	1	Thomas Symon	2	Bartholomew Norman	1
Walter Thorne	1	John Yollond	2	Richard Mayne	2
Thomas Worthe	1	William Stydston	4	William Hoper	1
William Roger	4	Isabel Toser wid	1	John Foster	16
Robert Red	7	Henry Maddocke	1	Robert Drake	3
William Fox	1	Henry Maddocke jun	2	Agnes Drake wid	3
Henry Fox	3	Elinor Northwod wid	1	Agnes Tryst	6

## Stanborough Hundred

Group 7

John Alman	5	Christopher Wylyam	1	John Prowse	14
John Elys	1	Thomas Yollond	2	Gervis Tremyll	4
Joan Whyte wid	6	John Yollond	1	John Tremyll	2
Walter Hache	1	William Sture	10	Walter Gyll	2
Edward Alman	3	Michael Welbrocke	5	Margaret Redd	1
John Stydston	16	Nicholas Gale	5	John Sander	1
Martin Jelys	1	John Toser	10	Roger Vele	L 10
Henry Toser	1	Nicholas Stydston	4	John Collyn	7
Roger Maddocke	15	Roger Bovycombe	12	John Symon	5
Henry Maddocke	1	William Bovycombe	2	John Symon jun	5
Thomas Whyte	1	John Prous	2	John Norys	7
Michael Welbrook	2	John Maddocke	8	Thomas Norys jun	2
William Whyting	4	William Faremouthe	2	Thomas Norys sen	3
William Maddocke	2	Henry Baker	3	Walter Toker	5
Robert Ferys	1	William Baker	2	John Collyn	2
Stephen Prowse	1	William Maddocke	12	Thomas Collyfford	2
Rose Geffry	3	Isabel Hengston	5	Henry Drake	3
William Geffry	3	John Maddocke	3	Henry Symon	4
William Aylacott	1	John Avent	15	Joan Stentford	2
Agnes Yollond	1	Walter Avent	1	Robert Bovycombe	2
William Whyte	1	John Typett	10	John Symon	10
Nicholas Somer	1	Isabel Taylor wid	1	Joan Symon wid	1
William Alman	1	Joan Elys	1	John Thorne	5
John Ferys	1	Gregory Lapthorne	1	Edward Thorne	3
Christopher Crowte	10	John Tokerman	1	Robert Frynke	1
John Bovy	2	Agnes Tyrkley	1	William Foster	1
William Yolland	3	The Fraternity	L 1½	Thomas Harry	4
Robert Fluyt	6	John Knyghte	5	John Toser	1
John Fluyt	1	William Knyght	3	William Elyott	20
Christopher Nicoll	2	John Knyght	1	John Maddocke	2
Edward Buncward	2	John Luscome	8	Andrew Elyot	1
John Southeford	1	Pascoe Luscome	2	Thomasina Stentford	1
John Yollond	12	Thomas Rondeill	1	John Harry	4
William Sherwyll	1	John Dustayn	1	Wilmota Luscome	2

(183 names)

Total £7.8.4

1544

## DEAN PRYOR PARISH

John Moreshed	20	Robert Berd	7	Richard Fox	2
Richard Hed	10	William Fox	3	Robert Syng	2
Thomas Nichols	12	Thomas Tom	5	William Voysy	2
Edward Waryng	5	Christopher Voysy	1	William Mudg	18
Richard Parnell	5	Richard Spercke	2	Christopher Phillip	10
Robert Fox	15	John Tome	1	William Stydston	10
Christopher Moudg	8	Roger Adam	2	William Tome	8
Roger Tokerman	4	Robert Pynnay	2	Thomas Stydston	3
Walter Tolcherd	15	Walter Nyll	3	Margery Tolcherd wid	1
Christopher Croppyn	3	Nicholas Luscome	8	Isabel Ward wid	2
Robert Maracke	5	William Syng	10	Isabel Gregory	2
Thomas Doad	4	William Furs	4	William Fox	2
Thomas Juell	2	John Luscome	3	John Assecawte	2
John Fox	3	William Dever	1	William Glowver	2
Richard Fox	4	John Ref	2	Robert Vosy	1
John Furse	4	John Coutte	11	John Beakcombe	3
John Stonyor	1	John Voysy	5	Margery Androw wid	1
Thomas Fox	10	Thomas Bovy	2	John Badford	3
John Bovy	7	Richard Moudg	2	John Tolcherd	2
John Croppyn	10	John Moudg	2	William Fawell	1
William Tome	3	John Dever	1	Thomas Barter	1
William Hele	6	Simon Bobenny	3	John Grene	1
Nicholas Hardon	1	Walter Lauerans	L 2	John Norysshe	1

(69 names)

Total £3.16.11

1544

## DARTYNGTON PARISH

Thomas Gybbys	L 40	Margery Mychyll	3	Anna Maior	2
Walter Johen	20	Philip Shimor	4	Thomas Pryston	2
John Huxam	16	John Wattes	3	Nicholas Ambras	1
William Allerton	16	Robert Hawkyn	3	Christopher Wylyam	1
Richard Payt	15	Thomas Ven	4	William Wylyam	1
John Codner	15	Davy Blacheford	3	John Knoll	1
John Marten	9	Edward Allerton	5	Christopher Byglake	1
Thomas Dene	9	Edward Smythe	4	Joan Byglake	1
Andrew Allerton	16	Joan Berd	3	Michael Wood	1
Margaret Allerton	12	John Rowe	3	Thomas Lage	1
John Blackaller	10	Robert Pottell	2	Walter Ayawne	1
Joan Blackaller	5	William Wylyam	2	Nicholas Hauys	1
Thomas Miller	5	Leonard Yschell	2	John Wattes	1
Thomas Miller	7	William Preston	2	John Abtor	1
John Webber	15	John Miller	2	Christopher Perott	1
Henry Toker	6	Ven Marten	2	.... Breton	1
John Wylmed	12	James Michell	4	John Marten jun	1
Origina Baron	6	Baldwin Dyffete	2	John Handle	1
John Broke	4	Henry Wyndeat	2	Nicholas Bord	1
John Howys	4	Margaret Ysshell	2	Thomas Emyot	1
Henry Johen	6	Alan Handle	2	John Wylyam	1
Vene Marten	16	Henry Mandell	2	David Atwyll	1
John Pryston	6	Thomas Ford	2	Agnes Hokwyll	1
John John	5	John Worthwod	2	Richard Demere	1
Thomas Berd	6	Edward Ysshell	2	John Lauerans	1

(75 names)

Total £6.1.7

1544

## NORTH HUYSSHE PARISH

William Northcott	4	Henry Toser	2	Philip Northcott	2
Henry Herd	2	Thomas Dayman	7	Henry Dayman	2
Richard Moys	4	Thomas Sherwyll	1	John Northcott jun	1
Humphry Toker	5	John Sherwyll	1	Lewis Baron	3
William Come	7	William Shutman	6	John Andrew	4
Thomas Prouse	4	William Harvey	10	William Bevell	1
Elias Shutman	10	Philip Sture	13½	Alice Dyver	2
Alexander Northcott	10	John Toser	*?16	Robert Comyng	1
John Collyn	4	John Maddocke	9	Andrew Hert	1
Roger Hauys	14	John Prowse	1	Elinor Carswell	3
Peter Swadell	8	Robert Androw	10	Alice Harvey	5
Elicia Pers	8	Robert Northcott	3	Margaret Deman	2
Margaret Pers	2	Philip Chilston	5	Agnes Wyll	1
Elicia Toser	10	Richard Hary	2	Edmund Harvey	1
(Elias 1545 anticip)		Vincent Wylyng	6½	John Northcott	1
Thomas Hervy	1	Robert Prowse	10	Nicholas Elyott	1
Antony Harvy	5	Walter Brodmore	4		

(49 names)

Total £2.11.6

\* Taxed 5/4d on lands, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1544RATTRE PARISH (*Rattery*)

Alice Thorne wid	L 4	Edward Marten	4	John Came	2
Thomas Wyllam	*?L 3	John Crott	10	John Pers	1
John Raw	20	Richard Skynner	5	Benedict Westlake	1
John Saundar	1	William Stephen	11	John Sperke	2
Grebyll Degon	14	Thomas Wylyam	2	John Serell	4
(Gabriel 1545 anticip)		William Roger	2	John Luscom	5
William Willam	12	Robert Wyll	5	William Standiche	1
John Snowdon	10	Isabel Hale wid	4	Thomas Serrell	1
John Mason	10	John Hale	2	Thomas Carswell	1
William Geffry	7	Alice Stybdon wid	3	Isabel Luscome wid	2
Elizabeth Madocke	3	John Sampson	2	William Stert	3
Agnes Madok	3	Thomas Tokerman	5	John Wylyam	1
Elizabeth Snowdon wid	10	Simon Serell	5	Simon Geffry	1

Philip Bourge	1	John Kyt	1	John Dun	1
Thomas Snowdon	1	William Collyn	2	Pascoe Elyot	1
William Philip denizen	nil	William Wyndeat	1	John Luscombe	12
Nicholas Perott	1	Robert Norys	1	Peter Maddocke	16
John Leonard	1	Richard Bound	1	William Hary	10
Peter Hary	1	Walter Bear	1	Simon Stert	12
Richard Keyser	2	John Pederycke	1	Richard Geffry	1
Alice Rogger wid	3	John Wolcom	2	Stephen Lauerans	2
		Richard Layman	3	William Madocke	5

(64 names) Total £3..9.3

\* Taxed 6d on goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1544EST ALINGTON PARISH (*East Allington*)

Richard Coll	15	William Coll	3	William Lystor	1
Nicholas Langmed	10	John Putt	2	Benedict Michelmore	3
John Langmed	5	Robert Torry	2	Joan Michelmore	2
John Wakham	5	Henry Toryng	2	Thomas Hengston	20
John Buckes	4	John Trymp	1	Richard Hengston	3
John Michelmore	3	William Coll	1	Nicholas Hawkyn	4
Robert Cole	3	William Burges	1	John Browne	2
Thomas Blechford	2	Thomas Coll	3	Richard Denys	2
Joan Blachford	1	John Coll	1	Walter Toryng	1
Philip Toker	1	Henry Tucker	1	Agnes Wakham	1
John Toker	2	John Langmed jun	2	John Wylliam	1
Joan Toker	6	John Galler	7	William Coll	1
Henry Andrehay	3	John Coll	2	John Walter	1
John Toker jun	1	Katherine Andre	2	Henry Coll	1
Henry Bulman	1	John Coll	1	William Puttysham	1
Alice Slowte	3	Edward Hall	1	John Shyre jun	2
John Slowt	4	Phascall Cherlys	2	John Shyre sen	15
John Langmed	4	Nicholas Olocombe	1	John Michelmore	8
John Bracy	3	Joan Hall	2	John Hache	6
John Wylliam	1	Nicholas Sygnett	1	William Cosby	L 6
William Scoble	3	John Wakham	2	Benedict Schere	1

(63 names) Total £5.9.9\*

\* Alongside the above total is an alternative total by the dot system of £2.3.1, which is also the calculated total. The 1545 anticipation has as its first entry an illegible name (probably a Fortescue) who is taxed £3.6.8. If this is added to £2.3.1 the total here would then agree.

1544THURLSTON PARISH (*Thurlestone*)

David Stephyns	20	Richard Gounyng	1	Ralph Yoman	2
Thomas Stephens	6	John Phillip	4	John Pyldyche	6
Robert Tabbe	12	John Byrdwood	5	Richard Blakaller	4
Alice Tabe wid	4	Elizabeth Byrdwood	5	Joan Lydston	2
Margery Hill	2	Richard Byrdwood	4	William Elyot	4
Alice Hyll	1	William Byrdwood	3	Richard Thomas	2
Thomas Stephen	2	Robert Cornysshe	14	David Lydston	2
William Bryll	2	William Cornysshe	7	Walter Pyldiche	4
William Spercke	2	Thomas Cornysshe	1	John Langman	3
Thomas Wodmyston	1	Andrew Parnell	4	Robert Lucombe	6
Richard Marten	1	Agnes Parnell	2	Cristiana Tabe wid	2
William Brygman	3	John Rogers	8	Thomas Lyston	1
Henry Blakaller	3	Nicholas Walke	1	Robert Yoman	7
Stephen Blakaller	2	Robert Lydston	2	John Tollocke	1
William Wylke	3	Walter Lydston	6		-

(44 names) Total £1.18.6

Hundred Total : £87.19.5

The 1543 roll for this hundred contains only parts of Exminster and Teignmouth parishes. There is no main roll for 1545 but the anticipation is extant.

1544DODDISCOMBLEGHE PARISH (*Doddiscombsleigh*)

John Hext	30	Robert Bydlake	2	William Rocke	6
Nicholas Payn	18	William Luxston	2	John Frauncis	1
Nicholas Allerherd	8	Henry Honeywill	1	William Baker	1
Thomas Coysshe	8	John Lake	2	William Hext	6
William Dydnay	8	Robert Conet	4	Thomas Cole	1
John Conett jun	1	Thomas Best	6	William Allarhed	3
Peter Home	4	John Austen	1	Mary Shere	4
Robert Burnel	1	Robert Cole	1	Joan Degen	1
James Lawry	1	Robert Frauncis	2	Robert Austen	1
John Home	3	Roger Dayman	2	Richard Burnell jun	1
Roger Luxton	8	John Burnell	1	John Veyle	2
Richard Burnell	5	Roger Cole	1	Robert Ford	1
William Clampitt	1	Robert Red	1	William Pears	1
Robert More	2	John Maior	4	John Wolcot	1
Thomas Stoddon	1	John Baker	3		
Henry Stoddon	1	William Deddenay	2		

(46 names)

Total £2.0.4

1544

## POWDERHAM PARISH

Peter Courtenay	L 30	William Allarton	6	Walter Smyth	2
Robert Ghilbert	25	Thomas Knollyng	1	Henry Bus sop	7
James Farowe	12	Thomas Hog	1	Bartholomew Smyth	2
Thomas Lux	10	William Barry	2	Thomas Herd	1
John Dunyng	13	Sibyl Bary	1	Bartholomew Goodyre	2
Richard Philipp	15	William Elmer	2	Ralph Gonne	3
Nicholas Lucombe	12	Robert Lang	1	Thomas Langley	2
John Weston	7	John Wodcocke	1	Walter Bary	2
John Lux	1	John Lang	1	Robert Kelly	4
William Tryle	3	John Waltam	4	Richard Kelly	3
Robert Weston	2	Christopher Sym	6	Davy Northerell	1
William Philips	6	William Kelly	9	Joan Herd	1
Thomas Rogger	4	John Medet	3	Nicoll Sketyn	1
Nicholas Somer	2	William Walter	1	Isabel Jerret	1
John Playfford	1	Henry Swalowe	1	Wilmot Weston	1
William Knollyng	1	John Smythe	1	John Austen	2
John Teig	3	Alsona Prows	2	Gilbert Lucombe	2
Richard Lucombe	5	John Marten	7	John Weston	6

(54 names)

Total £4.3.0

1544

## KENTON PARISH

Peter Wilsford	L 261	Robert Fletcher	1	John Moll	3
Peter Lutton	8	Otis Yeo	1	William Marten	1
John Bale	10	Thomas Underhyll	1	John Rogers	4
The Church	L 3	Thomas Marton	3	George Hoper	2
Robert Prows	20	John Downe	10	Richard Harvest	3
John Eschurch	20	John Caunt	3	John Kenwod	5
Thomas Austen	20	Richard Downe	4	Joan Kenwod wid	2
Robert Tregges	5	John Scorphe	2	Roger Philp	8
Thomas Bricknoll	3	Robert Dyamond	1	Thomas Venerd	1
John Darsy	5	John Flecher	8	Hugh Fox	2
Richard Pountaign	1	Cecily Bartlet	1	John Harvest	1
William Albroke	2	Martin Hay	4	Henry Gilbert	3
John Kylbery	1	John Browne	7	Ellis Downe	8
John Body	4	Robert Lucam	2	Henry Vyncent	5
John Pors	3	John Hellyer	1	Richard Sarger	1
Walter Fysshe	3	John Dart	4	Nicholas Lux	9
Richard Breymcombe	1	John Ilbart	4	William Pery	2

## Exminster Hundred

Group 8

John Perry	10	Isabel Prouse	1	William Sely sen	2
Philip Kenwod	3	John Even	7	John Paddon	1
Walter Towyll	10	Thomas Lux	8	Thomas Downe	3
John Jope	8	John Hodgyn	1	Haws Grene wid	2
John Hoper	16	Geffry Huchyns	1	Morris Herrod	6
John Borough	5	Nicholas Dart	1	John Way	2
Richard Towyll	15	William Downe	1	John Downe	1
John Calow	7	Roger Sely	2	John Gibbe	2
William Kenwod	4	John Shapley	14	Richard Sely	2
John Geale	3	Robert Weston	5	Walter Yeward	1
Walter Hoper	4	John Shepherd	4	Roger Shapley	1
John Pors	8	John Marton	3	Roger Baron	1
Thomas Kenwod	1	William Kyrtton	2	John Pasco	1
Philip Borynton	10	William Thornyng	1	John Sely	3
Simon Kenwod	15	Philip Southcombe	20	William Sely jun	2
Richard Lucombe	4	Edmund Southcombe	6	Robert Whynnocke	3
Thomas Brycknoll	6	Henry Whyte	1	William Rondell	1
Richard Polyn	14	Thomas Huchyns sen	12	Joan Hylling	2
Richard Edmond	10	Richard Marten	6	John Shapley	1
Thomas Wates	2	John Thomas	2	John Mallond	1
William Shapleg	2	John Shapley jun	2	Joan Skete	1
Peter Westbroke	3	Christopher Colswell	1	William Endecot	2
John Herd	4	Thomas Huchyns jun	1	William Thorne	18
John Sampson	2	John Venerd	6	William Lynscott	1
John Shapley	1	John Venerd jun	4	Mabel Gray	1
Agnes Shapley wid	2	John Hamot	15	Philip Faryndon	4
John Nowell	4	Philip Venerd	2	William Spicer	2
William Marten	4	Thomas Dean	1	John Taylder	2
John Chug	3	Thomas Bale	1	Thomas Farynden	1
William Mediat	2	Robert Hamott	2	John Pyne	2
Simon Ghilys	10	James Shut	7	John Bocher	1
Alice Gylis wid	7	William Lux	1	Edward Hughe	1
John Cocke	10	Andrew Trewlove	1	Agnes Pytt	3
Robert Sely	3	Joan Venerd wid	4	William Kenwod	1
Alice Fletcher	4	Thomas Hamot sen	2	Thomas Rogers	1
Robert Gylis	10	Robert Kyene	12	Thomas Knolles	1
William Elmer	3	Philip Sely	2	Richard Calowe	1
William Harvest	6	Richard Bale	2	Richard Towyll	1
Philip Mayne	6	John Colman	2	Thomas Kylbery	1
William Legynton	4	John Sely	1	Davy Bromholme	1
William Geale	5	John Kenwod jun	1	Henry Kene	1
William Gesse	2	Henry Baron	1	Richard Hoper	1
William Hux(Lux 1546)	5	John Sely	4	John Cant alien	1
Alice Mayne	4	John Venerd	2	Simon Vyron	2

(183 names)

Total £10.6.8

1544TRYSHAM PARISH (*Trusham Parish*)

William Stonyng	10	JohnB....	2	William....	1
John Tokett	10	John Olsbrome?	2	James Olsbrome	1
James Tokett	10	William....	3	Roger Tokett	1
John Lyghtfote	4	John Freer	2	James Toll	1
John Credford	3	Henry Olsbrome	2	Roger Clampyt	
William Gardler	3	Robert Webber	1	als Jerson	1
Richard Webber	2	Robert....	1		

(19 names)

Total £0.12.6

1544SHELYNGFORD PARISH (*Shillingford*)

George Sherwod	L 3	John Cove	7	Thomas Lowton	2
Agnes Wodward	18	Richard May	6	John Michell	2
John Symon	10	Richard Clase	4	Roger Roger	1
Thomas Cocke	8	Roger Cove	4	John Coxorthy	1
John Colcott	8	Richard Lucam	3	Katherine Symon wid	2

(15 names)

Total £0.16.3

1544

## KENNE PARISH

John Drew	L nil*	Alice Marten	1	John Bond	2
John Gere	L 8	Ralph Fynchet	2	John Coteford	1
Robert Whytborowe	10	Agnes Peryman wid	6	John Peryman	1
Walter at Borowe	16	Milsent Mutheryg? wid	7	John Borrowe	2
Robert Bycham	16	William Red	1	Thomas Lyell	5
Richard Wod	5	Richard Peryman	1	Thomas Whitborowe	12
John Adam	4	Thomas Collyn	3	Richard Lay	1
Richard Prang	1	William Coke	2	Henry Frenche	6
William Huchyng	20	John Rolston	8	Henry Colyn	7
James Pyt	3	William Peryman	15	Thomas Colyn	4
John Pottell	10	William Dyer	12	John Elyot	3
.	5	William Predam	10	John Sowdon	2
.	4	Thomas Collyn	1	John Bycham	13
John Whitborowe?	5	John Marten	6	John Gele	5
Walter	2	John Wylkes	6	John Wyillyams	10
William	5	William Coteford	3	William Browne	4
Richard Troke	5	Denis Symon wid	15	Joan Kemer	3
Roger Cotford	10	Charles Symon	6	Walter Elycum	7
7 illegible, figures		Richard Waltham	5	John Chaslegh	3
1od, 4/-, 3d, 4x1d		Agnes Waltham	5	William Jule	1
Bartholomew alyn	1	Vincent Ryder	2	Thomas Els(den?)	1
[? for alien]		Robert Langdon	5	Richard Elsden	1
Joan Gray	2	Nicholas Peryman	10	John Cornysshe	4
Robert Rolston	1	Roger Muddefeld	2	John Gele	2
Roger Peryman	1	Richard Elycum	20	George Lowton	1
Richard Collyn	1	Agnes Jule	9	Henry Collyn	1
William Cramer	1	Nicholas Bond	3	Laurence Rolston	1
John Whytborough	1	William Whitborough	1	Laurence Serell	2
Petherick Hechyn	2	Richard Peryman	3	William Tomer	1
George Pottell	1	John Peryman	2	Robert Langmed	1
.	1	Stephen Hogg	1	Thomas Dyer	1
Robert Gele	15	William Collyn	1	Richard Ley	2
William Coteford	8	William Waltham	1	William Cosyn	4
John Dyer	7	William Elycum	1	Peter Tokett	1
John Peryman	9	Robert Toker	2	John Serell	1
Richard Torre	15	Joan Wylkes	1	Thomas Eroll	1
John German	5	Richard Rolston	2	John Smythe	1
John Brounscumbe	8	John Dyer	1	John Pors	2

(118 names)

Total £6.12.2

\* Marginal gloss "because in hundred of Wonford"

1546 Additional names

Laurence Peryman	5	John Ridgeway	5	John Frenche*	8
William Rolleston	5	Thomas Atwyll	5		

\* Also in 1545 anticipation at f12

1544CHUDLEY PARISH (*Chudleigh*)

Nicholas Wychhals	L18	John Ball	8	Julian Casely	4
John Wychhals	L13	Richard Samford	8	William Casely	4
William Wychhals	L13	John Helyer	6	Robert Estchurche	4
Elizabeth Hart wid	L 6	Nicholas Ball sen	5	John Wolcombe	4
John Reve	20	William Babbe	5	John Bobys	4
William Bowdon	16	John Comyng	5	John Ball	4
Robert Eston	14	Benedict Bobys	5	William Lynd	4
William Saxven	14	Nicholas	.5	Nicholas Ball jun	4
Christopher Reve	10	Nicholas	.5	John Bebery	4
Robert Tor	12	John Leche	5	John Carter	4
Nicholas Pryston	10	John Thorne	5	John Bobys	3
John Soper	10	John	.4	Nicholas Comyng	3
John Hernman	10	Stephen Wrayford	4	Joh Par sen	2
Stephen Reve	8	John Whytyng	4	John Mill	3
James Artor	8	Nicholas Hunt	4	William Wyillyams	3

## Exminster Hundred

Group 8

Peter Lamshed	3	Henry Combe	3	John Potell	1
Richard Coteford	3	John Comyshedd	2	Thomas Pyncent	1
William Austen	3	John Trygges jun	2	Austen Stowell	1
Nicholas Poke	3	Margery Austen wid	2	Florence Eston	1
Nicholas Burnell	3	Henry Mill	2	John Garramore	1
Alexandrea Ryder	3	John Freer	2	Thomas Eston	1
John Cramer	3	Agnes Boryngton wid	2	Simon Whyte	1
John Helyer	3	Nicholas Boryngton	2	Richard Letout	3
Thomas Mill?	3	William Langmed	1	Thomas Parker	1

(72 names)

Total £50.6

1544

## BUSSHOPPSTAYNTON PARISH

*(Bishopsteignton)*

John Babe	20	William Paddon	2	Richard Cole	3
Robert Beret	8	John Paddon	4	Philip Alford	1
Thomas Hert	9	William Tottylid	4	Philip Alford jun	2
Robert Matervers	10	John Whytfyld	1	John Babe	2
Robert Eston	12	Michael Comyn	2	Joan Symon	1
John Babe	15	William Phillip	2	Philip Escott	1
Thomas Helwyth	4	John Helyer	1	Margery Helyer	1
Thomas Comyng sen	7	Michael Longle	1	Philip Helyer	3
Geffry Wylkyn	14	William Stephen	2	John Avenant	3
Thomas Whitborne	14	Thomas Mitton	3	Philip Comyng	4
John Whitborne	3	Nicholas Wylkyn	1	William Avan	4
Robert Whitborne	2	Thomas Alford	1	Nicholas Babe	2
Joan Betermerd	1	John Alford	4	John Avan	2
Robert Comyng sen	16	Ralph Comyn	2	John Best	2
John Comyng	8	John Comyng jun	2	John Wallyn	1
Philip Eston	10	James Wyllyam	3	Martin Barre	2
William Babe	8	John Eston	1	Saundre Brokyn	2
William Avenant	10	John Alford sen	2	Richard Alford	1
William Geyll	12	Thomas Comyng jun	2	Robert Brokyn	1
John Wylkyn	8	Isabel Paddon	2	William Prowse	1
John More	14	John Parlet	3	Thomas Lanley	1
Alsona Hyth	2	John Babe jun	3	John Avan	2
Michael Phillip	6	John Alford	1	Robert Babe	2
John Avan	5	Vyn Longaller	3	William Babe	1
Mathew Sheyshe	5	John Wyncot	1	Richard Coll	1
Walter Lyell	10	John Eston sen	3	William Wylkyn	1
Peter Babe	4	William Beryman	2	Agnes Soddon	1
Juliana Babe	5	William Helyer	1	Joan Parlet	1
John Paddon	5	William Cornelys	4	Thomasina Alford	1
John Tapley	5	Juliana Avon	3	Alsona Avenant	2
Alsona Aven	3	John Low	1	Wilmot Babe	1

(93 names)

Total £4.4.0

1544DAWLAYSSHE PARISH *(Dawlish)*

John Downe	15	John Reve	10	Peter Robartts	2
Joan Smyth wid	10	Nicholas Par	3	Roger Pere	1
John Tasker	5	Henry Clercke	5	Thomas Holwyll	2
Geffry Colcherd	5	Walter Baker	14	Alexandrea Thorne	3
William Petricke	4	Richard Burgyn	4	Emlyn Wyll	1
John Duryng	2	John Raw	3	Richard Chamber	1
Robert Lyell	2	Robert Bond	2	William More	1
John Wyse	2	William Duryng	2	Christopher Wynter	2
John Way	1	John Potter	1	Francis Wyse	1
Roger Par	4	John Paynter	1	Henry Duryng	4
William Pyn jun	4	John Burgyn	1	Geffry Ollye	3
Thomas Wolcot	4	John Paddon	4	Roger Downe	4
John Bond	10	Richard Collyns	10	Richard Pere sen	1
John Marshall	6	John Oxley	7	Thomas Colcot	2
Thomas Brounscombe	6	John Tapley	4	John Byckam	1
Richard Pere jun	1	John Lowe	10	Edward Parre	1
Thomas Wyll	1	Robert Wylkyn	8	John Tapley	1
John Beard jun	2	Gregory More	5	Robert Wyse	1

## Group 8

## Exminster Hundred

175

Nicholas Dunyng	2	John Sterre jun	1	John Mayn jun	6
Alice Farewell wid	3	John Cade	1	William Pyne sen	15
Martin Brytton	4	Robert Cade	2	John Wyll	12
Juliana Morys	1	William Wichhals	2	Richard Terrett	2
John Hert	1	Thomas Parkyn	2	William Russell	1
Stephen Rode	1	Peter Hilhay	2	William Badford	1
John More	1	Gregory Paddon	3	Richard Avery	1
John Braciter	1	Peter Waymouth	4	Peter Mayn	1
Robert Zeward	2	Thomas Alford	3	John Pyne	1
Nicholas Wechhals	1	John Cane	1	Thomas Bowryng	1
Stephen Way	1	John Pere	1	John Voysey	1
Philip Casely	8	William Wynkley	1	William Wechhalse jun	1
Alice Beard	10	William Smyth	1	Richard Rawe	1
John Odly	1	William Lungis	2	Margaret Haycroft	1
Philip Lane	2	Thomas Gardner	2	Elinor Par	2
Nicholas Mayn	2	John Stephen	1	Richard Barn	1
Thomas Dewlyne	1	Joan Stegyn wid	4	John Cole	1
Peter Braunscombe	1	John Low	3	Alice Caseley wid	1
Thomas Wyncle	2	Peter Stegyn	4	Thomas Pere	1
John Ster jun	1	John Whytford	4	John Tobarne	40
John Moysey	1	John Wylocokes	1	Robert Baker	20
Henry Faryndon	2	Peter Valon	1	Thomas Bond	20
John Marten	1	Roger Lane	1	John Wechhals	14
William Austen	9	Edmund Stutte	1	Thomas Webbe	3
Henry Wechhals	8	William Baker	6	Anthony Slad	1
Thomas Avery	5	William Wescombe	10	Michael Harpen	1
Thomas Hylley	10	Henry Russell	5	Jellam Marten	1
John Crop	16	Peter Peryn	2	Richard Smyth	4
Richard Wechhals	10	Agnes Jule	2	Nicholas Smyth	4
Thomas Aimer	1	Elinor Bere wid	2	Nicholas Paddon	2
Thomas Goodyer	1	John Medyat	1	Thomas Duryng	2
Thomas Rode	1	William Dunley	1	Richard Allyn	3
John Bond	1	John Russell	1	John More	1
Robert Willyams	1	Richard Raw	1	William Robert	1
Edmund Flynge	1	Richard Braciter	1	John Est	2
Joan Stephen wid	1	John Mayn sen	4	William Meke	2
John Garrett	1	Richard Arter	6	Nicholas Hoper	10
John Ster sen	1	Thomas Faryndon	7	William Edwards	1

(168 names)

Total £7.16.4

1544

## MAMHEDE PARISH

(Mamhead)

John Ball	18	John Body	1	William Rowe	2
Richard Spicer jun	6	Richard Tapley	2	Richard Poke	4
Alexandrea Crede	2	Henry Penter	3	Thomas Freer	2
George Glanfyld	4	flichard Werkysworth	2	Henry Lungis	5
John Randell	2	Richard Spycer sen	2	Roger Maderyge	5
Richard Crede	2	John Spycer	1	William Bale	1
William Wyll	7	Scheryton	2	John Alford	2
Edward Way	3	Robert Warynche	1	Stephen Spycer	2
John Kyngwyll	1	Ellis Symon	1	Henry Crede	1
William Mabyn	1	William Warrynche	2	Richard Scheryton	1
John Sheryton sen	1	John Poke	3	Walter Vyncent	1
John Huper	1	Joan Brokynche	1		
John Warrynche	1	John Par	2		

(37 names)

Total £0.14.7

1544

## AYSSHETON PARISH

(Ashton)

Richard Chudley armiger	L 100	James Yeo	7	James Racklyff	5
Thomas Stapilhyll	30	John Par	4	James Wraford	3
Robert Racklyff	18	John Moundon	6	William Wrayford	2
Robert Webber	7	Robert Comyng	4	John Yeo	2
John Pyncent	10	Stephen Taylor	4	Thomas Racklyf	2
Richard Alfford	10	John Jerston	4	Roger Langaller	2

Michael Wyll	1	William Furse	1	Peter Payn	1
Thomas Pyncent	1	James Marten	1	John Ratclyff	5
Roger Spercke	1	Andrew Collyn	1		
Geffry Wodd	1	Roger Stapilhyll	1		
(28 names)		Total £7.0.8			

1544TEYNGMOUTH PARISH (*Teignmouth*)

Robert Hart	4	Peter Martyn	2	John Crosse	1
John Smyth	5	Thomas Leche	2	Philip Bylsford	1
Morris Tewtt	15	John Vyncent	1	John Coll sen	1
Edward Marten	9	William Crop	1	John Hayward	1
John Cosse	12	Henry Casley	1	John Roppe	1
John Nucombe	12	Andrew Lyell	2	William Cadd	2
John Cutteford	8	John Marting	1	John Coll	2
Jhon Towyll	10	William Wotard	1	John Row	4
Richard Oxley	12	Philip Chorman	1	William Clercke	2
John Molton	2	James Bronscombe	1	John Marting	2
James Crop	8	Roger Lyell	2	Thomas Webber	2
William Payn sen	2	John Beryman	1	Henry Low	1
Richard Chorsett	3	Robert .ke	1	Robert Daymond	1
Alice Towyll wid	5	Edward Bond	1	John Thomas	1
William Marten	2	Peter Comyng	1	John Waysse	2
William Payn	3	Robert Vyntyng	1		

(47 names)

Total £1.11.2

1544EDE PARISH (*Ide*)

William Raw	24	John Cryspen	5	Elinor Hamont	2
William Wythton	15	John Pottell	1	John Tokefyld	1
Thomas Moungyn	16	Gerienst Morman	1	John Skutt	5
John Bremell	4	John Hell	1	Roger Drewe	2
Thomasina Hayen wid	2	Anthony Deyr	2	John Hayn	5
John Hayn	4	William Towater	1	Thomas Juell	1
William Baker	5	Peter Dorston	6	William Kyngwyll	1
Amea Roger wid	1	John Qynterell	2	Alice Drew	1
John Payn	5	John Lang	2	Thomas Skutt	1
Thomas Gerves	2	Thomas Estbroke	2	John Moungyn	2
Thomas Dodrugg	2	Roger Hoper	2	Robert Row	4
George Armchell	3	William Helmer	1	John Wyett	1
Richard Toserd	1	John Juell	8	James . . . .	1
William Marten	8	William Hayn	2	William M —	1

(42 names)

Total £1.18.8

1544DONSYDEOCKE PARISH (*Dunchideock*)

Thomas Sherowe	12	Henry . . . . .	4	Joan R. . . . .	1
William Stephen	9	John . . . . .	3	William Holbroke	2
Henry Tregos	5	Joan Dyer	4	Peter Gibe	2
John Stephen	10	Joan Cholas	2	William Collyns	1
John Paddon	6	James Trend	1	William Toserd	1
Thomas Collyns	3	.... Thacher	1	Argenta Jays	1
Oke?	3	.... Dyer	1	Robert Tretylcott	1
.... . . . .	1	William . . . . .	1		

(23 names)

Total £0.13.5

1544

## EXMINSTER PARISH

John Rudgway	10	John Hoper	4	.....	2
George Waltam	20	Joan Bound wid	3	George Coll	2
Thomas Hoper	20	John Michell	3	William Basterd	2
Robert Carter	20	James Spercke	3	James Paddon	1
Richard Stephen	20	Richard Smyth	3	Thomas Rudgway	1
Gilbert Richard	20	Thomas How	3	Thomas Lowten	1
William Verder	20	Richard . . . . .	3	Katherine Lowton	1
Thomas Verder	20	Joan Wagges wid	3	.....	1
Thomas Jacks	18	.... Smyth wid	7	.....	1
Simon Smyth	6	Nicholas Hoper	4	.....	1
William Lucum	7	.....	5	Mar	1
Thomas Collyn	8	William Shepherd	6	Richard Mathew	1
Michael Peryman	18	Richard . . . . .	4	Nicholas Lowton	1
Laurence Olyver	18	.... Hoper	3	Joan Derym	1
John Casley	8	John Richard	5	John Gele	1
Robert Hottes	6	.... Jacks	3	Robert Conot	1
Simon Smyth jun	10	.... Jacks	3	Ann . . . . .	1
Joan Michell wid	8	Richard . . . . .	5	.....	1
Robert Gele	8	William Vynche	5	John Jacks jun	1
Nicholas Gele wid	7	Margaret Sperckewid	2	John Kenwood	1
Thomas Smyth	6	Cristina How	2	.... Gesse	1
Thomas Holcrast	7	William Smyth	2	.... Grefyn	1
Adam Thomas	6	Roger.	.2	.... Straw?	1
Lang	7	Alsona Cade	2	John . . . . .	1
-----	5	Alsona Collyn	2	Thomas Swalowe	1
-----	5	John D. . . . .	2	Alsona . . . . .	1
Jaks	4	John Serrell	2	William Garwyke	1
Simon Marten	14	Thomas Cole	2	George Hoper	1
Stephen Gele	4	Thomas Marsell	2	William . . . . .	2
John ...yman	4	John Marsell	2	.... Leys	2
Richard Selman	4	John Hall	2	John Flacher	1
(94 names)		Total £7.9.5		John Hor. . . . .	1

1546 Additional names

Peter Truman	6	John Ossebrowme	L 1	John Pyan	L 1
John Conett	L 1	The Parish Church	L 1	Robert Otis	5
William Chanon	5	Richard Colman	L 1	Richard Hopkyn	L 1
Elizabeth Smyth	6	Richard Hoper	L 1	William Bowne	1

1544AYSSHCOMBE PARISH (*Ashcombe*)

William Alford	15	Even Carpenter	5	Nicholas Crede	1
William Seward	12	Thomas Bound	2	-----	1
.... . . . .	10	Robert Sawdy	2	Cred	1
Nicholas <sup>†</sup> Alford	12	Stephen Toway	2	John Alford	1
Sound	9	William Toway	3	Robert Taple?	1
John* Moll	8	William Par	4	John Wyll?	1
William Down	8	Henry Erdecot <sup>#</sup>	4	William Zeward jun	1
Stephen Drake	5	Edward Wade	2	Stephen Bound	1
William Moway	6	Nicholas Marten	1	Bartholomew Par	1
John Hydon	6	Edward Soper	1	John . . . . .	1
Henry Alford	6	William Towyll	1	.... . . . .	1
John Down	4	William Lamsed	2	Richard Pope	1

(36 names)

Total £1.8.6

# (Endecote 1546)

+\* Names taken from the 1545 anticipation and the 1546 roll respectively due to loss from mutilation here.

1546 Additional names are William Bounde £7 and Robert Neynowe £6, the latter being also in the 1545 anticipation.

Hundred Total: £62--- (£62.8.2 calculated from parish totals)

1544

## NEWTON ABBOT PARISH

William Rowpe	66	Henry Reynold	3	Thomas Vyncent	3
John Ridgeway	L 50	Thomas Brydgeman	1	Geffry .regell alyn	1
John Gaverock	L 20	Allen Trebell	1	John Halffaacre	8
Nicholas Huchyns	20	John Cropp	8	.... Mone	1
Thomas Colcott	40	John Eston	2	Joan Babbe	8
Joan Colcott wid	18	Geffry Segar	2	Elizabeth Babbe	8
Marion Bertlett	15	Even Parr	2	John Nychooll	2
Richard Gowham	5	John Parr	6	Thomas Goteham	10
Henry White	3	Thomas Hole	10	William Gybbe	4
John White jun	2	Thomas Lewys	2	Thomas.	3
John Segar	2	Thomas Vyncent	3	John K_____	2
Richard Howsewaye	4	William Gyldon	1	Richard Lodymer	4
William Mannyng	2	Elizabeth Kyng	4	Richard Downe	18
William Comyng	2	Elizabeth Grenfilde	3	William White	1
John Redryse	4	Philip Sachett	6	John	1
Gregory Davye	2	John Mannyng	20	Agnes Harvie	6
Nicholas Vyncent	5	Nicholas Jacobbe	3	Andrew Harvie	1
William Vyncent	1	John Reynoll	1	William Avery?	3
John Verder	1	Simon Marchaunt	4	John	1
John Pawle	3	Gregory Jacobbe	3	Adrian Lewys	7
Benedict Harys	1	Joan Schereman	1	John Avery	2
Silvester Frenche	1	Henry Thorne	1	John Grendfell	2
William Bale	3	John Crase	1	Robert Preston	1
Nicholas Dyer	3	Stephen Dynham	1	Richard Huchyn	6
Richard Mylward	20	Richard Williams	1	.....	1
John Sowdon	20	John Payne	2	Richard	1
Margaret Edell	8	John Payne sen	6	Stephen Cartor	2
Nicholas Raye	1	John Bearden	3	John Colyn	1
Thomas Raye	1	Peter Vyncent	4	Richard Pollyn	1
William	.2	John Hyll	4	Helen Pomell	1
William Babbe	4	Robert Glawne	3	Margaret	1
John Wentford	20	John White sen	5	Richard Stephyn	1
William Bear	3	.....	.3	John Olyver?	2
Richard Edell	2	Geffry Jacobbe	2	John	1
Joan Vyncent wid	20	Edward Soper	3	John Cove	10
Arthur Leer?	2	John Mylward	1	John Wyndeatt	1
Elizabeth Wood	9	Gervase Ilbert	6	John Wyll	1
John Avery	6	John Polslond	4	John Pawle jun	10
John Gaye	10	Thomas Necke	1	..... baker	1
John Babbe	3	John Roke	3	.....	1
John Ilbart	8	Richard Hurst	1	Elizabeth	1
John Wyndyeatt	6	John Coyle	20	.... Nicholl	1
John Holmore	2	John Babbe jun	18	John H_____	1
Thomas Mannyng	6	William Nanytall alyn	4	[17 more illegible]*	
William Rawe	1	Stephen Vyncent alyn	1		

(150 names)

Total £18.18?.7

\* The assessments for the 17 illegible at the end are 12x £1; £15; £40; £20; £25; £18. The names of the last five can be supplied from the 1545 anticipation which is in the same order as this roll:-

Agnes Ford	15	John Babbe sen	20	John Prowse	18
William Hylhay	40	Robert Haymon	25		

1544

## SEYNT MARYCHURCH PARISH

Joan Hyll	L 20	Thomas Eryll	3	John Wylliams	1
Richard? Cade	9	John Erell	2	Roger Williams	1
William Petell?	9	William Byckforth	3	Isabel Veyse	2
William Wallys	6	John Laysshe	2	Christopher Cater	1
William Casely	2	William Cade	3	Lewis Gawles alyn	1
Robert? Barter	2	Peter Benett	2	John Benet	1
William Nicholl	2	Morris Martyn	7	John Davye	1
Edmund Blakston	1	William Davye	2	William Teyler	2
William Gybb?	4	John Dennynge	2	Richard Chatie	2
William Benett	3	Stephen Veyse	3	Thomas Chatie	1

Agnes Byllesforth	12	.... Wychalse	3	.....	.....	5
Robert Cottiford	5	William Wychehalse	5	John	.....	2
Richard Robert	1	.... Wychehalse jun	1	John	.....	5
Richard Robert jun	1	John	.1	....	....	2
John Teyler	1	John	.2	William Nicholl	4	
John Marsshell	4	Christopher	.2	Christopher Bolter	2	
William Marsshell	1	Robert Fynmore	1	William Bolter	1	
Isabel Raddon	3	John Carter	5	William Parker	1	
John Sanders	2	John Hony	4	John Teyler	1	
John Sely	7	William Petell	1	William Teyler	6	
William Helyar	2	John Marshell	2	Christopher Davye..	1	
Hawly Manygam	2	Edward Rawe	9	John Leyman	1	
Thomas Mylbere	1	John Rawe	1	John Petell	2	
Robert Petell	1	William Peter	3	Nicholas Schapter	1	
John Crosse	1	William Veysy	1	Anthony Pawle	1	
John Browne	8	William Byckforth	9	William Sely	1	
Thomas Coyle	3	William Benet	1	Richard Cow....	7	
Roger Drewe	1	John	.1	.	.2	
John Crosse	1	Thomas Sym	2	Robert	..	3
John Crosse jun	4	John Petell	1	John	..	6
Richard ....	2	William Petell	1	16 illegible - figures		
John Williams	3	Henry Petell	1	7x£1;5x£2;£5;3x£6		
William Sare	1	.... Crosse	3	Walter B		1
Henry Avery	3		.3	William Carell		5
John Petell	5	Thomas Martyn	6	.... Reve		2
William Langaller	2	.... Cade	5			6
John Allward	12	Richard Sely	5	Richard Lang		10
Henry Allward	3	John .owerd	4	.... Bobyshe		2
John Getson?	1	William Parker	1			5
William .	1	William——ford	2	.... Nicholl		1
William .	2		.2	John Sampson		1
Roger .	1		.2			

(139 names)

Total £3.14.6

1546 In view of the number of illegible names in the above list the  
1546 return is given in full.

John Allward	9	William Teyler	L 1	Robert Beard	5
William Wallys	6	Henry Avery	L 1	John Lang	6
John Smyth	6	John Crosse	L 1	John Lang	5
Joan Hyll	20	Stephen Voysy	L 1	Thomas Lang	5
Richard Gowell	7	John Downyng	L 1	Roger Barter	6
Robert Cottiford	5	Thomas Cade	5	John Goodman	5
Thomas Sevy	5	Isabel Raddon	L 1	William Carell	5
William Wichealse	5	John Marshall	L 1	Richard Lang	9
Christopher Casely	L1	Richard Gardyner	L 1	Christopher Aynell	5
William Langaller	5	Robert Barter	L 1	Elias Lusey	5
Alice Barter	6	William Bennett	L 1	Joan Waymouth	5
Edward Rawe	7	William Peter	L 1	Isabel Waymouth	L 1
Christopher Martyn	5	Joan Wichalse	L 1	John Waymouth	L 1
William Byckeford	7	Henry Allward	L 1	John Goodrydge	L 1
William Petell	7	William Bickeford	L 1	Henry Wichalse	L 2
Thomas Martyn	6	Richard Robert	L 1	Walter Belford	L 1
Richard Sely	5	Edmund Blaxton	L 1	Richard Reve	L 1
William Teyler	5	Richard Chaye	L 1	John Sampson	L 1
Philip Cade	7	Joan Sely	L 1		
Agnes Byllyford	5	John Carell	6		

Total £10.0.8

1544

## PAYNGTON PARISH

Thomas Kyreckham L	100	Thomas Torryng	1	John Weryng	10
William Bouncker	1	Richard Brokyng	5	Richard Rider	5
Richard Rider	5	Nicholas Cole	7	Nicholas Clarke	2
John Rider	5	Richard Butlond	8	Michael Weryng	6
John Corbyn	6	Joan Butlond	6	Mathew Dunsteyne	1
Thomas Mudge	7	William Cole	1	John Durborne	6
John Mudge	3	John Baker	15	Alice Rawe	5
John Quycke	5	William Rondell	1	Roger Webber	2
John Tully	6	Richard Bonyfant	6	Richard Codner	2
John Lytell	3	William Gallyn	10	John Barne	2
John Leysshe	1	John Pearse	6	John Langforde sen	4
John Mudge	6	Henry Bonyfant	3	Roger Cholwiche	1 1
Robert Berde	4	Joan Hengston	1	Richard Coffyn	1
John Berde	1	Thomas Martyn	1	Thomas Roper	6
Otis Rider	2	Roger Sperte	4	William Helyar	2
William Rider	2	John Ferys	1	John Roper	4
John Rider	2	John Barne	2	John Crockwyll	12
Thomas Mudge	1	Roger Barne	6	John to Bowe	1
John Serell	5	Roger Thorne	3	William Full	10
Thomas Toker	1	John Alford	10	Margaret Full	6
William Gelard	4	Thomas Bounde	3	John Full	4
John Comyng	5	John Smyth	2	John Pery	5
John Comyng	1	Nicholas Thonger	1	Robert Milward	16
John Badforde	12	John Holleforde	2	John Vagge	10
Richard Fletcher	8	John Cleymet	5	Margery Vagge	6
Alice Fletcher	8	Richard Clement	1	Richard Yong	2
John Crede	3	William Clement	1	Richard Salter	2
Thomas Gardner	5	John Haradon	5	Agnes Prowse	1
John Hengston	3	John Legge	5	John Cade	4
John Bouncker	1	Thomas Parker	3	John Cade jun	4
John Gardner	1	Richard Chadder	5	John Yong sen	2
John Gardner	4	John Quyffer	6	Joan Drewe	1
John Butlond	12	Thomas Lameshed	2	John Berde	20
Juliana Abraham	1	William Byckeford	1	William Bussell	3
Stephen Necke	10	John Martyn	4	William Colyn	3
John Necke	2	Nicholas Bourton	6	Robert Durburne	10
Richard Passe	10	Roger Langaller	4	John Cocke	2
William Tully	1	Nicholas Cole	5	Thomas Scose	6
John Fletcher	5	Adam? Smyth	1	Alice Bulley	1
John Proffett	6	John Fossyng sen	16	William Cade	1
John Mugworth	1	John Fossyng jun	5	John Lamprey	6
John Luxe	3	William Fossyng	7	John Herne	2
Stephen Schere	7	John Dyer	1	Christina Mason	5
Andrew Hycke	1	William Barne	2	Thomas Triscome	1
John Myller	6	Ann Haradon	2	Andrew Byckforde	1
John Belfyld	10	Vincent Corbyn	2	Richard Rawe	3
John Efforde	12	Francis Frye	2	John Coner	3
Roger Churchward	5	Robert Webber	4	Richard Weryng	10
John Lytell	2	William Gale	1	Roger Bulley	1
Richard Northdon	1	William Langaller	4	John Rider	3
William Arnoll	2	John Blackaller	15	Thomasina Laurence	1
William Flettcher	4	Wilmota Vagge	5	Thomas Peter	1
Thomas Adam	5	Thomas Blofelde	1	John Strete	1
Thomas Hunte	5	John Cowte	4	John Comyng	1
William Scose	8	Henry Cowte	1	John Huygg	1
William Adam	2	John Corbyn	2	John Smyth	3
William Molton	1	Clement Smyth	1	Margaret Lytell	2
John Toker	2	Thomas Medyatt	7	John Mayne	1 4
John Langaller	1	William Nicholl	1	Thomas Cherchward	1
Walter Hasard	2	John Alward	1	Cecily Mason	1
William Hyllyng	2	John Clement	3	John Geldren	4
Nicholas Laneman	3	William to Bowe	1	Alice Geret	1
Alice Adam	1	William Badforde	4	William Marke	1
John Adam	4	Joan Badforde	2	John Sare	1

James Gawle	1	Joan Passe	1	John Leche	10
Isabel Reve	1	Ede Peter	4	Wilmota Salter	2
Robert Collett	2	Nicholas Cocke	1	Peter Revell	1
Robert Reve	1	John Durburne	1	Henry Stoddyn	1
John Hodge	1	Richard Endebroke	1	Joan Comyng	1
Thomas Pope	1	Christina Perett	1	Richard Cane	1
John Torren	1	John Peter	1	John Skynner	1
John Ley	1	Robert Stone	1	Nicholas Rider	1
John Molton	1	John Cruse	1	Richard Hunte	1
Joan Dallonde	2	Joan Hylling	1	Thomas Cole	1
Thomas Fyntwyll	1	William Belfylde	2	Robert Gyldren	1
Robert Pole	1	John Payne	2	Margery Dalland	1
John Vagg jun	1	..... rswyll	7	Joan Wulmester	1
John Collyn	1	Allen? Belfylde	50	William Base	1
Richard Glandfilde	3	John Cole	8	John Hengston	1
John Fynmore	1	Thomas Peter	20	Ambrose Estlegh	1
Joan Cade	1	John Andrew	20	William Lamshed	1
John Harry	1	..... .....	2	John Lamshed	1
Alice Hengston	2	Nicholas Scharpham	2	Avice Martyn	7
Joan Base	1	Juliana Peter	4	.... Poor	7
Joan Kyng	1	John Peter	1	William Ba—	1
David Wallyng	1	John Hylling	5	Henry Bower	2
Richard Harry	1	Nicholas Lytell	1	John Marchaunt *?L	3
Thomas Webber	3	Isabel Perry	2	Christopher Gorgway	1
Richard Bullyn	1	Edward Carswyll	1	Nicholas Brytton	1
Joan Power	1	Margery Alsopp	1	Feoffees of the church L2	

(270 names)

Total £16.17.0

\* Taxed 6d in goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1544

## BERY POMEREY PARISH

Thomas Pomery	L 100	Geffry Toker	2	John Smale sen	3
William Vennyng	20	Agnes Legh wid	2	John Smyth	2
William Hyll	2	Richard Olyver	4	Thomas Eston	1
Roger Berter	1	William Wryght	5	Edward Eston	1
William Berter	4	John Wryght	1	Nicholas Dypford	7
William Bawman	5	Thomas Tudde sen	8	Thomas Lane	4
Richard Tudde	5	Nicholas Hyne	2	George Lane	1
John Barter	1	Elizabeth Colaton	1	Nicholas Goodrydge	3
Thomas Vennyng	1	Joan Netherclyff wid	1	William Hollecombe	1
William Vennyng	1	John Legh	2	William Venner	1
John Vennyng	1	John Lane	13 <sup>3</sup>	Christopher Dounyng	10
Nicholas Bowdon	1	John Lane jun	1	Thomas Drew	1
Stephen Bole	1	John Petherkyn	3	Alsona Lane	4
Nicholas White	1	William Peny	2	William Harrys	5
William Iryssh	4	William Endebroke	11	Richard Laneman	2
George Rombelow	1	John Putte	5	William Mannyn	2
William Prowse	3	John Godridge sen	2	Thomas Mannyn	1
Richard Ilberd	3	William Endebroke	3	Elinor Mannyn	4
Edward Ilberd	2	Edward Orchard	3	William Courty	2
Agnes Prowse	1	William Putte	1	Anstis to Beare	2
Thomas Goodrydge	1	John Bulley	2	Robert Verlegh	1
William Stabbe	1	John Harle	2	Richard Helyar	2
Thomas Cole	3	Thomas Hyne	1	Thomas Southcott	4
Thomas Judde jun	1	John Billefforde	1	Henry Tracy	4
John Burton	8	John Goodrydge	10	William Barry	2
William Burton	3	John Myller	2	Servys(Gervis 1546) 4	
Joan Irysshe	1	John Myller sen	5	Byssett	1
Alsona Colyn	1	Richard Peny	7	Martin Byssett	1
Christina Olyver	1	Nicholas Miller	1	Richard Barry	1
Margaret Irysshe	1	Otis Miller	10	Martin Tony alyn	1
Thomas Toker	4	John Townesend	1	Walter Stradd	1
William Oldereive	2	Richard Nowell	2	Edward Warde	1
Gregory Babbe	2	William Miller	2	John Tybbe	1
Robert Potter	2	James Goodrydge	1	William Cremyton	2
John Potter	2	Thomas Mortymer	L 2	John Hornebroke	2

Isabel Will	1	Henry Mandew	1	John Lane jun	1
Agnes Burton	1	John Vetter	1	Richard Mortymer	2
Nicholas Venner	1	Richard Forde	1	John Laneman	1
George Legh	1	William Forde	2	Richard Skynner	1
William Symon	1	John Forde	1	William Martyn	*?16
George Endebroke	1	Edward Goodrydge	1		

(121 names)

Total £8.1.11

\* Taxed 5/4d on lands, an inadmissible combination.

1544

## KYNGSKERSWILL PARISH

Thomas Harry	14	Hugh Oxenham	1	Roger Codner	12
John Rendell	14	John Ball	2	Peter Crede	2
William Bertor sen	14	John Proute	3	Roger Waterman	2
William Vennyng	8	William Codner sen	4	John Wals	1
Thomas Drew	2	William Codner jun	5	John Codner	12
John Turner	2	William Blake	2	Margery Holbyne	2
Anthony Bray	5	John Crockewill	14	Joan Smyth	1
Richard Sampson	7	Thomas Byckeforde	7	Walter Petwell	1
Roger Toser	1	William Drewe	10	John Lake	1
Roger Drewe	6	Agnes Toser	1	John Splotte	1
William Phyllypp sen	5	John Holleford	1	Roger Smyth	10
John Cole	4	John Bertor	1	John Will	4
Thomas Barter	10	John to Will	3	William Will	1
Roger Pope	4	William Bennett sen	1	Walter Drewe	2
William Will	6	John Bennett	1	Margaret Roo	1
Alice Will	6	John Nicholl	5	Agnes Codner	16
Otis Will	3	Thomas Bickford sen	2	William Bennett	1
Joan Will	2	Thomas Carle	7	Thomas Will	10
John Ball sen	5	William Barter jun	1	William Crockwill	14
Stephen Babbecombe	3	John Home	1	John Codner	14
Richard Ball	4	William Wyndeate	2	William Necke	8
John Will sen	2	Thomas Yeo	2	William Bobysshe	3
John Drew	2	John Balkewyll	2	Stephen Necke	1
Richard Cole	5	John Cole	5	Christopher Arnoll	1
Henry Adam	1	William Crockwill	4		
Nicholas Ball	20	Roger Ball	2		

(76 names)

Total £4.10.7.

1544

## STOKEGABRIELL PARISH

William Hollway	L 20	William Lane	10	John Downyng	2
John Hollway	L 2	John Slee	10	William Adam	2
William Predam	20	Thomas Nicholl	10	George Lane	2
John Full sen	20	Richard Churchedward	8	William Hode	2
John Full jun	20	Agnes Elsander	6	Gabriel Skynner	2
John Adam	20	Joan Bery	6	Thomas Downyng	1
Richard Elyott	20	John Prater	6	Richard Broke	2
John Swetlond	20	William Lane	5	John Yeare	2
William Full	20	John Churchward	5	Edward Swetland	3
Thomas Dasper	20	John Churchward jun	5	Thomasia Teylor	2
Richard Dounyng	20	Thomas Lane	4	William Potter	1
John Churchward	20	John Torryng	3	Henry Berdicke	1
John Lane	20	John Perforce	3	Thomas Russell	1
John Skynner	20	John Hayward	3	John Luscome	1
William Bowman	12	Thomas Churchward	3	Henry Parnell?	1
John Kyng	13	Agnes Teylor	3	Nicholas Lucroffte	1
Nicholas Prater	12	John Byndley	3	Thomas Haward	1
William Prater	10	Joan Russell	3	William Kyng	5
Nicholas Swetlond	8	William Elyott	2	Richard Martyn	1

(57 names)

Total £10.19.5

1544MARELDON PARISH (*Marldon*)

Otis Gilbert	L 200	William Yong	3	John Stone	1
Otis Langdon	20	Richard Philpe	5	William Walshe	2
Thomas Langdon	16	Ann Spaylte	8	William Mathue	2
John Walys	18	Ann Taplegh	5	William . . . .	2
Otis Peter	18	Matilda Peter	4	John Peter	5
John Mathewe	8	Juliana Pownce	4	William Bullye	2
Robert Rodde	8	John Dabrame	3	Thomas Ryder	1
John Drew	5	William Peter	3	Richard Forde	1
Thomas Dashper	8	Otis Bertlett	10	Richard Dodde	1
John Yong	5	Philip Crosse	3	William Philpe	1
Richard Gawle	4	George Caunter	3	William Perie	1
Richard Cleve	1	Roger to Bowe	10	Stephen Taplegh	2
Nicholas Colayne	8	Robert Tollye	5	Thomas . . . .	1
John Pascowe	10	William Drewe	10	Thomas Taplegh	1
William Randell	1	John Philpe	10	. . . . .	3
John Taplegh	5	James Bownde	5		

(47 names)

Total £13.4.10

1544BUCKLOND IN LE MORE PARISH (*Buckland in the Moor*)

John Widecombe	16	.... Wyndeat sen	2	John Preter?	1
Walter Kyng	10	Elizabeth Kyng	5	Francis Apter	1
John Wyndeat	18	Christopher Kyng?	2	Richard Langworthy	1
John Torryng	2	Roger . . . .	2	Margaret Langworthy	1
John Baker	4	Christopher Wreford	1	Leonard Wyndeat	1
Joan Cater	4	Edward H. . . .	1	Peter Wyndeat	1
Richard Cater	3	Richard Pyttyn	1	Alice . . . .	1
Stephen Leffowte	2	Richard Torryng	2	Joan? Cater?	1
Christopher Wyndeat	64	Richard Wyndyeate	2	Thomasina . . . .	1

(27 names)

Total £0.19.8

1544

## STAVERTON PARISH

John Rawe	L 35	Thomas Toker	10	Thomas Ford	1
John Halger	5	Michael Prowte	21	William Reynolde	1
Robert Deryng	2	Joan Waryn	1	William Stephyns	20
Henry Wade	2	John Aysshe	4	Thomas London	10
John Roger	5	William Broderydge	20	Thomas Reynold	20
Walter Petrycke	2	John Degon	1	Edward Baron	5
Stephen Ferys	6	John Wynsore	1	William Hary	3
Edward Stondon	6	John Grytt?	1	John Cosyn	16
Thomas Clement	5	Nicholas Irysshe	13	John Powlde	2
John Berde	7	John Serell	16	Thomas Cobolde	4
John Geffrye	4	John Waryn	6	John Lambell	4
Peter Rowland	2	John Emett	2	John Bovye	3
Nicholas Wynsore	20	Thomas Emett	2	Alice Masye	8
John Doulyn	10	John Towpe	10	Robert Stoddon	4
Edward Lapthorne	4	John Towpe jun	2	John Packe	5
John Barter	10	Walter Gowle	3	Thomas Cole	8
Cristina Torre	3	Richard Pryston	1	John London	5
Nicholas Petricke	1	Henry Pryston	4	John Wolcott	4
John Waryn	4	James Pettyven	2	Hugh Horssham	4
Hugh Schepherd	5	Nicholas Hempston	2	John Towpe	3
Thomas Peke	4	William Blacheford	13	John Netherell	5
Geffry Fynamore	4	John Isshell	4	Roger Ells	4
Thomas Mayne	2	Thomas Hamlyn	3	John Baron	2
Walter Coxyn	3	Thomas Habraham	4	John Lyens	8
John Wynter	2	Katherine Habraham	2	John Emett	7
John Lowde	2	Thomas Lapthorne	6	John Blacheforde	8
Robert Norton	2	Joan Hempston	2	John Bely	9
Robert Peke	2	John Rawe	2	Walter Palke jun	10
Ayle Peke	2	Richard Bridgeman	4	Peter Palke	8
Joan Caunter	10	Joan Rawe	2	Isabel Palke	5

## Haytor Hundred

Group 8

Walter Palke	5	Nicholas	.1	Richard Avery	2
John Palke	1	John	.4	Richard Doke	2
John Harry	5	....	1	Alice Harry	1
Walter Harry	4	Richard	.1	Edward Efforde	1
John Damerell	5		1	William Dygon	3
Thomas Golde	9		1	William Dygon jun	3
Thomas Cosyn	5		1	Ebbott Dygon	3
Andrew Emett	1	William Legge*	L 20	Agnes Dygon	3
John Rowls	5	William Kynncote*	16	Richard Baron	3
Richard Balkwyll	10		L 10	Henry Methrell	3
John Huchyn	5	.... Elys?	6	Nicholas Kyng	1
Edward Cobolde	4	Margaret Wade	20	Ralph Hamlyn	1
Alex Lapthorne	14	Margaret Gowle?	3	John Hodge	2
William Issher	18	Thomas Wolston	14	William Hodge	2
Gregory Wolcott	2	Thomas	.8	Thomas Hodge	2
Thomas Wynsore	10	John Lyell	1	John Hodge	2
John	.4	John Tree	5	Joan Hodge	1
John	.2	John Witte	1	Alice Hodge	1
Thomas	.4	William Lambell	1	Thomas Broderydge	3
Ellis Crossyn	20	John Brydgeman	1	Agnes Pope	1
Thomas Caunter	6	Sidwell Hoper	3	Lucy Cobolde	1
John Caunter	10	William Knoll	1	Thomas Towpe	1
William	.1	Thomas Edwarde	1	Roger Towpe	1
Nicholas	.2	Edward Edward	1	John Towpe	1
William	.1	William Edward	1	Margery Turpyn	1
William	.1	John Packe	1	Christopher Turpyn	2
Alan? Peny?	1	John Towpe	4	Stephen Wynter	1
Joan Baston?	2	Thomas Damerly	2	Thomas Scobbell	1
John Wolston	L 20	John Damerell	1	John Scobbell	1
William Ham	1	Isabel Andro	1	Mary Scobbell	1
John Packe?	3	Agnes Andro	1	Alice Scobbell	1
Thomas R....	2	Thomas Caunter	10	Thomas Symon	2
John Emett	2	William Rondell	5	James Prowte	6
John Wynsore	3	Thomas Ferys	2	Joan Lyle	1
Henry Parker	2	Christopher Wade	2	Roger Habraham	2
Peter Potter	1	Margery Kent	1	Richard Whatell	2
Thomas London	1	John Doke	2	Walter Ferys	1
Thomas Hyll	1	William Stephens	2	John Preston	2
Thomas (C?)obolde	2	William Cosyn	2	Martin Stephyne	2
William	.2	John Cosyn	1	John Metherell	1
John Berde	18	Isabel Weryn	2	John Sowdon	1
Thomas Schort	12	Thomas London	2	Thomas Elys	2
John	.6	Thomas Milward	3	Richard Cosyn	1
John	.7	Margery Mylward	3	Mathew Flesshman	1
William	.7	Isabel Millward	3		

(224 names)

Total £16.6.5

\* Names taken from 1545 anticipation due to illegibility here.

1546 Additional names.

Ann Hext wid	6	Anstis Walys	5	John Pase	5
John Harward	7	John Goole	9		

1544

## IPEL PEN PARISH

(Ipplopen)

Otis Peter	50	Richard Palke	6	John Deymon	2
Thomas Seymor	19	John Clyff	1	Henry Deymon	1
John Berter	4	Roger Philypp	1	John Gale	7
John Peter	20	Thomas Ossborne	3	Otis Whitehere	1
Robert Cowle	10	John Mydwynster	3	Richard Veysy	20
John Langdon	16	John Bound	1	Thomas Hayward	10
Richard Cole	5	John Bound jun	14	John Chamlett	1
Roger Man	10	Robert Mydwynster	5	Robert Eton	1
William Peter	8	Michael Midwinter	2	Robert Ossborne	20
William Saterlegh	5	Pascoe Cherchell	5	John Debell	5
Robert Cole	1	Richard Veysy	5	John Nossworthy	1
Richard Peter	5	Robert Philipp	1	John Cowle	1

Hugh Berde	7	John N	-	Thomas Pulforde	18
Thomas Grebell	5	[Membrane severed		Isabel Dyer	4
Richard Osseborne	12	here with some loss]		Margaret Vennyn?	1
Humphry Hore	2	Nicholas Bawman*	14	John Edward	8
Robert Man	15	----- .....	1	Richard Edward	8
Peter Man	2	John Lome	1	John John	1
Richard Stephyn	8	Richard Scotte	2	Lewis Gossewyll	16
John Cornyssh	1	John Soper	10	Lewis	.3
Joan Bertlett	7	William Cole	20	Joan La...	2
John Pope	4	John Badford	14	[12 more illegible & then	
John Ford	3	John	.6	about another 6 lost	
Margaret Bysshop	-	John Balkewyll jun	20	through mutilation]	
John Peter	-	William Vennnyng	20		

(69 names + illeg.&amp; lost) Total £13.3.1

1545 anticipation Additional names

John Peter sen	15	William Bullye	20	Richard Bullye	20
John Pope	25	Richard Stephyn	14	William Deymon	16

1546 Additional names

Thomas Waylsshe	L 1	John Contreman	L 1	John Jane	5
John Jane	5	Richard Coleton	L 1	Thomas Prowse	L 1
Robert Issell	7	Joan Whiteher	5	Margaret Whiteher	L 1
John Northwood	L 1	Thomas Daysshper	10	Peter Cleve	L 1

1546 Odelond Parish

[Woodland, a chapelry of Ipplepen. It is included here partly to make up deficiencies in the 1544 subsidy, which obviously includes it with Ipplepen, and partly out of interest as according to The Place Names of Devon it is rarely mentioned in early records.]

William Cole	16	John Byckham	0	William Cullyng	L 4S
Joan Balkewyll	16	Richard Edward	8	William Harvy	L 1
Thomas Pullsford	12	John Edward	6	William Saxwyn	L 1
William Vennyn	10	Thomas Sarell	5	Joan Sampson	L 1
William Deymon	10	Joan Balkewell	5	William Passe	L 1
John Badford	10	Joan Soper	9	John John	L 1
John Gosewyll	9	William Soper	5	Lewis Chubbe	L 1

Total £6.12.0

1544

## LYTE(L) (H)EMPSTON PARISH

Feoffee of the church	L 3	William Cockisworthy	1	Roger Curtys	1
Thomas Drewe	10	Margery Blakehall	6	Richard Byckford	2
Alice Blakall	L 1	Laurence Abell	6	Robert Vennyn	2
John Irysshe	40	Elizabeth Byckford	1	Joan Vennyn	4
Edward Knolles	20	Nicholas Pownstocke	1	Joan Vennyn jun	2
Warin Byckford	20	Nicholas Harry	1	Grace Vennyn	2
John Blakhall jun	20	William Harry	1	John Vennyn	2
Roger Daysshper	20	Richard Blacheford	3	William Vennyn	2
Elias Schortyn	12	Thomas Blachford	2	Thomas Vennyn	2
William Harry	10	Gregory Goodrydge	1	Arthur Vennyn	2
William Dounyng	3	Joan Goodrydge	2	Andrew Vennyn	2
Thomas Russwell	4	John Pope	2	John Perat	1
John Jane	4	John Parker sen	4	Edward Myller	1
Thomas Jane	4	William Smyth	4	John Blackhall	3
Robert Holcombe	1	John Cornyssh	3	Henry Contreman	1
Ambrose Pecatt	1	Richard Drewe	8	Edmund Lang	1
William Byckford	1	John Squary	1	Alice Curtys	1
Katherine Boghdon	1	Richard Hurste	1	Elinor Latche	4
Gregory Sawdy	3	Thomas Blakhall	4	Margaret Turpyn	1
George Wonston	1	Agnes Blakhall	4	Joan Sawdy	1

(60 names)

Total £5.2.6

1544CARSWILL ABBATS PARISH (*Abbotskerswell*)

John Langdon	L 13½	Gregory Martyn	9	Richard Emett	1
John Pearse	12	John Pulsford	2	Thomas Berde	1
Thomas Byckford	15	William Waterman	4	Geffry Cropp	1
Andrew Riche	10	William Hoper	2	Robert Martyn	3
William Schere	19	William Ball	2	Thomas Codner	1
Gervase Hore	5	John Voysy	2	John Byckford	3
John Gotham	7	Joan Byckford	6	Edmund Glandfyld	3
Richard Forde	3	Margery Crapp	1	Luca Pulsford	1
Roger Prowte	8	Elias Schere	18	William Peter	1
John Bobyshe	8	William Goteham	9	William Peter	1
William Goteham	6	William Prowte	4	Robert Mudge	1
Richard Cowle	4	Richard Yoldon	2	William Walys	1
Richard Byckford	7	Richard Martyn	4	Margery Byckford	"2
Stephen Potter	2	John Wonston	1	Agnes Cropp	1
John Pope	7	John Goteham	1	Margery Schane	1
John Scose	2	Thomas Goteham	1	Thomas Evan	1
John Tucke	2	William Pulesforde	1	Christopher Martyn	2
Richard Dyer	10	John Ball	1		

(53 names)

Total £2.14.5

1544BRODE HEMPSTON PARISH (*Broadhempston*)

Isabel Forde	L 7	John Horewyll	1	Hugh Bowne	10
Roger Forde	3	John Wynsore	6	Thomas Thorne	1
Richard Stonyng	16	William Webber	3	Richard Elys	15
Peter Wynsore	7	Thomas Gortley	4	Nicholas Damerell	10
Thomas Tremond	3	Thomas Coke	13	Alsona Madycke	1
John Wotton	3	Thomas Coke jun	8	George Harell	6
Roger Townesend	15	John Wylliam	4	John Barter	4
Vincent Harvy	5	Thomas William	1	John Will	1
William Yarde	2	Christopher Halswyll	6	William Barter	3
William Graye	2	Edward Peny	1	Joan Barter	5
John Gray	2	John Bovy	5	Thomas Thorne	8
John Lake	16	John Robyn	15	John Robyn	6
John Webber	4	Richard Harvy	1	Thomas Norys	1
John Barwike	1	John Thomas	1	Pancras Averye	1
John Aysshe	2	James Blacheford	2	David Dounyng	2
Thomas Webber	2	William Wynsore	1	William Peny	1
Nicholas Webber	20	Richard Mayne	1	Peter Wynsore	2
Thomas Webber jun	1	Richard Prowse	1	Walter Bowcherche	2
Andrew Turner	2	William Hockelle	4	Thomas Wynsore	2
Richard Palke	3	Jane Wynsore	4	Nicholas Barter	2
John Prowse	4	John Towpe	1	Richard Forde	9
William Loman	6	William Barter	10	John Harvie	1
John Huckell	5	John Bouncker	1	John Vennyng	12
Richard Webber	12	William Avery	1	Thomas Sawdy	1
John Skynner	2	Simon Bullocke	5	Robert Geffrye	1
Roger Scherewyll	2	Nicholas Blakehall	1	Isabel Wynsore	4
Andrew Blachford	1	Sibyl Wotton	1		
Lewis Horewyll	9	Cristina Noseworthy	1		

(82 names)

Total £4.8.4

1544

## TORMOHAM PARISH

Edmund Cocke	5	Roger Bisshopp	2	Cecily Pytman	1
John Cocke	3	Roger Bysshopp jun	3	William Pitman	1
William Cocke	4	John Lawnce	2	William Cole	5
Roger Bertlett	20	Roger Cole	7	Alfred Ferys	1
Henry Tottle	2	Thomas Colcotte	4	William Lawnce	4
Roger Babbe	1	Roger Colcott	2	Richard Brynte	2
Edmund Robyns	2	William Colcott	1	Hugh Bearde	1
Avice Lynke	2	John Colcott	1	John Bearde	1
William Brawne	1	Isabel Pytman	3	John Browne	2
Roger Lynke	1	Roger Pytman	1	Isabel Byckford	3

Henry Byckford	2	John Saterley	4	German Solevant	2
Thomas Gylez	4	Roger Bowdon	1	William Forde	3
John Weymouth	4	Thomas Stremer	2	Morris Tegge	2
Thomas Peter	2	Joan Stremer	1	Thomasia Cocke	9
John Andro	5	John Tudde	4	Roger Pope	1
Adam Cocke	3	John Harrys	1	Thomas Waye	2
Adam Stremer	1	Joan Harrys	1	John Butler	1
Henry Wheler	14	Thomas Nicholls	2	John Clyve	2
Nicholas Saterley	1	William Ossborne	3	John Ponstocke	1
William Cade	1	Walter Dyer	1	Stephen Heth	1
Nicolas Schaplegh	1	Thomas Teyler	1		

(62 names)

Total £1.12.0

1544

## TORBRIAN PARISH

John Peter	30	John Boryen	15	William Harry	2
William Schere	20	Otis Stancombe	18	[12 lost by mut. Figures	
Thomas Prowse	17	Peter Balkewyll	10	5x£1;5x£2;£3;£4]	
Richard Crossyng	15	John Edward	8	Michael Bowdon	1
John Balkewyll	20	William Cole	4	Richard Wylls	1
Thomas Toker	1	William Sperke	2	William Rowe	4
Thomas Balkewyll	15	John Reynolls	4	William Darr	1
William Schere	5	James Reynolls	2	Peter Pope	1
John Schere	2	Thomas Brydgeman	6	John Brydgeman	1
Hilary Webber	3	John Tallar	2	John Edward	1
John Barry	1	William Tallar	3	John Deyman	2
Philip Nicholl	1	Richard Babbe	30	John Deyman jun	2
Joan Harry	4	Richard Pope	16	John Pope	4
John? Pearse	3	John Cole	3	Walter Bertor	1
William Lowe	2	John Deyman	3	Richard Alen	1
John Bowye	1	John Benmore	1	William Mawrye	2
John Glandfield	5	John Mawre	5	John Rowe	3
Henry Peter	20	Margaret Benmore	20	Christina Weger	1
Henry Fornes	10	William Alen	63	Joan Gray	1
John Wiett	1	John Rowe	6	William Pearse	1
Robert Teyler	3	Goterd Bogfford	1	James Alyn	1
Thomas Beryman	2	Edmund Mawrye	2	Mary Elett	1
John Pope	8	Richard Crossyng	2	Joan Wotton	1

(67 names + 12 lost)

Total £7.9.3

1544

## COKYNGTON PARISH

Thomas Cary	L 50	John Traxnell	1	William Teyler	15
Robert Marchaunte	2	Roger Mathewe	3	.... More sen	3
William Huckmore	12	Thomas Irysshe	1	Joan Peter	3
Roger Wekes	18	..... awle	3	William Tanner	1
Christopher Noryssh	2	John .....	1	Joan Cornelis	2
Robert Weymouth	2	.... Beare	1	Nicholas Roger	3
John Mathewe	4	Henry Mathewe	20	John Colyn?	1
Richard Weymouth	4	.... Martyn	3	Bartlet Scary?	1
Robert Gawle	3	[14 lost by mut. + 5		Christopher Will?	1
John Wekes	4	illeg. Figures 8xfl			
Robert Wekes	4	7xf2;2xf3;f5;f6]			

(28 names + 19)

Total £4.6.11

1546 Additional names.

William Waymouth	6	John Laysshe	5	Nicholas Roger	5
Richard Benett	6	William Andisse	5		
John Bounde	5	Anstis Goolde	5		

1544

## BRIXHAM PARISH

William Hodie	L 30	John Gortleghe	2	Peryn Golsom alyn	1
John Prowse	L 6	John Prydys	1	Peter Brytton alyn	nil
Joan Hexte	L 10	Thomas Gaskyn	1	John Upton	L 10
Christopher Argentyne	L 5	Robert Yeme	1	John Speke	3
	7	Robert Gybbe	4	Michael German	2
Ryff?	6	Thomas Whithed	1	William Cherett	2
(Nicholas Reve 1546)		Thomas Speke	3	Robert Squyre	3
Mathue?	1	Richard Gampton	6	Walter Roberte	2
Kenway?	2	John Symon	2	John Kelly	3
John S(tr?)awe	2	Michael Artor	1	John Men	3
John Murche	8	Roger Schort	1	John Squyre	4
Robert Berryman	2	Thomas Hardy	2	Thomas Carter	1
William Hardy	2	Nicholas Richard	1	Ebbett Tokett	4
Richard Brendon	2	William Hawkyn	2	William Robert	4
John Compe	3	John Toly	3	Peter Carter	1
John Pulsford	1	John Strete	4	John Aryden	1
John Gampton	1	John Boyez	1	Peter Carde	7
Richard Gybbe	2	Nicholas Yeme	2	John Forest	4
John Medyett	2	William Strete	1	John Blackaller	7
John Reve	3	John Russell	1	David Toker	3
Joan Wenford	1	Nicholas Weymouth	2	William Lang	1
John Fursman jun	1	John Hobbe	6	Richard Kelly	6
William Hugh	2	John Langdon	5	John Kelly	4
William Basterd	5	John Bremell	5	Nicholas Jane	3
Thomas Hugh	2	Richard Colton	2	John Carde	8
John Whitehed	2	John Bullye	5	Walter Philypp	6
Margaret to Bowe	10	Thomas Hengston	5	William Player	.3
William Davye	1	Thomas Vittry	7	Nicholas Huchyn	7
William Weymouth	2	William Reve	2	William Phylepp	3
William Toker	1	William Morche	8	Walter Jone	1
John Gybbe	10	John Hamlyn	2	John Blackaller	2
Thomas Skane	1	Robert Bobysshe	2	Nicholas Huchyn jun	4
John Compe	1	William Mathue	1	John Beyten	4
Richard Gybbe	10	Richard Mawndy	2	Walter Pope	1
Richard Smyth	4	Philip Pynhay	1	William Wulcott	1
John Reve	4	William Vytry	7	William Lyne	3
Richard Cade	2	William Vytry jun	2	John Webber	3
Agnes Willyng	5	Richard Vittry	1	Richard Gray	1
Thomas Crocker	2	Robert Hanford	2	Walter Webber	1
Andrew Lake	2	William Badge	4	Ambrose Crapp	1
William Toker	1	Andrew Yeme	1	William Corydon	1
Richard Cundyeatt	2	John Malarye	1	John Hyll	1
Richard Hawkyn	1	Willian Gortlegh	1	Alsona Harry	1
Joan Hugh	1	John Blackall	5	Joan Denys	1
Margery Bere	1	John Reve	1	Joan Robert	1
Avice Cristofer	1	William Hardy	1	Richard Roper	1
William Skynner	1	William Keyser	1	Ebbett Wheten	1
William Edward	7	John Dawse	12	Richard Forest	1
Richard Vytrye	3	John Halsswyll	1	John Clerke	1
Walter Petygeon	4	John Passe	2	Richard Selman	2
John Lake	10	James Lowdie	1	Edward Carde	3
Robert Hugh	1	William Cole	3	John Toker	1
Michael Quycke	1	William Mayse	1	John Walter	1
Thomas Compe	1	John Hasard	6	John Conygam	1
Richard Gyllard	6	Thomas Wichehalse	2	John Debell	1
Richard Crocker	5	Robert to Bowe	1	William Cornys	1
John Pope	2	Peter William alyn	1	John Courugg	1
William Vytry	1	John Bryant	2	Peter Blackaller	1
Robert William	2	John Romond	3	Nicholas Skyrdon	1
John Fursman	4	Richard Will	4	Roger Blackaller	4
John Peratt	4	Richard Davie	2	Thomas Clowter	4
Henry Teyler	1	John Treman	1	Robert Skyrdon	6
David Tracye	2	Joan Brusart	3	John Forde	1
William Gawden	4	Rose Schort	2	Thomas Lamshed	1
William Gyldren	5	William Cotyford	2	Richard Skyrdon	2

## Group 8

## Haytor Hundred

189

Richard Harry	3	William Gye	1	Robert Tristram	1
Ebbett Howe	6	Thomas Smyth	1	Richard Hasard	8
John Madycke	2	John Raw?	2	Peter Hasard	3
John Forde	2	Gilbert Hassard	8	John Harry	7
John Barter	1	John Hasard	1	William Harry	2
Richard Blackaller	8	John Clowter	3	John Speke	2
Walter Blackaller	1	Gilbert Hodge	2	John Hoper	1
Richard Blackaller	1	Robert Halswill	3	William Clowter	2
Richard Hodge	6	Alson Halswyll	1	Peter Selman	1
John Chadder	3	Thomas Berter	1		
Ebbett Wyncke	1	Richard Carde	4		

(225 names)

Total £6.7.11

1544

## BURGUS DE KYNGSWERE

(Kingswear)

Thomas Gale	60	Awen Hore	2	Thomas Cowke	1
Robert Colens	40	Richard Fowler	16	John Vowe	1
John Harys	20	William Quycke	1	Thomas Lowryng	1
John Fursman	67	William Farewell	3	John Fursman	2
Richard Perett	30	John Richard	2	William . . . . .	2
Richard Bryan	4	Benedict . . . . .	1	Henry Schepherd	1
James Leche	5	Robert Walter	1	Richard Leche	2
Simon Petman	2	John Kyng	1	Vincent West	1
Alson Barber	25	Thomas Walys	4	Andrew Creber?	1
Awen Mogham	2	William Vetrye	2	Robert . . . . .	1
Dionicia Hatherscoll (or HatherNoll)	2	William Petygewe	1	William Bere	1
John Bowhay	2	John Cocke	1	William Tege	1
Richard Newton	1	William Walys	2	Bartram Gewlett	*4
Walter Skerdon	4	Thomas Harrys	2	Stephen Bertram	4
Giles Barrett	2	William Best	2	Laurence Bawthen	2
Peter Ber	1	John Hore	1	James Brytten alyn	nil
Laurence Ber	3	William Andro	1	Feoffee of the church	L 3
William Wen	1	John Tegge	1	John Lakeman	2
Nicholas Mayne	2	John Bere	10	William Lyteljohn	1
		William Powre	1		

(58 names)

Total £8.18.8

\* Probably an alien as taxed 8d

1544

## WIDECOMBE PARISH

(Widdecombe in the MOOT)

Robert Hamlyn	50	Robert Widecombe	13½	Robert Abraham	2
Thomas Langworthy	10	Marion Widecombe	2	Antony Langworthy	4
Pancras Langworthy	13½	John Smardon	12	Hugh Thomlyn	1
Robert Hodge	18	John Gray	1	Thomas Abraham	2
Christopher Prowse	30	John Langworthy	18	Robert Abraham	2
Richard Langworthy	30	Pancras Smardon	2	Robert Fulsloo	1
John Langworthy	20	Richard Bowdon	5	Alice Langworthy	1
Thomas Hamlyn	40	Andrew Smardon	15	Elizabeth Thomlyn	1
Richard Hamlyn	6	Richard Bennett	1	Joan Fulsloo	1
Hugh Hamlyn	10	Peter Tomlyn	1	Richard Smardon	20
Christopher Hamlyn	2	John Hodge	1	Richard Smardon jun	5
Thomas Catrue	1	Richard Schapton	2	Pancras Schere	16
Roger Coke	3	Stephen Tanner	2	Ambrose Hodge	1
Richard Coke	1	John Bowdon	2	Robert Elyeth	1
Robert Coke	1	Thomas Bowdon	2	Alfred Elyeth	3
Peter Milward	2	George Bennett	1	Mary Fulsloo	1
Thomas Apter	3	Otis Thomlyn	2	William Langworthy	7
William Pethybridge	6	Thomasia Man	1	John Bennett	1
Roger Wolladon	1	Alice Catrue	2	Austen Man	15
Thomas Widecombe	2	William Tomlyn	1	John Catrew	5
John Widecombe	2	John Dollyng	1	Adam Drewe	1
Richard Widecombe	2	Martin Abraham	2	Hugh Cropp	2
John Foyell	8	Robert Catrue	1	Robert Torre	4
Thomas Baker	16	Richard Abraham	5	Antony Withecombe	2
John Baker	2	William Smardon	7	John Masye	3

Robert Thomlyn	1	Thomas Kysse	1	Peter Man	5
Christopher Langworthy	1	William Nordon	4	John Man	1
John Mardon	13	George Nordon	5	Christopher Man	1
Elias Nosworthy	6	John Nordon	3	Leonard Man	1
Christopher Wyndeate	1	Alexander Nordon	4	John Wilmott	1
Christopher Thomlyn	5	Andrew Nordon	2	Richard Quynte	1
Roger Mylward	10	John Horssham	30	John Hexte	18
James Broderyche	10	Ambrose Seward	30	Richard Hexte	6
Margery Langworthy	1	Thomas Horssham	4	Andrew Hexte	2
Christopher Mylward	1	Roger Seward	1	Elias Hexte	2
Richard Torre	18	Robert Leyman	2	Richard Nosseworthy	5
Roger Murche	1	John Mede	1	John Hanworthy	26
William Man	2	John Millward	5	Joan Drewe	63
Edward Man	1	Hugh Millward	1	Richard Drewe	3
William Baker	18	Lewis Milward	1	Agnes Drewe	63
Roger Foxford	2	William Foxford	5	Richard Colyton	5
John Baker	1	Thomas Wyndyeat	4	William Noryssh	5
Augustine Baker	1	Robert Berde	1	Henry Donne	1
Gabriel Baker	1	Robert Knyght	1	Christopher Drewe	1
Richard Man	10	John Catrewe	4	Agnes Hodge	4
Augustine Horssham	2	Quintin Rodge	20	Pancras Wyndeatt	1
Laurence Man	1	John Crosseman	2	Richard Pethebrydge	1
Nicholas Man	2	John Man	10	Robert Pethebrydge	1
Hugh Soper	10	George Man	2	Alice Pethebrydge	1
Thomas Hurston	18	Antony Man	2	John Knyght	9
Geffery Hodge	4	Mathew Man	2	Christopher Knyg(ht)	15
Alice Masye	1	John Badford	2	Laurence Knyght	1
John Leyman	10	Richard Man	5	Henry Berde	2
John Leyman jun	4	Christopher Man	1	Ann Knytt	1
Stephen Averye	3	Richard Catrew	15	Robert Windyeatt	2
Hugh Langworthy	2	Hugh Catrue	5	William White	2
Richard Mylward	1	John Catrue	1	John Drewe	20
Roger Noseworthy	2	Thomas Catrue	1	John Hodge	1
John Brokyng	2	Robert Man	1	Richard Come	2
George Withecombe	1	John Withecombe	1	John Colaton	1
Christopher Baker	7	Roger Man	4	Pancras Hodge	1
William Churceway	17	Silvester Man	8	Mark Wyndyeatt	1
William Noseworthy	5	Thomas Leyman	1	Agnes Wyndyeatt	1
Christopher Pery	1	Richard Withecombe	4	Nicholas Wyndyeat	1
William Catrue	5	John Wyndeatt	4	Thomas Man	17
Thomas Dodde	1	William Caselegh	1	Margery Man	1
William Hanworthy	1	Richard Man	10	Alice Man	2
John White	2	Andrew Man	1	John Hodge	5
Alfred Nordon	2	John Quynte	6	Christopher Hodge	2
Richard Hodge	14	Roger Quynte	2	Richard Hodge	2
Roger Hodge	3	German Quynte	2	Thomas Frenche	2
Christopher Hodge	3	Andrew Horssham	4	Roger Abraham	1
Thomas Farwell	1	Richard Langworthy	8	Alice Horssham	1
Elizabeth Kysse	2	Edward Horssham	1	Edward Rogers	2
Roger Jeffrye	2	Margery Horssham	2	Dionicia Rogers	1

(225 names)

Total £19.13.0

1544

## DENBURY PARISH

John Vicarie	20	John Cole	4	Andrew Nowell	1
John Goswill	14	John Stephyn	2	Richard Harry	2
Richard Whiteway	4	James Lache	2	William Filde	2
John Heyman	4	Thomas Nicholl	1	William Holeford	3
William Wotton	3	William Cole	4	John Filde	1
John Wotton	2	John Pullesford	1	Edmund Flynde	1
Peter Densole	2	John Harry	1	John Sarger	1
Richard Wynsore	3	Thomas Pullesford	1	John Lamsede	2
John Wynsore	2	William Pullesford	1	Peter Lamsede	1
John Lamside	4	John Byckeford	1	Silvester May	1
William Schollmore	8	Richard Maye	1	Thomas Dyer	2
John Lache	4	Robert Body	4	Sibyl Dyer	5

Group 8		Haytor Hundred		191
Agnes Cole	2	Margaret Wynsore	2	John Pullesford
Alsona Gosswyll	2	Margery Dyer	3	" 1
(41 names)		Total	£1.6.8	

Hundred Total : £168.12.3

[Churston Ferrers is almost certainly included with Brixham, as it was in 1524. Coffinswell was given with Haccombe (see p.32 here) in 1525.]

1544AYSSHBERTON PARISH *(Ashburton)*

John Sentclere	L 20	Adam Copleston	3	John Knollyng	1
John Farwell	20	Christopher Abraham	3	George Wyndyeat	1
Peter Bysse	1	John Stephyn	1	Edward Preston	2
John Alys	2	Richard Hoper	1	William Westbrook?	2
Thomas Horewyll	1	Alson Hyll	1	Thomas Saunder	1
Thomas Harrye	3	William Bond	10	John Denbold	2
Henry Brydge	2	Thomas . . . .	2	. . . . D..combe	1
Richard Teyler	2	Walter Stone	15	Christopher May	2
Margaret Caunter	2	Elinor Emett	4	John Southe	4
John Caunter	2	Thomas Emett	2	Nicholas Conely?	1
John Elys	16	Thomas Wyndyeatt	4	John Coy..	1
William Crossing	2	John Arnoll	2	Nicholas Alys?	2
William Long	5	Thomas . . . .	1	Margaret . . . .	5
Henry Long	1	Christopher Stone	1	John Long	1
Henry Damerell	1	Robert Tomlyn	2	Elizabeth Goodfloe	1
John Harry	1	Gregory Frauncis	2	Feoffee of the Church	L5
John Pyttyn	2	Warin Carpenter	1	John Frauncis	1
Nicholas Hancocke	2	.... . . . .	1	John . . . .	7
Michael Cornysshe	1	John William?	2	John Hanford?	3
Thomas Chubbe	2	William Martyn?	1	John . . . .	4
William Hylling	1	John Hanworthy?	1	Thomas . . . .	3
William Hall	16	John Ken.....	1	Avice . . . .	1
Thomas Berde	2	John Drewe?	5	William Knollyng	10
Thomas Degen	2	Augustine Windyeat	4	William Nycholl*	10
William Aysshewike	23	John Furnyaux	2	William Geffrey*	16
John Wyndyeatt	5	John Bremelcombe	2	John Stephyn	2
Robert Wyndyeatt	2	William Debell	2	Christopher Waryn	16
Richard Wyndyeatt	1	John Lewes	10	William Bullocke	8
William Bycham	2	Richard Frauncis	17	William . . . .	2
Walter Geffrye	4	John Baron	4	John Radys?	14
Joan Holsom?	1	Richard Chubbe	1	Robert Paty?	3
William Burges	1	Stephen Marshall	1	William Wreyford	6
Robert Cr.....	1	William Gosse	1	John Wyndyett	13
William Burges jun	1	Richard Artor	1	John Page	4
Henry Cr.....	2	Vincent Fursman	1	Richard Schabbter	2
William Clyffe	6	Henry Gylle	2	Alex Byllesford	2
Thomas . . . .	10	John Dolbeare	20	Joan Soper	3
(Yerle 1545 anticip.)		Vincent Hyll	15	Edward Mychell	8
Robert C.....	1	Thomas Debell	1	Thomas Mychell	2
John Geffrye	2	Thomas Reche	1	John Mychell	4
Thomas Hale	1	Alex Frend	15	William Schabter	5
Henry More	1	Stephen Glawne	1	Robert Wilmott	3
Thomas Furse	4	Francis Bodon	2	Henry Paty	3
John Furse	4	Harman Aller	1	William Noseworthy	20
George Dabram	2	James Fownteyne	3	William Lear	16
William Browne	3	Edward? Troyte	1	John Riche	2
William Edward	2	Thomas Oger	6	John Furse	3
William Soper	2	Thomas Dolbeare	15	Alson Furse	10
John Dolbeare	25	Robert Dolbeare	15	Renold Good	2
Christopher Emett	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	William Dolbeare	15	John Baron	4
Andrew Cosyn	3	Richard Reche	1	Margery Strong	3
Bernard Denbowde	4	Edmund Stone	1	George Teylor	8
Ralph Jakeson	1	Philip Lappe	1	Joan Gevor	6
Laurence Elys	18	Thomas Pridyaux	40	(Sever 1546)	
Henry Coke	4	Richard Pape	1	John Wreyford	3
William Furse	16	Thomas Mathue	18	William Harry	10
Thomas Kyngwyll	2	Henry Mathue	6	Robert Teylor	20
Laurence Widecombe	20	Richard Mathue	6	John Crocker*	?L 3
William Kelly	1	John Knoll	2	Thomas Cole	2
William White	2	George Yonge	18	Robert Harell	7
John Cole	2	Robert Page	3	William Coche	4
Thomas Byckeham	2	John Geffrye	2	.... . . . .	3
Nicholas Murche	1	Joan Geffrye	4	Thomas Fayremoth	7
Ralph Langaller	10	Margery Mathue	5	.... Fayremoth	1
Peter Teyler	1	Thomas Knollyng	3	.... . . . .	8

9 illegible Figures  
 3x£1;2x£3;£4;£5;2x£6  
 Richard Luscombe 4  
 John Bonde 6  
 William Whitehay 6  
 John Voyse 5  
 Matilda Wyndeat 1  
 John Harry 20  
 Richard Harry 4  
 Thomas Kelly 18  
 Agnes Farwell 5

John Farmouth 4  
 Robert Wyndyett 1  
 John Brendon 3  
 (Grendon 1546)  
 John Baron 3  
 William Knollyng 3  
 William Paty 1  
 John Paty 1  
 William Furse 4  
 Dewney Geffrye 4  
 Joan Noseworthy 3

Thomas Kytt 2  
 Thomas Cole 2  
 Thomas Elys 1  
 William Fayremouth 2  
 Margaret Feyremouth 2  
 Thomas Bounde 2  
 Edward Ferys 2  
 John Furze 1  
 John Comyn 1  
 Henry Crocker 10

(231 names)

Total £17.18.11

\* Names taken from 1545 anticipation due to illegibility here.  
 + Taxed 6d on goods, an inadmissible combination unless an alien.

1543 Additional names (the return is incomplete)

John Debyll	10	Thomas Fayrmouth	-	Harry Knoll	1
Robert Taillor	5	Thomas Taillor	.	Laurence Weyver	1
John Luscombe	-	Simon Bawdyn	1	William Baron	2
Gilbert Ball	1	William Mathewe	2	Robert Tomlyn	4
Richard Ferres	9	William Comynge	1	Christopher Hollond	1
Bartholomew Harry	3	Edward Wyndeat	3	Richard Frost	2

1546 Additional names

Nicholas Mannyn	6	Thomas Mathue	5	Alsona Radycke	9
Elizabeth Blakealler	5	Thomas Stephyn	5		

1544HEWYCKE PARISH (*Higweek*)

John Goby	30	William Carpenter	3	John Gale	1
John Downe	30	John Benett	3	Matilda Babbe	1
John Selman	20	Richard Haywood	7	Joan Sumpter	1
John Prowse	12	William Wetherdon	4	John Browne	7
John Furseland	18	Richard	3	John Degon	10
Evan Carpenter	10	William Baker	3	Henry Soper	8
Richard Coke	9	John	2	Richard Babbe	6
John Toker	9	Even Jose	2	Robert Babbe	6
William Jacobbe	8	John German	2	Nicholas Carpenter	3
John Gorkelegh	8	Richard Frauncis	2	Thomas Toker	2
John Segar	10	Richard Towse	2	Henry Halffstave	1
Jette Segar	8	John Harper	1	Roger Coyte	1
.... Langaller	7	Robert S....d	1	William Redford	1
(Richard 1546)		John	1	Robert Cocke	1
John Babbe	7	Roger Selman	1	Walter Hore	1
John Carpenter	7	Even Carpenter	1	John Babbe	1
John Wetherdon	6	Edward Elett	1	William Lowry	1
John Leker	4	John Wetherdon	1	Joan Martyn	7
Agnes Babbe	10	Christopher Cardener	1	Joan Degon	2
John Juell	4	Peter Wetherdon	1	Joan S....	1
.... Wetherdon	4	John Lameshed	1	Elinor Carpenter	1
Thomas Wetherdon	3	John Redford	1	Valentine Soper	8

(65 names)

Total £5.2.3

1543 Additional names Thomas Babbe . John Jacobbe -1546 Additional names

Thomas Yarde L 50 John Marshall 10 John Prowse 8

1544

## BOVY TRACY PARISH

Feoffee of the church	L 2	John	.1	John Reynell	2
George Mannynge	2	Christina	.1	John Reynell jun	2
Thomas	.1	John Rowland	2	Michael Walles	8
William Gre...	1	Thomas Wetherdon	1	Andrew Underhay	2
John Ba...r	1	Geffry Gilbert	14	John Underhay	4
Thomas T....	1	Richard Hore	5	Henry Taplegh	3
Joan	.1	John Mo..	3	Joan Pyncent	2
Elizabeth Walsshe	1	Robert Grey	1	Thomas Underhay	5
Richard Mannynge	5	William Ball	1	Richard Underhay	5
Richard Mawry	12	Simon More	8	Robert Benett	14
William Stapylhyll	10	Thomas T...ell	1	(James B.1545 anticip)	
Andrew Voysye	20	John Frear	1	John Underhay	17
John Sulke	1	Thomas Hawkemore	2	Richard Wolcott	3
Gregory Ley	2	John Walsshe	1	William Underhay	1
John Mannynge	14	Peter Pyncent	1	John Wolcott	12
John Cotes	8	Richard Farwell	2	Thomas Soper	8
Geffry Rawe?	3	Sebastian Ball	4	Agnes Pethybrydge	2
John Soper	20	John Gyll	1	John Soper	10
Robert Sture	2	John Sulke	1	Leonard Soper	3
Simon Hyckes	2	Richard Hyckes	1	Thomas Walling	1
John Buck	10	Thomas Grey	1	Richard Walling	1
Richard Broken	2	John Southcott	L 66 $\frac{1}{2}$	Richard Grey	5
John Gawereke	2	Hugh Pomerey	L 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Robert Myller	5
Joan Berne	1	John Prowse	L 3	Richard Mardon	2
John Underhey	2	Mathew Necke	3	Michael Coyshe	1
John Hurste	2	Lambert More	2	Edward Wreyford	14
John Hawkemore	4	Hillar More	1	Richard Wreyford	10
Robert Blakenstone	1	John Bocher	8	Michael Sachett	10
John Hore	5	Joan Wreyford	3	John Underhay	2
Michael Bloundell	2	John Leche	7	Thomas Wylmede	6
Roger Grey	2	Margaret Leche	2	Elizabeth Wylmede	2
John Hoper	1	Joan Frenche	4	John Mardon	8
John Rawe	3	John Frenche	14	John Mardon jun	8
William Smyth	1	Richard Ossborne	2	Geffry Christopher	6
John Bennett	1	John Hurston	10	Richard Schapter	18
William Kellegh	1	John Ossborne	10	Richard Walling	6
Richard Wolcotte	1	Margaret Ossborne	2	Marion Mannynge	2
Roger Wykes	1	Joan Wescott	2	Michael Mannynge	3
Robert Fletcher	1	John Pyncent	27	John Will	4
Christina Hore	1	Alex Dreyton	12	John Benett	18
William Clement	1	Nicholas Mardon	4	Richard Wyll	1
William Frear	1	Richard Credyford	2	John Burnell	5
John Bounde	3	John Voysye	5	John Mannynge	2
William Hayward	1	William Wulcotte	2	William Pyncent	4
William Gosse	1	John Donlegh	9	John Cole	4
William Hore	1	Richard Grybbell	2	Richard Combyshedd	1
John Rudge	2	Margaret Grybbell	2	John Bocher	3
William Huchyn	4	William Phylypp	10	Hugh Credyford	1
Peter Fawle	2	Nicholas Tapper	2	Robert Marten	2
William Dodde	1	William Tapper	4	Laurence Berne	1
Thomas C....	1	William Pyncent	3	Edward Weston	2
John Tokett	2	John Tapper	1	Christopher More	1
John Helyar	2	John Berne	5	Alex Wetherdon	1
John Colle	10	John Hyll	2	John Lyer jun	6
.... Jule	4	John Lear	8	Richard Benett	2
Agnes Rise	L 10	Henry Martyn	1	John Underhey jun	1
Richard Dodde	1	John Soper	4	John Wyll	2
Christopher Pethybrydge	2	Joan Soper	2	Peter Benett	10
William	.1	John Glandfield	20	John Crystofer	1
William Pyncent	2	Thomas Glandfield	2	John Mannynge	4
John Pyncent	2	John Northway	2	William Cove	1
Richard Mowre	1	Richard Wonecott	10	Richard Cove	1
John Stodden	2	Joan Wetherdon	3	Isabel Donlegh	1
William Taplegh	2	John Wetherdon	10	Joan Bobysshe	1

(191 names )

Total £14.0.5

Most of the last 20 names are transcribed with the aid of the 1543 roll

1544

## EDEFORD PARISH

(Ideford)

Richard Boryngton	20	Edward Mysere	7	William Swetland	1
Thomas Swetland	17	Michael Misere	2	William . . .	2
Nicholas Babbe	12	Geffry Paddon	2	Joan Kyngwill	1
John Collyn	5	Thomas Taplegh	2	Richard Degon	1
Philip Elys	8	Robert Benett	2	Edward Gilberd	1
William Swetland	12	William Langley	2	Nicholas Collyng	1
Robert Leyman	4	Barth Boryngton	4	John Clement	3
Thomas Gyldon	3	Geffry Swetland	1	Stephen . . . .	1

(24 names)

Total £1.13.8

1544

## HENNOCKE PARISH

Thomas Poole	20	Peter Wreyford	2	William Molton	1
John Parr	15	John Olysbroome	1	Margaret Kelly	1
William Collyng	22	William Babbe?	2	Richard Lambell	2
John Soper	8	Thomas Lawe	2	John Wreyford	2
John Peverell?	8	Joan Pyncent	4	John Luce	1
Richard Pyncent	8	Roger Harry	3	John Taverner	5
William Parr	15	John Wreyford	6	Thomas Harry	4
Isabel Gaye	15	Thomas Stoddon	1	Alice Pyncent	4
Jon Pyncent	2	Robert Pyncent	1	Michael Murche	1
John Mawre	2	John Smyth	1	John Mardon	4
William Mawre	14	William Laycor	4	Richard Edward	1
Richard Wreyford	2	Richard Murche	7	John Wood	1
Geffry Hore	1	Richard Martyn	2	Luke Pynsent	1
John Wrayford	10	Richard Bartlett	2	George Pynsent	1
John Potter	2	William Taverner	3	Thomas Frenche	1
John Rooke	10	John Wood	3	Wilmota Berne	1
Stephen Wescott	8	Roger Murche	2	Margaret Hall	1
Cristina Murche	10	Edward Wrayford	2	John Fawle	2
Richard Murche	3	Luke Wood	1	William Potter	1
Robert Cole	4	Richard Baker	8	William Pynsent	1
John Hore	2	John Credford	5	William Pynsent jun	1
John Bartlett?	1	Richard Sparke	1		

(65 names)

Total £3.15.6

1544

## LYSLEY PARISH

(Lustleigh)

John Pynston	15	John Sprye	3	John Smale	1
Stephen Hamlyn	20	John Seyntell	4	Humphry Wolcott	1
William Trend	20	William Stoke	2	William Dodde	1
Thomas Caseleg	15	Richard Teyncombe	2	William Comyn	1
William Brokyndon	10J	William Grose	2	George Comyn	1
William Comyn	10	John Comyng	2	Joan Grose	1
William Crote	14	William Hamlyn	2	John Hayward	1
Richard Clanebor	11	John Aller	2	Alice Crote	1
Robert Crote	10	Margery Babbe	10	Katherine Partrydge	1
John Saterleg	10	Robert Brokedon	1	Nicholas Pope	1
Edward Caseleg	5	Richard Clanabor	2	Nicholas Teyncombe	1
Peter Gray	7	Edward Clanabor	1	Martin Trende	1
John Caseleg	3	John Caseleg	2		

(38 names)

Total £3.8.4

1544

## NORTH BOVY PARISH

John Langdon	20	Richard Elys	15	John Bone	10
Stephen Tapper	10	William Druston	5	John Pethebrydge	5
Richard Teyngcombe	11	Thomas Leyman	5	John Elett	4
John Splat	15	Richard Langdon	8	Joan Pethebrydge	10
Robert Frenche	10	Richard William	1	Thomas Comyng	3
John Comyn	10	Richard Honnt	3	William Toble	1
John Pethebrydge	10	John Maye sen	3	Thomas Comyng	3
Robert Foxeforde	10	John Maye	2	Stephen Langworthy	3

## Teignbridge Hundred

Group 8

Richard Leyman	7	Nicholas Comyng	2	John Elys	1
John Pethebrydge	5	Hugh Smale	1	Simon Splat	2
Thomas Coche	2	John Elys	1	William Pethebrydge	1
Richard Teyngcombe	5	Gilbert Myller	2	John Tapper	6
Stephen Teyngcombe	2	William Elys	3	John Tapper jun	1
Richard Pethebrydge	5	James Caselegh	1	John Tyngcombe	1
Stephen Teyngcombe	3	John Croyt	5	Richard Pethebrydge	1
William Horssham	6	William Croyt	1	William Elys	1
William Tapper	4	William Bonde	6	John Druston	1
John Pethebrydge	1	William Jurden	1	Richard Honnt	1
John Seyntell	1	Thomasia Teyngcombe	6	Thomas Croyt	1
Henry Seyntell	5	Katherine Noseworthy	10	Richard Honnt	1
John Tapper	4	Margery Man	2	Grace Honnt	1
John Elys	5	Joan Comyn	2	Elizabeth Honnt	1
John Bowdon	1	Nicholas Estbroke	9	Joan Honnt	1
Henry Kempe	1	Elia Dodde	1	Joan Noseworthe	1
Thomas Croyt	1	Susan Croyt	1	Alice Noseworthy	1
Richard Toser	2	Margery Croyt	2	Wilmota Noseworthy	1
John Croyt	4	Denis Pethebrydge	3	Agnes Noseworthy	1
John Medway	1	William Fawle	1	Margery Pethebrydge	3
Gilbert Croytt	2	William Kempe	1	John Fawle	2
Benedict Lyttoyt	1	Richard Fawle	1	Joan Harry	1
William Fawle	3	Peter Teyngcombe	2	Joan Croyte	1
John Masy	8	John Langdon	2	Isota Noseworthy	1
John Reynoll	5	Robert Langdon	1	Margery Elett	2
William Pethebrydge	1	John Noseworthy	L 2½		

(77 names)

Total £4.1.6

1544BICKENTON PARISH (*Bickington*)

John Wotton	16	.... ....	2	William Wotton?	2
Thomas Harell	6	William Whiteway	10	William Schaptor	12
John Ferys?	2	John Schorte	5	7 illegible.Figures	
Alex Langworthy	1	William Wotton	4	3x£1;2x£2;£3;£4.	
John Harell	2	John Wotton	6	John Schapter	1
Thomas Geffrye	2	Richard Maye	4	Elias Bygford	1
John Ferys	2	William May	2	Joan	.6
John Whitewey	2	Richard Langworthy	4	John Wotton? jun	1
John Lamshed	2	William Cullyng	7	Martin Rowallen	1
John Wolcot?	1	John Cullyng	2	John Maior sen	3
Elias Benmore	8	Elinor Ha.worthe	1	John Maior jun	2
William Benmore	4	Richard Badford?	6	Alice Noseworthe	5
John Schaptor	2	William Smyth?	8	Isabel Rowallen	1
Richard Kerton	3	John Ferys	13		
John	1	John Wotton	15		

(48 names)

Total £1.17.3

1544

## ILSYNGTON PARISH

William Smyth	L 20	William Archer	12	John Weger	2
John Sowdon	10	John Schapter	1	John Jule	1
John Skaynys	13	John Mudge	16	Hugh Weston	1
Robert Coche	4	Gregory Archer	1	Richard Weston	10
John Yeo sen	3	Thomas Weger	1	James Weston	7
John Yeo jun	5	Alfred Maye	1	Henry Mudge	8
John	2	John Stephyne	1	Nicholas More	6
Margaret Bradlegh	2	Richard Fletcher	1	Nicholas Lameshed	4
Joan Jurdon	2	John Northway	16	John Downyng	10
Thomas Phylipp	10	Alex Northway	3	Robert Downyng	2
Nicholas Hoper?	4	Alex Weger	20	Michael Teyle	1
William Stone?	5	John Hylling	4	Thomas Stancombe	4
John Langdon	4	Thomas Fayremouth	2	John Clement	14
John Gentell	2	John Steyncombe	1	William Myller	15
Nicholas Gaverocke	8	Robert Revell	1	John Ford	1
Sentclere Gaverocke	2	Gregory Revell	1	William Maie	3

## Group 8

## Teignbridge Hundred

197

Richard Lameshed	3	Alex Teyler	1	. . . . .	.2
Thomas Lameshed	4	John Brusegh	10	. . . . .	1
Paul Withecombe	4	Robert Weger	8	John Bowdon	2
Michael Degon	5	Thomas Weger	2	John Schaptor	1
Alice Degon	1	Synclere Prowse	2	John F . . . . .	7
Elias Harte	18	Margery Prowse	2	Robert Bowdon	1
William Baron	4	William Lameshed	2	Mathew Prowse	1
John Teyler	8	William Voysye	1	Henry . . . . .	1
Edmund Prowse	1	Pancras Smerdon	3	James . . . . .	1
William More	3	Robert Jurdyn	1	William . . . . .	1
John Comyng	2	Thomas Skaynys	2	Pascoe Ley	1
John Teyler	9	Thomas Jeffrye	2	Augustine . . . . .	1
William Ford	4	Thomas Jeffrye jun	2	William Byckford	1
William Teyler	5	Osmond Clement	1	John Myller	1
Richard Coyshe	16	Richard Hore	2	James Prowse	3
John Ford	19	Wulstan Archer	1	Stephen Teyler	1
Robert Schapter	16	Paul Mudge	1	Thomas Teyler	1
William Weger	9	Synclere Northeway	2	James Teyler	3
William Prowse	17	Richard Downyng	1	Mathew Bonde	9
Gregory Prowse	3	John Downyng	2	William Teyler	2
John Degon	12	.... Bowdon	1	William Collewyll	2
Hugh Degon	6	. . . . .	.6		

(113 names)

Total £7.2.4

1543GRACE TENG PARISH (*Teigngrace*)

Even Shapley	8	John Sperke	2	John Harry	5
Stephen Mudge	4	Robert Harry	1	John Weger	2
John Lamshedde	3	Christopher Harry	4	Robert Mudge	2
William Wilmede	3	John Sperke jun	1	John Bounde	1

(12 names)

Total f0.8.2 (1544 £0.3.11)

1544MORETON PARISH (*Moretonhampstead*)

Richard Wannell	L 20	John Stonyng jun	4	William Hamlyn	1
William Southmede	9	John Powlyng	3	Peter . . . . .	1
William Holcombe	10	Robert Tayler	3	Thomas Hall	1
John Wanell	L 3	Richard Hyll	5	Simon Ryder?	1
John Wodley	6	William Loskey	5	William Balehachet	1
William Hodge	20	Robert Ilbert	3	Thomas Bremelcombe	1
John Stonnyng sen	20	John Jurdeston	4	Richard . . . . .	1
John Bowdon sen	10	Michael Rocke	4	Richard Dodd	1
John Yoldon	10	John Stabacke	4	Robert Hore	2
Robert Myddewey	16	13 illegible Figures		Thomas Splot	2
John Bowdon jun	12	£1;3x£2;2x£3;3x£4;4x£5		John Toser jun	2
John Cornysshe	10	John Harys	1	Thomas Stonnyng	1
Richard Huchyn	7	Nicholas Hall	3	John Bawdy	1
John Loskey	10	John Coke	1	John Bawdon	1
William Radclyf	8	John Gray	1	John Bode	1
Geffry Dayman	7	John Robyn	1	John Ilbart	1
John Estbroke	6	William Sparke	1	George Martyn	1
Richard Loskey	10	Ralph Wodley	1	Margery Toket wid	3
John Worthelake	8	Joan Garlond wid	4	William Stonnyng	1
Richard Sawdy	6	Agnes Harrys wid	11	John Sperke jun	1
William Kyngwyll	8	John . . . . .	5	William Elys	1
John Adam	10	. . . . .	.1	John Hamlyn	1
John Blakhey	7	Cornyssh	1	John Cann	1
Thomas Seward	6	.....	1	John Saynhyll	1
Richard Toker	5	.....	8	Richard Kyngwyll	1
John Kyngwyll	5	.....	1	Arnold Gaskyn	1
Richard Wanell	4	Thomas Potter	3	William Aggett	1
Richard Saynhyll	4	.....	3	Thomas Hogg	1
Richard Body	4	Baldwin Wodeley	1	Christopher Quycke	1
William Hoper	4	Thomas Hoper?	1	Watsayle Roche	1
Thomas Gray	4	John . . . . .	1		

(90 names + 13 illegible) Total £5.15.4

[Continued on next page]

[Many names between John Stabacke and Simon Ryder are barely legible and have been transcribed with aid from the 1543 and 1546 rolls. Where they can be clearly identified in one or other of these two rolls with approximately the same assessment they have been allowed to stand here without a query mark. Additional names from these two rolls which cannot be identified in the 1544 list are given below.]

1543

Thomas William	1	John Phillip	1	John Wescote	1
John Collyn sen	1	William Hill sen	1	Richard Adam	1
John Sperke sen	1	John Grose miller	1		

1546

Barnabas Thomas	L 2	John Flode	L 2	John Deyman	5
Robert Kelly	L 2	John Wolcott	5		
John Combe	8	Joan Kerlond	L 2		

1544

## MANATON PARISH

John Gray	20	William Caunter	2	John Soper	1
William Foxford	15	Robert Francis	8	Nicholas Wonston	3
John Langothe	10	Robert Stoke	4	Adam Soper	1
John Crop	10	Adam Stonheor	4	John T_____	1
William Elytt	8	Geffry Shaplegah	9		.2
John Brokdon	4	William French	12	John Crott	2
Robert Langworth	14	John Whyddon	4	John	.3
Robert Wyndeat	10	Stephen Rixstebell	2	John Caunter jun	1
John Laymon	8	George Foxferd	4	.... Soper	2
John Nosworthe	8	Richard Stoke	15	Richard Caunter jun	2
John Lyer	12	John Caunter	3	Margery Foxford	10
Alexandrea Elyt	10	Andrew Wyndeat	4	Margery Langworth	8
John Langworth	6	Robert Benet	8	Alice Casley	2
Richard Man	7	Henry Frenche	4	Henry Westcocke	1
John Dollyn	3	Thomas Elyot	4	Ralph Casley	3
Robert Dollyn	4	Nicholas Casley	7	John Langworth	6
John Langworth	3	Richard Caunter	2	Thomas Brokdon	2
John Stoke	6	John Abraham	2	Robert Casley	2
Christopher Soper	5	Robert Murche	2	William Splott	1
Peter Langworth	7	Alexandrea Melward	3	William Langworth jun	1
Thomas Mace	7	Paul Morche	2	John Langworth	3
Thomas Elytt	7	Thomas Wyndeat	2		
Robert Cauntre	3	Pancras Langworth	2		

(67 names )

Total £3.19.10

1544KYNGISTAYNTON PARISH (*Kingsteignton*)

Christopher Allerton als Seryll	21	Martin Jace	6	Thomas William	1
Edward Hore	20	Thomas Shapleghe	5	John Whitway	3
Gregory Horwyll	20	Nicholas Hore	5	Michael Comyng	4
Roger Murche	15	John Toker	5	William Horsey	3
John Trustonn	15	Thomas Morell	5	John Lokis	3
Roger Mawre	15	Nicholas Prowse	5	Edward Serell	4
Walter Necke	16	Thomas Tailer	5	William Holdech	2
Thomas Coke	12	Nicholas Logis	5	Joan Budd wid	1
Geffry Shaplegah	15	Robert Macy	4	John Groutt	1
Thomas Home	10	William Davy	3	Richard Mawre	1
Edward Gildon	10	John Clement	3	George Fayrmouth	1
Philip Even	10	William Gildon	4	Gregory Gildon	2
Nicholas Clement	10	Alice Gildon	2	Geffry Carpenter	2
William Prows	6	John Perott	4	William Maure	2
William Gildon sen	6	William Baker	4	Philip Thome	3
Edward Lokis	7	Thomas Browne	3	Joan Payn	1
Geffry Langdon	5	Gregory Horewyll	2	Thomas Colyns	2
Joan Carpenter	6	William Sampson	2	Cecily Shaplegah	3
Agnes Horshay	6	William Whytway sen	2	Thomas Blawkaller	2
		Nicholas Gildon	3	Matilda Shaplegah	1

Group 8		Teignbridge	Hundred		199
Joan Wescoke	1	John Toker sen	3	John Archer	2
Edward Shaplegh	1	John Ilbart	1	Richard Geyse	1
John Hert	1	John Rudgway	4	Richard Fayrmouth	1
Nicholas Bobyche	3	William Lang	2	Andrew Whitway	2
Stephen Brokhyll	3	Marion Carpenter	2	Charles More	1
John Horne	1	Hugh Payn	1	Robert Clement	1
Hugh Burnell	1	Richard Paddon	1	Richard Ford	1
Thomas Horewyll	1	John Courty	3	William Langdon	1
William Mudge	1	William Gale	2	Christopher Gildon	1
Robert Clercke	1	Edward Slanne	1	William Gill	1
Illary Morell	1	John Carpenter	1	John Ford	1
Edward Langdon	1	The Church	L 2		
Evan Williams	2	Joan Horne wid	1		

(96 names)

Total £5.7.5

Hundred Total : £74.6.8

The names of the commissioners are given in 98/249 dated 6th Oct 1544. These are given first and any additions found in preambles to the rolls noted. High collectors, and sometimes petty collectors, are given in the preambles but these are often missing or illegible so that no entry for these may be possible.

**Group 1. Axminster, Colyton, Halberton, Hemyock.**

Commissioners : Henry Beaumont, John Greynfield, John Drake jun,  
Humphry Colles.

Collector for the 1545 anticipation : Thomas Lowman.

**Group 2. E.Budleigh, Cliston, Crediton, Ottery St Mary, Wonford.**

Commissioners : John, Bishop of Exeter, Thomas Denys Kt, John Hull,  
William Roupe. The 1544 roll also has John Whiddon.

Collector for the anticipation : John Bodlegh sen.

**Group 3- Bampton, W.Budleigh, Hayridge, Tiverton.**

Commissioners : Henry Walrond, John Wyddon, Thomas Hache.

Also in the rolls, not necessarily all in a single year,  
Roger Bluet, Anthony Bery, Anthony Harvy, Anthony Pasmore.

High Collectors : 1543 and 1544. Edward Forde of Plymtree.

John Bodley of Crediton.

1545. Robert Colocke of Tiverton, clothier.

Ralph Walrond of Tiverton, clothier

Lewis Peers of Tiverton, clothier.

Petty Collectors : 1543 John Mannynge of Collumpton

Thomas Deyman of Tiverton

Nicholas Holewell of Holcombe

1544 Not given

1545 Thomas Wescote of Shobroke gent and Thomas

Pountyngdon of Shobroke gent for W.Budleigh H.

Edward Ford of Plymtree and Thomas Troote of  
Collumpton for Hayridge hundred.

Edward Prows of Tiverton and William Upton of  
Holcombe Rogus for Bampton & Tiverton H.

**Group 4. South Molton, North Tawton, Witheridge.**

Commissioners : Hugh Pollard Kt, Anthony Harvy, Alex Wode.

High Collectors : Henry Hayne of South Molton, clothier.

1545 John Chapell of Shylston in the parish of Chittlehampton.

**Group 5. Braunton, Fremington, Shebbear, Shirwell.**

Commissioners : Robert Dulyn, Hugh Yeo, Anthony Bery.

High Collectors : Alexander Wollacombe Esq of Roborough.

1544 Anthony Ameray Esq of Berrynarbor.

Petty Collectors: James Talbot gent of Georgeham and Anthony Clotteworthy  
1544 yeoman of Filleigh for Braunton and Shirwell.

Thomas Coplestone Esq of Instow and William Parker  
gent of Meith for Fremington and Shebbear.

**Group 6. Black Torrington, Hartland, Lifton, Roborough, Tavistock.**

Commissioners : John Harris, sergeant at law, Thomas Tremayne, Humphry  
Predyaux, John Amadas, John Ascott, John Charlly.

High Collectors 1545 : John Eveleigh and Robert Nycke.

**Group 7. Coleridge, Ermington, Plympton, Stanborough.**

Commissioners : Philip Champernon Kt, John Fulford Kt, Richard Turberville,  
Henry Fortescue, Richard Hals, John Rudgewey.

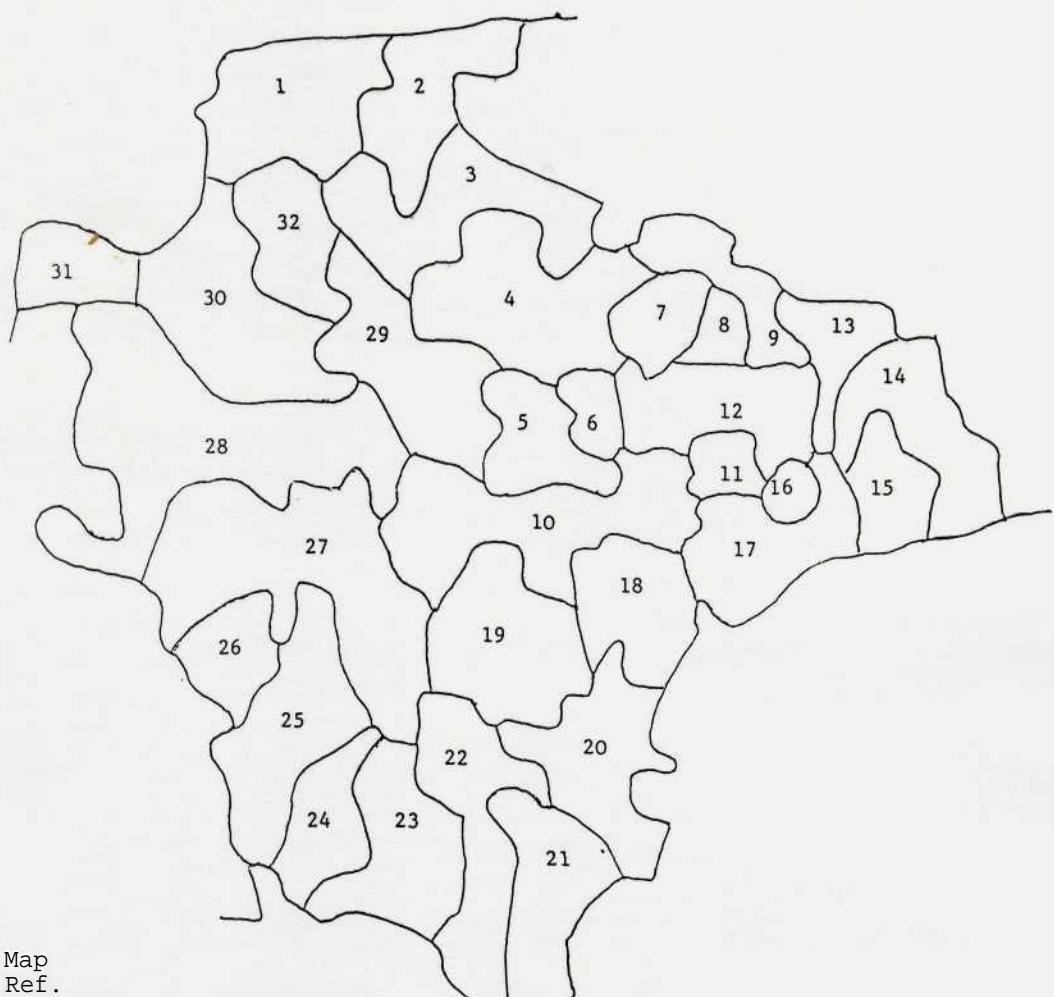
High Collector 1544 : John Gaverryock

1545 anticipation. William Gyles de Bowdon gent.

**Group 8. Exminster, Haytor, Teignbridge.**

Commissioners : Richard Chudleigh, John Rudgeway.

High Collector 1545 anticipation as for Group 7.



Map  
Ref.

14	Axminster	1	20	Haytor	178
9	Bampton	43	13	Hemyock	12
28	Black Torrington	106	27	Lifton	121
1	Braunton	82	3	South Molton	61
17	East Budleigh	15	16	Ottery St Mary	29
6	West Budleigh	47	24	Plympton	157
11	Cliston	23	25	Roborough	128
21	Coleridge	140	30	Shebbear	98
15	Colyton	7	22	Stanborough	162
5	Crediton	25	2	Shirwell	91
23	Ermington	151	26	Tavistock	137
18	Exminster	171	29	North Tawton	69
32	Fremington	94	19	Teignbridge	192
8	Halberton	10	7	Tiverton	58
31	Hartland	118	4	Witheridge	76
12	Hayridge	50	10	Wonford	31

No page number indicates that the parish is missing.

Abbots Bickington	113	Bridford	37	Cornworthy	148
Abbotsham	102	Bridgerule	113	Coryton	125
Abbotskerswell	186	Brixham	188	Cotleigh	9
Allington, East	170	Brixton	158	Countisbury	91
Alphington	40	Broad Clyst	23	Creacombe	77
Alverdiscott		Broadhembury	55	Crediton	25
Alvington, West	164	Broadhempston	186	Cruwys Mochard	80
Alwington	100	Broadwood Kelly	111	Cullompton	50
Anstey, East	66	Broadwoodwidger	122	Culmstock	14
Anstey, West	66	Brushford	71	Dartington	169
Arlington	92	Buckerell	12	Dartmouth	141, 150
Ashburton	192	Buckfastleigh	166	Dawlish	174
Ashbury	106	Buckland Brewer	103	Dean Prior	168
Ashcombe	177	Buckland, East	86	Denbury	190
Ashford	87	Buckland, West	87	Diptford	166
Ashprington	148	Buckland Filleigh	102	Dittisham	146
Ashreigny	71	Buckland in the Moor	183	Dodbrooke	144
Ashton	175	Buckland Monachorum	134	Doddiscombsleigh	171
Ashwater	109	Buckland Tout Saints	143	Dolton	70
Atherington	69	Budleigh, East	15	Dowland	71
Aveton Gifford	155	Burlescombe	46	Down, East	86
Awliscombe	12	Burrington	70	Down, West	83
Axminster	3	Butterleigh	24	Down St Mary	73
Axmouth	6	Cadbury	56	Drewsteignton	36
Aylesbeare	18	Cadeleigh	57	Dunchideock	176
Bampton	43	Calverleigh	59	Dunkeswell	12
Barnstaple	89	Chagford	35	Dunsford	36
Beaford	102	Challacombe	93	Dunterton	124
Beaworthy	117	Charles	92	Egg Buckland	130
Belstone	114	Charleton	145	Egesford	72
Bere Ferrers	132	Chawleigh	72	Ermington	151
Berrynarbor	83	Cheldon	79	Exbourne	106
Berry Pomeroy	181	Cheriton Bishop	38	Exeter St Edmund	33
Bickington	196	Cheriton Fitzpaine	48	Exeter St Leonard	34
Bickington, High	69	Chittlehampton	64	Exeter St Sidwell	31
Bickleigh		Chivelstone	145	Exeter St Thomas	39
(Hayridge H.)	57	Christow	34	Exminster	177
Bickleigh		Chudleigh	173	Farrington	21
(Roborough H.)	133	Chulmleigh	80	Farway	9
Bicton	22	Churchstanton	13	Feniton	54
Bideford	105	Churchstow	162	Filleigh	87
Bigbury	153	Churston Ferrers	191	Fremington	95
Bishops Nympton	79	Clannaborough	74	Frithelstock	102
Bishops Tawton	66	Clawton	117	Georgeham	82
Bishopsteignton	174	Clayhanger	44	George Nympton	68
Bittadon	85	Clayhidon	13	Germansweek	124
Blackawton	144	Clovelly	119	Gidleigh	35
Bondleigh	75	Clyst Honiton	21	Gittisham	16
Bovey, North	195	Clyst Hydon	24	Goodleigh	85
Bovey Tracy	194	Clyst St George	20	Halberton	10
Bow see Nymet Tracy		Clyst St Lawrence	24	Halwell	150
Bradford	110	Clyst St Mary	20	Halwill	108
Bradninch	52	Cockington	187	Harberton	149
Bradstone	125	Coffinswell	191	Harford	154
Bradworthy	114	Colaton Raleigh	20	Harpford	21
Brampford Speke	36	Coldridge	75	Hartland	118
Branscombe	9	Colebrooke	28	Hatherleigh	115
Bratton Clovelly	126	Colyton	7	Heanton Punchardon	86
Bratton Fleming	85	Combe Martin	84	Heavitree	32
Braunton	88	Combe Raleigh	2	Hempston, Little	185
Bray, High	93	Combeinteignhead	32	Hemyock	13
Brendon	93	Compyne	2	Hennock	195
Brent, South	167	Compton Giffard	130	Highampton	108
Brentor	139	Cookbury	110	Highweek	193
Bridestowe	123	Cornwood	153	Hittisleigh	38

- Hockworthy 45  
 Holbeton 154  
 Holcombe Burnell 40  
 Holcombe Rogus 46  
 Hollacombe 117  
 Holne 165  
 Holsworthy 112  
 Honeychurch 116  
 Honiton 4  
 Horwood 97  
 Huish 99  
 Huish, North 169  
 Huish South, 164  
 Huntsham 60  
 Huntshaw  
 Huxham 40  
 Iddesleigh 99  
 Ide 176  
 Ideford 195  
 Ilfracombe 87  
 Ilsington 196  
 Instow 96  
 Inwardleigh 107  
 Ipplepen 184  
 Jacobstowe 107  
 Kelly 125  
 Kenn 173  
 Kennerleigh 27  
 Kentisbeare 56  
 Kentisbury 86  
 Kenton 171  
 Kilmington 2  
 Kingsbridge 162  
 Kingskerswell 182  
 Kimgs Nympton 77  
 Kingsteignton 198  
 Kingston 151  
 Kingswear 189  
 Knowstone 67  
 Lamerton 126  
 Landcross 100  
 Landkey 63  
 Langtree 100  
 Lapford 72  
 Lewtrenchard 125  
 Lifton 121  
 Littleham  
   (E.Budleigh H) 22  
 Littleham  
   (Shebbear H) 100  
 Loddiswell 165  
 Loxbeare 60  
 Loxhore 91  
 Luffincott 113  
 Luppitt 5  
 Lustleigh 195  
 Lydford 125  
 Lympstone 19  
 Lynton 92  
 Malborough 163  
 Mamhead 175  
 Manaton 198  
 Mariansleigh 78  
 Marldon 183  
 Martinhoe 91  
 Marwood 84  
 Marystow 123  
 Marytavy 124  
 Meavy 133  
 Meeth 99  
 Membury 2  
 Merton 104  
 Meshaw 78  
 Milton Abbot 138  
 Milton Damarel 111  
 Milton, South 165  
 Modbury 152  
 Molland 67  
 Molton, North 62  
 Molton, South 61  
 Monkleigh 100  
 Monk Okehampton 117  
 Monkton 8  
 Morchard Bishop 28  
 Morebath 45  
 Moreleigh 164  
 Moretonhampstead 197  
 Morthoe 83  
 Musbury 1  
 Nether Exe 52  
 Newton Abbot 178  
 Newton Ferrers 155  
 Newton St Cyres 27  
 Newton St Petrock 99  
 Newton Tracy 97  
 Northam 103  
 Northleigh 9  
 Northlew 107  
 Nymet Rowland 74  
 Nymet Tracy 74  
 Oakford 76  
 Offwell 8  
 Ogwell, East 40  
 Ogwell, West 38  
 Okehampton 106, 127  
 Otterton 16  
 Ottery St Mary 29  
 Paignton 180  
 Pancrasweek 113  
 Parkham 98  
 Parracombe 91  
 Payhembury 55  
 Peters Marland 101  
 Peter Tavy 135  
 Petherwin, North 109  
 Petrockstow 98  
 Pilton 82  
 Pinhoe 33  
 Plymouth 128  
 Plympton St Mary 159  
 Plympton St Maurice 160  
 Plymstock 157  
 Plymtree 53  
 Poltimore 42  
 Pool, South 143  
 Portlemouth, East 146  
 Poughill 47  
 Powderham 171  
 Puddington 76  
 Putford, West 111  
 Pyworthy 112  
 Rackenford 76  
 Rattery 169  
 Revelstoke 159  
 Rewe 33  
 Ringmore 152  
 Roborough 95  
 Rockbeare 19  
 Romansleigh 78  
 Rose Ash 78  
 St Budeaux 133  
 St Giles on the Heath 108  
 St Giles in the Wood  
 St Mary Church 178  
 Salcombe Regis 19  
 Sampford Courtenay 116  
 Sampford Peverell 10  
 Sampford Spiney 136  
 Sandford 26  
 Satterleigh 65  
 Seaton 9  
 Shaugh 158  
 Shebbear 98  
 Sheepstor 135  
 Sheepwash 105  
 Sheldon 56  
 Sherford 146  
 Shillingford 172  
 Shirwell 91  
 Shobrooke 48  
 Shute 8  
 Sidbury 17  
 Sidmouth 18  
 Silverton 50  
 Slapton 147  
 Sourton 123  
 Southleigh 8  
 Sowton 33  
 Spreyton 39  
 Staverton 183  
 Stockleigh English 47  
 Stockleigh Pomeroy 48  
 Stoke Canon 37  
 Stoke Damarel 130  
 Stoke Fleming 148  
 Stoke Gabriel 182  
 Stoke Rivers 92  
 Stokeinteignhead 42  
 Stokenham 142  
 Stoodleigh 81  
 Stowford 121  
 Sutcombe 113  
 Swimbridge 64  
 Sydenham Damarel 124  
 Talaton 54  
 Tamerton Foliot 131  
 Tavistock 137  
 Tawstock 94  
 Tawton, North 72  
 Tawton, South 41  
 Tedburn St Mary 39  
 Teigngrace 197  
 Teignmouth 176  
 Templeton 77  
 Tetcott 109  
 Thelbridge 77  
 Thornbury 110  
 Thorncombe 5  
 Thorverton 53  
 Throwleigh 38  
 Thrushelton 122

## Index of Parishes

Thurlestone	170	Upton Pyne	42	Widworthy	8
Tiverton	58	Ven Ottery	21	Willand	11
Topsham	31	Virgininstow	122	Winkleigh	75
Torbryan	187	Walkhampton	131	Witheridge	81
Tormoham	186	Warkleigh	66	Withycombe	Raleigh 21
Torrington, Black	106	Washfield	47	Woodbury	15
Torrington, Great	96	Washford Pyne	79	Woodleigh	166
Torrington, Little	101	Weare Gifford	104	Woolfardisworthy	
Totnes	140	Welcombe	120	(Hartland H)	119
Trentishoe	87	Wembury	159	Woolfardisworthy	
Trusham	172	Wembworthy	71	(Witheridge H)	79
Twischen	68	Werrington	115	Worlington, East	76
Uffculme	43	Westleigh	96	Worlington, West	76
Ugborough	156	Weston Peverel	129	Yarcombe	1
Upplowman	60	Whimple	23	Yarnscombe	120
Uplyme	1	Whitchurch	134	Yealmpton	157
Upottery	3	Whitestone	34	Zeal Monachorum	74
Upton Hellions	47	Widecombe in the Moor	189		

- Abbey 141  
 Abbot 2,4,8,9,46,94,102  
 118,120,144,151,156,158  
 Abell 185  
 Abraham 142,145,162,180  
 183,184,189,190,192,198  
 Abtor 169  
 Acelier 8  
 Ac land, Agland 10,63,82  
 90,92,93  
 Actor 140  
 Adam 8,15,16,18,19,21,  
 23,28,29,30,33,40,41,42  
 47,53,54,55,60,71,73,77  
 78,79,98,99,105,110,111  
 119,121,122,123,124,125  
 126,130,131,135,136,138  
 139,141,145,148,149,152  
 153,155,156,161,163,167  
 168,173,180,182,197,198  
 Addington 105  
 Addis 40  
 Addiscot 41,114,116  
 Adown 58  
 Adrean 129  
 Agcombe 134,159  
 Agebaston 50  
 Agett 197  
 Agger 103  
 Aginer 141,149  
 Alberd 167  
 Albroke 171  
 Alcock 25  
 Alday 141  
 Alderton 4  
 Alecot 167,168  
 Aleston 37  
 Alexander 166,167  
 Alford 3,4,12,13,95,104  
 127,140,174,175,180  
 Alger 133,144,152,157,  
 158,160,183  
 Algood 11  
 Alle 99  
 Allen 17,24,29,39,61,62  
 63,64,79,80,82,86,,88,89  
 92,97,98,100,101,102,104  
 105,106,110,113,117,119,  
 124,128,129,131,137,138  
 140,141,162,175,187  
 Aller 39,51,100,114,116  
 117,192,195  
 Allerhed 171  
 Allerton 169,171,198  
 Allington 18,33  
 Alman 167,168  
 Aimer 175  
 Alpho 121,122,130  
 Aired 56  
 Alsop 181  
 Alward 179,180  
 Alway 51,56  
 Am 124,126,133,139  
 Amadas 128,137,200  
 Ambras 166,169  
 Ambrey 94  
 Amery 14,26,27,46,58  
 61,64,79,80,95,200  
 Anderdon 98,99,113,134  
 Andis 187  
 Andrehay 170  
 Androw 8,14,17,19,32,33  
 39,56,63,64,66,87,95,96  
 97,105,107,111,128,129  
 141,146,151,152,156,159  
 160,162,168,169,170,181  
 184,187,189  
 Andy 129  
 Anger (see also Auger)  
 141,142,164  
 Anleby 15  
 Anstey 66  
 Anstis 121  
 Anthony 26,28,107,133,  
 141  
 Apley 46  
 Apowell 59  
 Appleton 130  
 Aprise 12,59,90  
 Apter 183,189  
 Archboll 40  
 Archer 40,162,196,197  
 199  
 Argentine 188  
 Argon 129  
 Arkisworthy 122  
 Armchell 176  
 Arnold, Arnoll 41,90,99  
 103,106,108,110,122,127  
 180,182,192  
 Arscot, Ascot 23,39,70,96  
 103,105,106,110,112,116  
 168,200  
 Arthur 11,13,18,29,96,  
 105,173,188,192  
 Arundell 17,129  
 Aryden 188  
 Ash, Aish 13,33,35,38,41  
 64,72,85,88,109,116,117  
 133,183,186  
 Asheill 140  
 Ashford, Ashelford 12,  
 44,46,151  
 Ashley 18,75,157  
 Ashlond 81  
 Ashman 163  
 Ashridge 7,42,72,127,128  
 Ashton 104,132  
 Ashwick 192  
 Aslyn 25  
 Aston 71,99,101,120  
 Atkey 87,88  
 Atkins 39,50,118,119  
 Atwill 94,100,103,115,169  
 Auger (see also Anger)  
 103,144  
 Austen 13,31,32,37,77,144  
 146,149,167,171,174,175  
 Autun 120  
 Avenant 174  
 Avent 104,147,157,158,160  
 163,168  
 Avery 24,26,31,32,37,70,71,  
 73,82,96,101,106,107,112,113  
 114,115,118,119,140,155,175  
 178,179,184,186,190  
 Awdian 141  
 Awdeleigh 22  
 Axe 20,29  
 Axworthy 106,139  
 Ayett 155  
 Ayleston 26,27  
 Aynoll 35,36,179  
 Ayre 38,51,78,111,112,114,  
 120,128  
 Babacombe 89,95,100,103  
 105,182  
 Babbe 9,148,173,174,178,  
 181,186,187,193,195  
 Bace, Bacy 51  
 Bachelor 20,23,101  
 Back 28  
 Backer 3,5,146  
 Backway 110  
 Bacon 125  
 Badcock 43,61,99,125,137,138  
 Badford 129,146,147,149,168  
 175,180,185,190,196  
 Badge 137,188  
 Badlam 139  
 Badston 17,18,19  
 Badworthy 97  
 Bagbear 13,14,64,110,111  
 Bagelhole 118,120  
 Bagester 18  
 Bagge 5  
 Bagton 62  
 Bagtor 50,52,115  
 Bagwell 7,15  
 Bailey 1,4,13,16,21,26,33  
 57,59,91,106,112,132,133,135  
 Bailiff 15,17  
 Baker 1,4,5,9,14,20,22,23,26  
 28,30,31,32,33,34,40,42,43,  
 44,46,47,48,51,52,54,55,56,  
 62,64,66,73,81,82,88,86,87  
 95,100,106,137,141,142,152  
 153,154,155,158,166,168,171  
 174,175,176,180,183,189,190  
 193,195,198  
 Balamy 28,29,63,81,84,88,  
 96,104,114,119,120  
 Balch 86  
 Bale 53,62,63,83,84,85,86,90  
 91,112,113,128,131,138,145,  
 164,171,172,175,176  
 Balen 86  
 Balfron 97  
 Balhachet 25,31,39,48,197  
 Balham 64,142  
 Balkwill 72,74,182,184,  
 185,187  
 Ball 50,51,105,109,140,144  
 147,149,152,154,155,157,162  
 163,164,165,173,175,182,186  
 193,194  
 Balland 145  
 Ballin 90

- Ballyman 25,55  
 Balman 20,62,63,65,81  
 Balston 4  
 Bamlett 156  
 Bamsdon 76,80  
 Bane 16,87  
 Banester 128  
 Bank 8  
 Bankley 17,33  
 Bann 5  
 Bannack 116  
 Barbe 47  
 Barber 18,30,51,58,59  
 81,96,127,141,189  
 Bard 144  
 Bardall 40  
 Barefoot 46,129  
 Barhouse 113  
 Barkley 149,166,167  
 Barlabin 32  
 Barley 18  
 Barlight 53  
 Barnard 108,110,119,163  
 Barne 25,64,65,70,71,84  
 175,180  
 Barneocate 95,138,151,157  
 Barnfield 9,10,13,19,69  
 100  
 Barnhouse 27,63,86,95  
 Barnpole 69,95  
 Baron 19,25,29,30,32,33  
 38,40,41,42,51,74,84  
 102,110,111,116,129,140  
 149,156,159,160,169,172  
 183,184,192,193  
 Barow 197  
 Barre 174  
 Barret 5,17,29,30,40,97  
 103,146,151,154,163,189  
 Barry 25,29,52,54,72,75  
 84,101,111,171,181,187  
 Barter 168,178,181,182  
 183,184,187,189  
 Bartfield 102  
 Bartholomew 142  
 Bartlet 14,32,84,109,  
 111,113,115,119,125,127  
 145,158,162,171,178,183  
 185,186,195  
 Barton 10,51  
 Bartram 3,19,102  
 Barwick 92,95,186  
 Baseley 2,3,4,7,64,82,  
 94,102,120,126,134,151  
 Basher 129  
 Basker 130  
 Basse,Base 19,22,26,66  
 79,84,87,98,100,103,  
 104,181  
 Bassell 96  
 Basset 69,98,100,109,  
 110,112  
 Bastard 50,142,145,  
 150,155,164,167,177,188  
 Baston 4,8,9,16,93,139  
 184  
 Basy 98
- Batborough 146  
 Bate 138,142,144,146  
 147,150  
 Bater 63,70,102,132  
 137,157,158  
 Batstone 22,54  
 Batt 14,16,29,78,88,  
 106,110,115  
 Battin 1,10,32,71,72,  
 75,76,112,116,117,130  
 133,135,147,154,158,162  
 Battishill 41,116  
 Baty 109,110  
 Bawber 71  
 Bawdon 8,37,84,88,98,  
 103,130,134,137,138,153  
 160,193  
 Bawen 101  
 Bawlen 111  
 Bawman 97,99,181,185  
 Bawthen 189  
 Baydon 17  
 Bayer 41  
 Bea 26,48,69,75,124  
 Beakcombe 168  
 Beale 13,14,29,69,84,96  
 133,137,147,151,165,166  
 Beamont 7,16,29,146,200  
 Beanpark 95  
 Beaple 90,95,101,103,  
 110,111  
 Beard 33,85,91,92,118  
 142,165,167,174,175,179  
 186  
 Bearden 178  
 Beare 4,10,12,23,33,37,  
 38,46,48,53,56,60,61,64  
 65,68,69,77,78,85,86,87  
 88,90,92,93,96,97,99,100  
 102,103,104,105,109,115  
 117,118,125,153,155,159  
 160,170,178,181,187  
 Bease 57,98  
 Beberty 173  
 Bedell 57,58,59,73  
 Bedycombe 15,16,  
 Beford 107  
 Begg 129  
 Beke 129  
 Bekener 45  
 Bekington 146  
 Belamy 3,17  
 Belfield 47,180,181  
 Belford 179  
 Bell 72  
 Belly 27,121,126,183  
 Belworthy 36,37,166  
 Bendell 10,52,56,59,77  
 Bending 4  
 Bendon 55  
 Benfield 28,29,47  
 Bennet 5,8,17,19,21,23,  
 27,31,34,35,38,39,49,56  
 58,61,70,75,80,84,85,86  
 103,104,115,117,119,129  
 130,131,132,133,135,142  
 144,145,146,149,157,158
- 161,167,178,179,182,187,189  
 193,194,195,198  
 Bera 138  
 Berdick 182  
 Berdin 121  
 Bere 131,133,136,143,175,188  
 189  
 Berefield 53  
 Berell 95  
 Beret 174  
 Berman 104,109  
 Bermouth 164  
 Berro 158  
 Bertram 189  
 Berwick 67,94  
 Bery 3,37,44,58,59,64,65,75,  
 79,83,87,88,89,91,92,94,103  
 121,128,133,149,166,182,200  
 Beryman 16,31,47,98,99,100  
 103,120,133,174,176,187,188  
 Besly 59  
 Besse 18,29,141,142,145  
 Bessett 181  
 Best 34,37,90,94,96,100,104  
 105,137,157,171,174,189  
 Betard 7  
 Betermerd 174  
 Bethen 73  
 Bett 132  
 Bettin 122 ,124  
 Betty 33,35  
 Bevell 143,145,146,165,169  
 Bewton 121  
 Beyne 153  
 Beyten 188  
 Biby 41  
 Bickcombe 45  
 Bickell 34,109,117,121,122,  
 126  
 Bickener 67,96,103  
 Bickford 32,42,128,153,156,  
 158,159,160,178,179,180,182  
 185,186,187,190,196,197  
 Bickham 13,35,157,158,160,  
 173,174,185,192  
 Bickhill 25  
 Bicklake 106,117  
 Bickley 162  
 Bickmore 59  
 Bicknell 33,105  
 Bicott 166,167  
 Biddon 61,79  
 Bidgood 26,46,47,56,61,79,81  
 Bidlake 48,169,171  
 Bidwell 10  
 Bigge 46,62  
 Bigport 128  
 Bile 16,126  
 Bilford 92,176,179,181,192  
 Bilhole 43,77  
 Bill 116  
 Biller 33  
 Billing 1,61,111,132  
 Bindley 182  
 Binford 11,28,47,52,72  
 Binmore 154,158,166,167,  
 187,196

- Binton 138  
 Birch 8, 66, 91, 92, 142  
 Bird, Berd 6, 7, 17, 43, 63  
 65, 66, 72, 73, 89, 105, 119  
 132, 145, 152, 162, 165, 168  
 169, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186  
 190, 192  
 Birdall 117  
 Birdfield 96  
 Birdport 162  
 Birdwood 140, 1633, 164,  
 170  
 Birge 44  
 Birt 53, 58, 59, 114, 128  
 129, 131, 154, 156, 157, 158  
 159  
 Birtin 130  
 Bishop 4, 10, 14, 37, 41, 43  
 58, 64, 66, 71, 75, 79, 81, 96  
 99, 101, 102, 103, 111, 113  
 114, 116, 118, 119, 171, 185  
 186  
 Bissee 192  
 Biteman 64  
 Blachford 31, 96, 116, 123  
 125, 127, 139, 169, 170, 183  
 185, 186  
 Black 63, 64  
 Blackall 140, 154, 156,  
 185, 188  
 Blackaller 11, 72, 79,  
 137, 141, 150, 159, 165, 166  
 169, 170, 180, 188, 189, 193  
 198  
 Blackdon 38, 117, 118, 139  
 Blackford 62, 91, 101, 112  
 Blackgrey 61  
 Blackhay 197  
 Blackmore 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11  
 17, 28, 29, 47, 52, 61, 62, 66  
 67, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 95, 96, 103  
 Blackston 32, 33, 178, 179  
 194  
 Blackwill 62, 131, 160  
 Blake 21, 54, 62, 71, 82, 104  
 109, 121, 129, 152, 157, 158  
 159, 182  
 Blampin 16, 29  
 Blanchard 39, 134  
 Blandon 59  
 Blank 145, 150, 163  
 Blase 128, 165  
 Blawdon 78, 79  
 Blereck 165  
 Blesher 5  
 Bligh 112, 115  
 Blinch 100, 119  
 Blinsham 102  
 Bliss 40  
 Blofield 180  
 Bloundell 194  
 Blount 141  
 Blowdon 40, 64  
 Blowey 138  
 Bloy 124, 126  
 Bluett 56, 200  
 Blundon 51  
 Bobage, Bobiche 35, 51, 97  
 107, 111, 173, 179, 182, 186  
 188, 194, 199  
 Bobeny 168  
 Boberigge 101  
 Bocher 4, 5, 20, 31, 35, 37  
 39, 44, 51, 54, 55, 72, 80, 96  
 99, 149, 154, 159, 172, 194  
 Bocombe 103  
 Bodich 96  
 Bodin 82  
 Bodiner 132  
 Bodley 26, 27, 36, 42, 200  
 Bodman 99  
 Body 36, 132, 137, 163,  
 171, 175, 190, 197  
 Bogan 88  
 Bogell 126  
 Boger 157  
 Bogyn 140  
 Bohay 82, 98  
 Bokeram 154  
 Bold 33, 121, 122, 123  
 Boldon 21  
 Bole, Boll 8, 105, 112, 121  
 142, 147, 149, 181  
 Boiler 140  
 Bollon 128  
 Bolly 115  
 Bolowyem 134  
 Bolt 28, 71, 121  
 Bolter 179  
 Bon 126  
 Bonadon 126  
 Bonamy 35, 128  
 Bond, Bound 19, 20, 24, 25  
 26, 28, 33, 39, 40, 41, 48, 53  
 57, 61, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 81  
 82, 84, 85, 92, 94, 96, 97, 103  
 109, 112, 114, 117, 128, 131  
 135, 137, 152, 157, 158, 170  
 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180  
 183, 184, 187, 192, 193, 194  
 196, 197  
 Bondclerk 152  
 Bone 16, 163, 195  
 Boneface 114  
 Boner 3, 4  
 Bonfessor 50, 162, 163  
 Bonfield 8  
 Bonifant 33, 104, 113, 180  
 Bonker 148, 180, 186  
 Bonvile 151  
 Boole 154  
 Borage 25, 26, 44, 45  
 Bord 18, 22, 145, 164, 166,  
 169  
 Border 40, 73  
 Bordfield 72, 73, 107  
 Borin 151  
 Borington 172, 174, 195  
 Borne 54, 137  
 Borow, Borough 4, 5, 12, 15  
 26, 29, 32, 45, 42, 43, 44, 47  
 50, 51, 52, 55, 95, 98, 103  
 115, 123, 125, 131, 138, 139  
 142, 172, 173  
 Borton 180  
 Boryell 24  
 Boryen 187  
 Boston 104  
 Boteler 97  
 Boteraux 112  
 Bothole 88  
 Botrell 110  
 Boulword 4  
 Bouncton 155  
 Bounsall 132, 135  
 Bounst 112  
 Bounsy 157, 158  
 Bount 83  
 Bounty 120  
 Bourchier 82  
 Boverly 149  
 Bovy 165, 166, 168, 183, 186  
 Bovycombe 156, 168  
 Bowbeare 43, 67  
 Bowchurch 99, 186  
 Bowdall 93  
 Bowde 40  
 Bowdich 2, 5  
 Bowdon 2, 3, 11, 19, 20, 28, 37, 41  
 43, 44, 45, 47, 55, 59, 63, 64, 65,  
 70, 72, 76, 79, 80, 82, 90, 107, 110  
 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 122  
 123, 127, 133, 135, 136, 140, 146  
 159, 164, 173, 181, 185, 187, 189  
 192, 196, 197  
 Bowe 180, 183, 188  
 Bowen 86, 96, 166, 167, 177  
 Bower 72, 74, 127, 181  
 Bowerman 13, 14  
 Bowhay 22, 146, 162, 189  
 Bowill 90  
 Bowlay 143  
 Bowman 126, 182  
 Bowne 146, 186  
 Bowring 15, 58, 150, 175  
 Bowye 187  
 Bowyer 7  
 Box 115, 160  
 Boyer 128  
 Boyes 76, 95, 122, 145, 147, 152  
 154, 165, 188  
 Boyn 120  
 Braban 138  
 Brace, Bracy 1, 144, 170  
 Braddon 29, 32, 42, 113, 114  
 Bradford 47, 62, 71, 76, 77  
 Bradley 26, 196  
 Bragge 1, 3, 5, 27, 43, 66, 70, 84  
 94, 95, 99, 102, 108, 110, 122  
 Braiche 87  
 Braily 61, 62, 83, 88  
 Branch 97, 112, 113  
 Brand 106  
 Braseter 175  
 Brasier 66, 127  
 Brasse 15  
 Braster 64  
 Braton 106  
 Braunton 103  
 Brawne 89, 106, 115, 186

- Bray 25, 39, 61, 62, 64, 66  
 71, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 85, 103  
 104, 108, 111, 115, 130, 182  
 Brayne 15  
 Brayt  
 Braywen 87  
 Brecknell 140  
 Breder 120  
 Breer 49, 50, 53, 59  
 Bremelcombe 26, 28, 36, 38  
 43, 71, 74, 81, 95, 96, 99,  
 111, 138, 171, 197  
 Bremelhay 83, 89  
 Bremell 176, 188  
 Bremliche 118  
 Bremridge 25, 27  
 Brend 140, 153, 166  
 Brendon 131, 165, 167  
 188, 193  
 Brent 4, 132, 137, 186  
 Breter 111  
 Breton, Britton 27, 50, 59  
 78, 83, 94, 95, 96, 104, 114  
 150, 155, 158, 163, 166, 169  
 175, 181, 188, 189  
 Brett 82  
 Brewer 1, 20, 21, 28, 81  
 Brian 91, 03, 96, 104, 140  
 189  
 Briant 10, 58, 69, 119, 132  
 188  
 Brice 25, 46, 58, 70, 109,  
 131  
 Bricham 100  
 Bricker 40  
 Bricknoll 171, 172  
 Bridge 44, 45, 192  
 Bridgeman 99, 157, 166,  
 170, 178, 183, 184, 187  
 Bridwick 84, 91, 92  
 Brier 14  
 Brigg 17  
 Brigger 103  
 Briggerige 142  
 Bright 41, 63, 64, 65, 60  
 77, 79, 82, 93, 94, 97  
 Brill 170  
 Brimack 84  
 Brimscombe 58  
 Brimsdon 58  
 Brimsmead 54, 75  
 Brinet 58  
 Brise 88  
 Bristow 43  
 Brock 4, 10, 35, 38, 39,  
 71, 106, 116, 119  
 Brockdon 132, 162, 195, 198  
 Brocklond 60, 70, 80  
 Brockwill 4, 14, 24  
 Brodbere 13  
 Brode 105  
 Brodeham 101  
 Brodemede 25, 50, 81, 151  
 Brodemore 32  
 Broderidge 183, 184, 190  
 Brodewey 22  
 Brodford 13  
 Brodmore 169  
 Broke 16, 20, 22, 44, 46, 51  
 53, 55, 59, 74, 81, 88, 89,  
 128, 147, 169, 182  
 Brokhill 199  
 Broking 106, 128, 151, 153  
 156, 157, 159, 174, 175, 180  
 190, 194  
 Brome 2, 5  
 Bromehill 31, 95  
 Bromell 112, 113  
 Bromholme 92, 172  
 Bromsmede 10  
 Brond 98, 101, 111, 114  
 Brother 85, 94  
 Broughton 81  
 Broward 140  
 Browd 119  
 Brown 1, 2, 3, 8, 13, 15, 17,  
 18, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32  
 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 59  
 81, 84, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103  
 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117  
 119, 128, 129, 133, 137, 138  
 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 149  
 151, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163  
 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173  
 179, 186, 192, 193, 198  
 Brownford 43  
 Browning 1, 3, 25, 36, 37,  
 50, 58, 89, 109, 112, 114  
 122, 123, 151, 157  
 Brownscombe 25, 27, 28, 34  
 37, 39, 40, 47, 49, 53, 73  
 104, 173, 174, 175, 176  
 Brownsdon 51, 123, 133,  
 134, 136, 138, 158  
 Brownwell 33  
 Brownwind 38  
 Browode 10  
 Browse 148, 149  
 Broyt 90  
 Bruford 46  
 Bruserd 188  
 Brusey 37, 131, 132, 137,  
 197  
 Brusten 128  
 Bruton 26, 52  
 Buck 146, 170, 194  
 Bucket 121, 125, 126  
 Buckingham 17, 23, 25, 51  
 68, 75, 87, 92, 94, 113, 121  
 Buckland 7, 8, 29  
 Buckler 160, 161  
 Buckley 29  
 Buckman 113  
 Bucknell 9  
 Buckpit 99, 110, 113, 117  
 Buclark 155  
 Budbroke 25  
 Budde 29, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
 69, 73, 190, 198  
 Budockshire 133  
 Bugbroke 36  
 Bugford 187  
 Bulhedd 22, 71, 75, 78, 79  
 97, 111, 114, 129  
 Bull 18, 128, 129, 137, 148  
 Buller 128  
 Bulley 142, 146, 150, 180, 181  
 183, 185, 188  
 Bullin 25, 80, 181  
 Bullock 186, 192  
 Bulman 170  
 Bulmer 1  
 Bulworthy 92  
 Bunker 34  
 Bunkward 168  
 Burberry 126  
 Burden 33, 55, 80, 97, 105, 106  
 118, 128, 162  
 Burell 154  
 Burford 13  
 Burges 4, 36, 38, 62, 63, 66, 67  
 69, 78, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96  
 100, 101, 104, 105, 119, 120, 123  
 128, 134, 135, 137, 138, 150, 155  
 166, 170, 192  
 Burgh 102, 170  
 Burgin 26, 70, 90, 102, 105, 143  
 145, 174  
 Burkey 39  
 Burley 8, 9, 124, 128, 139, 153  
 Burman 117  
 Burnard 10, 12, 44, 48, 52, 60  
 61, 66, 71, 73, 74, 77, 82, 86,  
 100, 103, 105, 122, 142, 158  
 Burne 8, 41, 75, 124, 126, 194  
 195  
 Burneby 104  
 Burnell 26, 34, 38, 39, 171,  
 174, 194, 199  
 Burnford 52, 126  
 Burring 150  
 Bursdon 27, 43, 115, 153  
 Burton 12, 81, 148, 181, 182  
 Bury 50, 86, 156  
 Buscombe 89  
 Buscot 86  
 Buse 43, 94, 102, 103, 109, 110  
 114, 118, 120  
 Bush 25  
 Bushell 2, 19, 160  
 Busheton 86  
 Buson 91  
 Bussell 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26  
 28, 29, 34, 40, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56  
 59, 79, 81, 180  
 Busterd 36  
 Buston 43  
 Butcombe 97  
 Butler 2, 9, 25, 32, 46, 98, 118  
 141, 152, 187  
 Butlond 155, 180  
 Butston 50, 55, 56  
 Butt 8, 11, 12, 28, 38, 52, 55, 129  
 Buttacombe 82  
 Butter 1, 11, 22  
 Butterford 28, 159  
 Button 164  
 Cabet 140  
 Cadbury 13, 17, 43, 44, 47, 51, 52  
 53, 61, 74, 81, 128  
 Cadding 123, 127

- Cade 19, 21, 32, 42, 74, 79  
 81, 82, 90, 103, 105, 113  
 118, 140, 175, 176, 177, 178  
 179, 180, 181, 187, 188  
 Cadehoo 21  
 Cagbeare 112  
 Cahane 97  
 Cake 124  
 Call 9, 18, 48, 109, 111, 113  
 115, 154, 157, 163  
 Callard 82, 89, 94  
 Calles 141  
 Calley 9, 17  
 Callow 4, 13, 25, 172  
 Calsley 27  
 Calway 9  
 Calwoodly 43, 59  
 Camdon 55  
 Came 142, 154, 157, 163, 169  
 Camelford 4  
 Camin 117  
 Camp 47, 58, 76, 79, 152, 155  
 159, 162, 164, 165  
 Campeny 43  
 Campyn 16  
 Canamore 151, 158  
 Candish 155, 157  
 Candy 17  
 Canell 110  
 Canford 24, 51, 89  
 Canington 58  
 Canne, Cane 16, 23, 26, 28, 37  
 39, 47, 72, 74, 79, 114, 115,  
 116, 118, 127, 129, 175, 181  
 197  
 Canning 137  
 Canon 109, 115  
 Cantebridge 96  
 Cantell 97  
 Canterell 156, 158  
 Canworthy 10, 60  
 Cany 88  
 Capener 105  
 Capper 61, 62, 97, 137  
 Capron 46, 59  
 Card 188, 189  
 Cardener 193  
 Carder 85  
 Care 103, 157  
 Carell 179, 182  
 Carew 31, 109, 131, 147  
 Carkeeke 109, 115, 151, 155  
 Carnell 29  
 Carnyte 141  
 Carpenter 5, 7, 13, 34, 40,  
 47, 51, 53, 55, 58, 61, 79, 80  
 88, 96, 147, 166, 167, 177  
 192, 193, 198, 199  
 Carslake 11, 18, 24, 29, 40  
 46, 50, 58, 59, 67, 118  
 Carswill 7, 9, 10, 19, 20,  
 21, 23, 40, 50, 129, 137, 140  
 148, 150, 165, 167, 169, 181  
 Carter 7, 9, 31, 98, 128,  
 173, 177, 178, 179, 188  
 Carvell 55  
 Carver 26  
 Carwethy 115, 117  
 Carwithan 108  
 Cary 98, 100, 106, 120, 187  
 Caryen 138  
 Caseley 34, 35, 38, 39, 40  
 41, 116, 173, 175, 176, 177  
 178, 179, 190, 195, 196, 198  
 Cassella 146  
 Castell 63, 74, 134, 152  
 154  
 Caswell 142  
 Cate 2, 7, 9, 16, 17, 29, 53  
 Catelake 33, 52, 57  
 Cater 12, 116, 120, 129  
 156, 178, 183  
 Catford 10  
 Catrew 36, 189, 190  
 Catrick 4  
 Caunt 171, 172  
 Caunter 67, 126, 138, 183  
 184, 192, 198  
 Cawker 147, 155  
 Cawse 64, 131, 132, 155, 160  
 Cawsey 69, 126, 147  
 Cayens 149  
 Cayle 119  
 Ceneber 129  
 Cewer 36  
 Chachell 46  
 Chadder 163, 180, 189  
 Chaining 157  
 Chalans 160  
 Chaldon 63, 80  
 Challacombe 61, 65, 85, 88  
 91, 92, 93,  
 Chalmore 37  
 Chalvedon 111  
 Chamber 14, 25, 146, 174  
 Chamberlain 45, 58, 59, 60  
 94  
 Chamburne 48, 153  
 Chamlett 184  
 Champernon 152, 200  
 Champin 70  
 Champion 120  
 Champlin 131  
 Champney 25  
 Chanon 4, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21  
 29, 52, 53, 177  
 Chapelham 81  
 Chapell 31, 51, 62, 64, 65  
 103, 142, 148, 151, 153, 200  
 Chapelman 47, 69, 151, 167  
 Chapinton 61  
 Chaplin 1, 29, 84, 92, 149  
 Chapman 9, 16, 33, 69, 78,  
 79, 101, 104  
 Chard 13, 49, 62, 126  
 Charder 145  
 Charelton 32, 128  
 Charge 122  
 Charke 129  
 Charles 137, 138, 170, 200  
 Charlin 147  
 Chase 2, 3  
 Chasty 116, 126  
 Chate, Chaty 46, 178  
 Chathay 52  
 Chaunt 80  
 Chaunterell 84, 86, 119  
 Chave 10, 11, 166, 167  
 Chaye 179  
 Cheke 7, 15, 18, 37  
 Cheldon 75, 78  
 Chelum 147  
 Chemell 90  
 Cheney 29, 54  
 Chepmann 110  
 Chepstow 158  
 Cherett 188  
 Cheriton 13, 28, 47  
 Chery 146  
 Chese 34, 37, 39, 174  
 Cheseman 152, 162  
 Chesewill 128, 134, 153, 165  
 Chester 51, 75, 160  
 Chevell 19  
 Chichester 8, 92  
 Chieffrose 18  
 Chilcott 59, 76, 77, 79, 81  
 Chilliscombe 147  
 Chilpath 11  
 Chilstow 169  
 Ching 108  
 Choke 132  
 Choladon 111  
 Cholash 38, 46, 55, 56, 73, 75, 81  
 176  
 Cholawill 103, 118, 123  
 Choldich 134  
 Cholmore 190  
 Cholwich 153, 180  
 Chope 96, 145, 147, 163  
 Chopin 148, 166  
 Chorman 176  
 Chorsett 176  
 Chowne 44, 55  
 Christopher 18, 22, 43, 46, 78  
 106, 188, 194  
 Chubbe 11, 27, 72, 95, 122, 124  
 125, 126, 135, 138, 151, 154,  
 156, 162, 185, 192  
 Chudley 3, 5, 9, 25, 104, 175, 200  
 Chugge 32, 107, 108, 128, 173  
 Churcherd 150  
 Churchill 3, 15, 19, 167, 184  
 Churchward 18, 146, 180, 182  
 Churchway 190  
 Churley 10, 44, 58, 59, 60  
 Clace 77  
 Clache 51  
 Clampit 34, 171, 172,  
 Clanebor 195  
 Clapp 4, 8, 9, 17, 19  
 Classe 23, 26, 28, 36, 41, 82, 172  
 Clawe 103, 105, 110, 140  
 Clawfield 105  
 Clayland 160  
 Clegge 2, 15  
 Cleke 14, 45, 50, 51, 60  
 Clement 18, 33, 61, 63, 81, 96,  
 102, 128, 154, 155, 158, 162, 180

## Index of Surnames

- Clement cont. 183, 194, 195  
 195, 196, 197, 198, 199  
 Clere 32, 140, 157  
 Clerk 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17  
 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35  
 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 52, 53, 72  
 69, 73, 80, 84, 86, 89, 97,  
 105, 118, 119, 122, 132, 133  
 154, 155, 162, 163, 165, 166  
 174, 176, 180, 188, 199  
 Cleve 22, 61, 90, 183, 185  
 Cleveanger 41, 87  
 Cleverdon 94, 98, 106,  
 111, 112, 114, 119, 124  
 Clewell 44  
 Cliff 4, 9, 12, 27, 35, 43,  
 76, 104, 113, 150, 151, 155,  
 158, 167, 184, 192  
 Clifford 140  
 Clifton 99  
 Clinch 73, 160, 161  
 Clist 46  
 Clive 187  
 Clobury 125  
 Clock 47  
 Clodde 2, 3, 29  
 Clogge 27, 28, 47, 48, 68,  
 84, 92, 97, 100  
 Clotman 85, 88, 92  
 Clotworthy 61, 62, 63, 70  
 71, 76, 87, 103, 105, 119, 200  
 Clow 122  
 Clownman 92, 93, 105  
 Clowter 128, 137, 163, 188  
 189  
 Clubbe 161  
 Cobbe 1, 115, 151, 155  
 Cobden 52  
 Cobell 66, 140  
 Cober 36  
 Cobley 61, 70, 76, 77, 79,  
 103, 105, 140  
 Cobold 183, 184  
 Coche 118, 119, 137, 138  
 192, 196  
 Cock 1, 12, 21, 33, 46, 54,  
 61, 84, 89, 93, 98, 128, 129,  
 130, 132, 146, 149, 172, 180  
 181, 186, 187, 189  
 Cockell 133, 158  
 Cocker 151, 152, 153  
 Cockerham 62, 66, 67, 77,  
 78, 79, 80  
 Cockhill 95, 100  
 Cockisley 81  
 Cockney 5  
 Cocksut 166  
 Cockworthy 152, 162, 163  
 164, 185  
 Code 20, 77, 142  
 Codford 73  
 Codner 169, 180, 182, 186  
 Coffe 20  
 Coffin 100, 109, 110, 158  
 160, 163, 180  
 Coggin 3  
 Coham 106  
 Coke 38, 44, 56, 86, 87, 89  
 95, 118, 136, 150, 151, 154  
 155, 158, 164, 173, 186, 189  
 192, 193, 197, 198  
 Cokelyn 59  
 Coken 7  
 Coker 58, 165  
 Cokerham 16, 50, 61, 106,  
 126, 128  
 Cokeshed 80  
 Colacot, Colcot 94, 98  
 102, 104, 172, 174, 178, 186  
 Colaton 141, 165, 181, 185  
 Colbere 1  
 Colborne 1, 5, 108  
 Colchard 52, 174  
 Cole 12, 19, 20, 25, 29, 32,  
 33, 34, 42, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52  
 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 69, 74, 82  
 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94  
 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 114, 117  
 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 127  
 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 137  
 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145  
 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157  
 158, 160, 163, 164, 167, 170  
 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180  
 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186  
 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193  
 194, 195  
 Coleck 58, 59, 200  
 Colehall 26, 35, 36  
 Colemore 83  
 Colington 35  
 Coliton 190  
 Colitt 159, 181  
 Colland 15, 64, 70, 94, 116  
 Col lander 32  
 Col ler 88, 130  
 Colley 11  
 Collier 1, 9, 18, 104, 119  
 Colliford 1, 3, 10, 11, 14,  
 43, 44, 47, 80, 142, 146, 168  
 Collins 3, 13, 29, 31, 51,  
 56, 83, 84, 89, 92, 111, 112  
 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130  
 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139  
 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149  
 154, 155, 157, 162, 168, 169  
 170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178  
 180, 181, 183, 187, 189, 195  
 198  
 Collis, Colles, Collas  
 110, 128, 140, 143, 144, 200  
 Collombe, Collam 9, 13, 67  
 117  
 Colman 2, 8, 38, 45, 46, 47  
 58, 59, 60, 66, 68, 77, 101  
 103, 110, 111, 112, 158, 167  
 172, 177  
 Colmore 60, 88, 89, 103  
 Col prest 16, 24, 29, 47, 50  
 Col ridge 100, 118, 162  
 Col scot 91, 111  
 Col sworthy 13, 19, 20, 21  
 23  
 Colton 149, 188
- Colverpears 106  
 Colwill 21, 104, 106, 108, 110,  
 111, 172, 197  
 Coly 21  
 Colybus 100  
 Coman 78, 82, 94  
 Combe 3, 10, 12, 13, 21, 24, 29, 35  
 39, 46, 51, 53, 72, 82, 103, 121,  
 122, 125, 131, 133, 134, 139, 143  
 144, 146, 158, 174, 198  
 Combeshhead 34, 174, 194  
 Come 8, 56, 63, 107, 108, 111, 137  
 138, 148, 149, 156, 158, 165, 166  
 169, 190  
 Comer 40, 43, 44, 45, 61, 85, 89,  
 90, 94, 95, 111, 120  
 Coming 13, 25, 28, 32, 35, 51, 66  
 67, 103, 128, 133, 137, 147, 154  
 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180  
 181, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Compe 158, 188  
 Compton 31  
 Conant 2, 12, 16, 20, 30, 32  
 Conely 192  
 Coner 141, 180  
 Congan 115, 135  
 Coniby 25  
 Conner 128, 129, 161  
 Connott 171, 177  
 Constable 147  
 Constantine 138  
 Contick 64  
 Conybeare 49, 65, 80, 94  
 Conyer 90  
 Conygam 188  
 Cooke 3, 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22,  
 25, 29, 30, 118, 128  
 Coole 48, 64, 110, 112  
 Coote 133  
 Copener 61, 79, 91, 118  
 Coper 94, 99  
 Copin 141  
 Coplestone 28, 96, 157, 192, 200  
 Coppe 78, 79, 140  
 Copper 111, 116  
 Copping 21  
 Corbin 38, 39, 130, 140, 153, 164  
 180  
 Coredon 126  
 Corguse 153  
 Corham 29, 59, 128  
 Coriton, Corydon 13, 46, 188  
 Corke 102, 129, 155  
 Corkin 8  
 Corley 70, 115  
 Cornedon 126  
 Cornelis 174, 187  
 Corner 67, 68, 111  
 Cornew 28, 73, 115  
 Cornish 20, 24, 25, 34, 37, 42, 53  
 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 87, 88, 101, 103  
 108, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125  
 127, 130, 136, 137, 139, 142, 143  
 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 170, 173  
 185, 188, 192, 197  
 Cornishman 35  
 Cornwall 65, 82, 84, 92, 96, 99

- Corny 141  
 Cornycall 141, 146  
 Corpe 151  
 Corse 157  
 Coter 134, 137, 138, 140  
 Corton 45, 51, 60  
 Cory 102, 111, 113  
 Cosby 140, 170  
 Coscott 128  
 Cose 23, 33, 42, 55, 148, 176  
 Cosey 96  
 Cosher 129  
 Cossent 60  
 Costerd 155, 159, 164  
 Cosyn 117, 128, 131, 140  
 141, 142, 143, 157, 173, 183  
 184, 192  
 Cote 75, 87, 88, 180, 194  
 Coteford 173  
 Cotell 12, 115, 118, 127  
 Cothay 87  
 Cotley 154  
 Cotmore 142, 166  
 Cotteford 33, 174, 176,  
 179, 188  
 Cotten 7, 140  
 Cottes 83  
 Cotton 20, 24, 88, 96, 110  
 Cottrell 44  
 Cotwill 140, 166  
 Couch 34, 51, 52, 77, 81, 96  
 166  
 Counditt 188  
 Counterman 185  
 Courage 51, 188  
 Course 132  
 Court 4, 18, 117  
 Courtenay 10, 21, 52, 62,  
 67, 82, 83, 88, 95, 163, 171  
 Courtis 22, 50, 69, 86, 88  
 89, 95, 96, 100, 104, 108, 109  
 112, 114, 115, 117, 124, 125  
 129, 135, 144, 154, 162, 164  
 181, 185, 199  
 Cove 32, 39, 75, 151, 155  
 172, 178, 194  
 Cowde 9, 15, 31, 102  
 Cowell 37, 63, 70, 73, 76,  
 184, 186  
 Cowick 140, 151  
 Cowke 67, 121, 189  
 Cowle 10, 26, 148  
 Cowley 2  
 Cowman 43  
 Cowme 50, 51, 56  
 Cowne 40  
 Cowse 52  
 Cox 8, 9  
 Coxin 183  
 Coxston 133  
 Coxworthy 172  
 Coyle 25, 31, 152,  
 178, 179  
 Coyshe 152, 171, 194  
 197  
 Coyte 134, 147, 153,  
 155, 193
- Crabbe 139  
 Craddock 117  
 Cragg 139  
 Crambery 53, 112  
 Cramer 4, 173, 174  
 Cranberry 99, 111, 125, 126  
 135  
 Cranby 41  
 Cranch 163, 164  
 Cranford 141, 152, 161  
 Crang 61, 63, 67  
 Crank 62  
 Cranklond 10, 11, 51  
 Cranmore 18  
 Crapp 188  
 Crascombe 83, 85  
 Crase 141, 159, 178  
 Crast 150  
 Creber 134, 155, 156, 157  
 189  
 Creche 43  
 Crede 175, 177, 180, 182  
 Credeford 172, 194, 195  
 Credowe 104  
 Credy 10  
 Creke 84  
 Cremer 41, 70, 74  
 Cremiton 181  
 Crese 29, 134, 135, 157, 158  
 Creston 131  
 Crick 10  
 Crimp 144, 147  
 Crimplock 90  
 Cripse 135  
 Cripter 137  
 Crispin 62, 63, 64, 65, 86  
 146, 154, 155, 157, 164, 176  
 Crochard 24, 29, 52  
 Crocker 46, 50, 61, 78, 86  
 89, 91, 96, 98, 99, 106, 107  
 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 128  
 130, 137, 138, 149, 150, 152  
 156, 157, 161, 188, 192, 193  
 Crockhey 17, 18  
 Crockwill 180, 182  
 Crodeck 110  
 Crodecot 109  
 Croffe 165  
 Croke 50, 57, 76, 77, 79,  
 81, 100  
 Crokecombe 92  
 Crone 138  
 Croppé 80, 116, 122, 128,  
 175, 176, 178, 186, 189, 198  
 Cropping 152, 168  
 Croscombe 82, 85, 88, 89  
 Crosse 3, 4, 10, 11, 15, 20  
 21, 24, 25, 26, 40, 43, 44, 45  
 46, 47, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 60  
 77, 81, 128, 176, 179, 183  
 Crossing 166, 184, 187, 192  
 Crossman 31, 41, 121, 123  
 125, 126, 130, 131, 134, 138  
 139, 190  
 Crost 141  
 Crote 15, 34, 169, 198  
 Crotill 50
- Crownan 4  
 Crowdon 46  
 Crowe 2  
 Crowfoot 163  
 Crowlake 100  
 Crown 16, 29, 39, 88, 128  
 Crowte 10, 140, 167, 168, 195  
 Croyse 152  
 Croyt 151, 196  
 Crucy 162  
 Crugge 44, 47, 58, 59, 81  
 Cruys, Cruse 43, 45, 58, 80, 81  
 96, 125, 146, 148, 160, 181  
 Cubord 164  
 Cuddyn 52  
 Cudlip 138  
 Cudmore 43, 48, 77, 98, 102, 110  
 Cullin 55, 185, 196  
 Culverlin 96  
 Culworthy 62  
 Cumpen 140  
 Cundale 83, 89  
 Cundy 117, 124, 129, 139  
 Cupper 71, 102, 106  
 Curber 130  
 Curford 55, 127  
 Curham 124  
 Curry 86  
 Cutcliff 83, 84, 86, 92, 118,  
 119  
 Cutland 87, 143  
 Cutt 141, 146, 168  
 Cutty 138  
 Dabbe 4, 76  
 Dabham 10  
 Dabill 130  
 Dabon 29  
 Dabraham 20, 183, 192  
 Dagworthy 76  
 Dale 128  
 Dallin 63, 64, 65, 66, 84, 87,  
 91, 92, 118  
 Dallond 181  
 Daly 5, 10, 48, 144  
 Damerell 61, 95, 151, 155, 156  
 184, 186, 192  
 Danels 106  
 Daniel 3, 29, 82, 89, 163, 165  
 Dapshow 163  
 Darby 29, 91  
 Darch 63, 78, 82  
 Dare 2, 3, 140, 187  
 Darke 27, 39, 156  
 Darsy 171  
 Dart 10, 37, 47, 53, 70, 74, 76  
 82, 152, 171, 172  
 Darton 130  
 Dashper 182, 183, 185  
 Dassell 7, 104  
 Dave 131  
 Davels 98, 106, 163  
 David 83  
 Davison 25  
 Davy 4, 11, 12, 17, 22, 23, 24,  
 25, 31, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 52, 58  
 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92

- Davy cont. 96, 98, 99, 105  
 113, 119, 122, 127, 138, 140  
 144, 146, 149, 153, 157, 160  
 163, 165, 178, 179, 188, 198  
 Davyson 129  
 Dawbny 7  
 Dawe 10, 11, 109, 115, 121,  
 122, 129, 130, 162  
 Day 10, 11, 42, 67, 93  
 Dayman 3, 8, 9, 27, 34, 36  
 38, 39, 40, 59, 67, 69, 83, 95  
 97, 118, 119, 127, 142, 147  
 148, 156, 162, 169, 171, 176  
 184, 185, 187, 197, 198, 200  
 Daymont 160  
 Deacon 80, 83  
 Deane 22, 42, 99, 102, 104  
 114, 120, 124, 129, 140, 169  
 172  
 Dear 37, 95, 130, 140, 160  
 176  
 Debell 44, 184, 188, 192,  
 193  
 Debett 160  
 Dedlake 157  
 Dee 62, 63, 80, 87  
 Deith 82  
 Deke 140  
 Deker 26, 38  
 Delbridge 90, 140  
 Dellet 94  
 Delve 26, 36, 53, 86  
 Deme 5, 109  
 Demmer 126, 169  
 Denbawd 125, 153, 154  
 Denbold 22, 123, 127, 192  
 Denbow 4  
 Dench 140  
 Denen 4  
 Deney 4  
 Denford 40, 41, 62, 98,  
 102, 105, 108  
 Denham 46, 104  
 Denick 146  
 Denis 16, 18, 31, 33, 40,  
 53, 82, 83, 84, 88, 98, 100  
 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112  
 114, 115, 118, 119, 155, 170  
 188, 200  
 Dennard 95  
 Denner 52, 148  
 Dennet 23  
 Denning 178  
 Denridge 50, 53  
 Dense 24, 34  
 Densham 12, 28, 38, 73, 74  
 Densole 190  
 Denson 81  
 Denworthy 3  
 Deram 177  
 Dercham 149  
 Derell 114  
 Derrant 109, 117, 120,  
 143, 144, 162  
 Derrick 105  
 Derring 128, 145, 147, 155  
 157, 162, 183
- Dery 128, 129, 145, 165  
 Deude 18  
 Dever 145, 148, 167, 168  
 Dew 62, 90, 163  
 Dewdenay 171  
 Dewlin 129, 175  
 Diamond 171  
 Dibbe 103  
 Dibbell 129  
 Dicher 15  
 Dick 29  
 Dickeleg 25  
 Dicton 128, 149  
 Diffete 169  
 Digge 87  
 Dight 66, 78  
 Digon 50, 169, 171, 183  
 184, 192, 193, 195, 197  
 Diker 35, 36  
 Dilling 97  
 Dillon 80, 85, 155  
 Dingle 130  
 Dinham 10, 121, 178  
 Dinmore 149  
 Dinner 132  
 Dinstop 109  
 Dipford 19, 132, 150, 181  
 Dire 166  
 Dirham 39  
 Dirward 89  
 Discombe 32, 41, 86  
 Dish 85  
 Distayn 144, 145, 152  
 Diston 114  
 Disworthy 2  
 Dith 64  
 Diver 151, 152, 163, 169  
 Dixin 41  
 Dobbe 62, 68, 71, 77, 79, 80  
 Dobbin 16, 29, 94, 101  
 Dobell 29, 54, 81, 110,  
 115, 121, 125  
 Docke 61, 184  
 Docton 118, 119  
 Dodde 35, 37, 165, 166  
 167, 168, 183, 190, 194, 195  
 196, 197  
 Doddecote 63, 93, 103, 105  
 Dodderidge 19, 25, 26, 27  
 31, 33, 42, 47, 61, 72, 81  
 146, 176  
 Dodge 96, 121, 126, 132, 139  
 Dogan 88  
 Dogge 51, 76, 77, 79, 119,  
 131  
 Dolbear 192  
 Dolbery 62, 84  
 Dole 84, 164  
 Dollin 16, 17, 126, 166,  
 167, 183, 189, 198  
 Domett 19, 44  
 Donathorne 133  
 Done 4, 61, 157, 190  
 Donwin 107  
 Dony 159  
 Dooce 4  
 Dor 160
- Dorant 137  
 Dorchester 8, 44  
 Dorise 97  
 Dorsell 130  
 Dorset 110  
 Dottin 70, 140, 148, 140, 148  
 149, 150, 152  
 Douley 163  
 Dowdnay 43, 44, 56  
 Dowe 46, 50, 51, 96  
 Dowell 59, 167  
 Dowke 19  
 Dowling 5  
 Down 4, 5, 25, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42  
 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 63, 64, 71, 75, 76  
 77, 80, 81, 82, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97  
 101, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112  
 116, 117, 119, 120, 126, 129, 134  
 171, 172, 174, 177, 178, 193  
 Downescombe 26, 93  
 Downhay 81  
 Downing 104, 118, 121, 122, 125,  
 126, 144, 166, 179, 181, 182, 185  
 186, 196, 197  
 Downman 61, 63, 92, 101, 102, 107  
 Dowrish 26  
 Dowse 140, 148, 162, 188  
 Dowte 109  
 Drake 1, 5, 8, 17, 19, 21, 22, 31, 33  
 47, 65, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 114, 126  
 129, 134, 137, 138, 152, 153, 154  
 156, 162, 167, 168, 177, 200  
 Draper 10, 70, 90, 110, 11, 112  
 120, 123  
 Drayford 29  
 Drayton 17, 25, 34, 128, 194  
 Dreston 22  
 Drever 18  
 Drew 10, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 34, 39  
 44, 53, 55, 56, 88, 90, 96, 103, 111  
 112, 113, 114, 116, 126, 127, 131,  
 149, 150, 153, 173, 176, 179, 180  
 181, 182, 183, 185, 189, 192  
 Driller 132  
 Druscombe 17, 33  
 Druston 73, 195, 196  
 Dryer 82  
 Drywode 20  
 Duck 32  
 Duddall 97  
 Duder 59  
 Duke 17, 61, 66, 74, 83, 92, 93, 118  
 Dulin 47, 159, 200  
 Dun 17, 42, 56, 61, 62, 66, 79, 97  
 121, 170  
 Dunford 50, 128  
 Dunley 175, 194  
 Dunman 143  
 Dunnet 46  
 Dunnill 146  
 Dunning 35, 41, 51, 112, 119, 131  
 144, 162, 164, 171, 175  
 Dunpayn 105  
 Dunridge 134, 135  
 Dunscombe 110  
 Dunsford 52, 57  
 Dunston 180

- Dunterfield 131  
 Dupert 140  
 Durborne 180, 181  
 Dure 98, 145  
 During 174, 175  
 Durke 26, 97  
 Durrant 28  
 Durston 176  
 Duscombe 80  
 Dustayne 39, 154, 157, 159  
 162, 166, 167, 168  
 Dyer 10, 21, 23, 26, 29, 31  
 32, 33, 39, 40, 43, 54, 58, 61  
 64, 69, 72, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85  
 87, 88, 89, 92, 100, 101, 119  
 142, 159, 173, 176, 178, 180  
 185, 186, 187, 190, 191  
 Ealway 146  
 Eastway 87  
 Ebbisworthy 123  
 Ebot 120  
 Edbeare 81  
 Edbury 25, 47, 48, 52, 57  
 Edeford 80  
 Edell 178  
 Edgecombe, Eggecombe  
 125, 126, 129, 131, 133, 134  
 135, 137, 138, 151  
 Edgley 62  
 Edmond 22, 24, 29, 134, 147  
 151, 172  
 Edney 14  
 Edwards 1, 5, 37, 43, 52,  
 67, 71, 79, 84, 98, 99, 103,  
 108, 110, 117, 131, 142, 143  
 144, 145, 156, 157, 158, 159  
 164, 165, 175, 184, 185, 187  
 188, 192, 195  
 Edworthy 72  
 Efford 75, 129, 133, 148,  
 180, 184  
 Egbeare 26, 36, 37, 38,  
 128, 134, 139, 152, 157  
 Egeman 81  
 Egeven 103  
 Elacombe 173  
 Elacot 38, 73, 75, 106, 126  
 133  
 Elberton 133, 158  
 Eldon 123  
 Elford 124, 131, 133, 134,  
 135, 138  
 Eling 149  
 Ellard 40, 41  
 Elliot 10, 15, 16, 19, 20,  
 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 33  
 36, 41, 48, 52, 82, 103, 111  
 113, 114, 115, 120, 128, 132  
 137, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147  
 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155  
 156, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173  
 182, 187, 189, 193, 195, 196  
 198  
 Ellis 4, 5, 21, 25, 31, 35,  
 37, 38, 39, 55, 58, 63, 65, 69  
 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 85, 89  
 90, 105, 107, 111, 114, 116  
 119, 147, 149, 157, 158, 164  
 167, 168, 183, 184, 186, 192  
 193, 195, 196, 197  
 Ellsworth 62  
 Elmer 171, 172  
 Elsander 182  
 Elston 73, 74, 80, 81, 173  
 Elwill 157  
 Eme 79, 99, 141  
 Emott 88, 142, 160, 169, 183  
 184, 186, 192  
 Enderoke 181, 182  
 Endecote 172, 177  
 Enerer 127  
 England 8  
 English 33, 140, 162  
 Erdecot 177  
 Erle, Erell 50, 52, 58, 110,  
 128, 134, 140, 145, 159, 162  
 164, 173, 178, 192  
 Erleans 142  
 Erly 147  
 Escot 28, 54, 102, 112, 121  
 123, 127, 174  
 Est 175  
 Estbroke 28, 34, 36, 38, 72  
 94, 101, 106, 107, 115, 117  
 176, 196, 197  
 Estchurch 171, 173  
 Estlake 126  
 Estleigh 181  
 Estmont 79, 80, 85, 93, 118  
 Eston 1, 2, 22, 23, 52, 134  
 135, 141, 157, 158, 173, 174  
 178, 181  
 Esworthy 48, 108, 123  
 Etford 88  
 Etherige 55  
 Etlaneye 144  
 Eton 184  
 Eustace 133, 137, 138  
 Evans 2, 13, 15, 43, 75, 79  
 137, 142, 143, 166, 172, 174  
 186, 198  
 Evelegh 16, 19, 23, 24, 29,  
 50, 52, 121, 200  
 Eveling 149, 151, 154, 164  
 Everell 3  
 Everer 127  
 Every 140  
 Ewen 10, 138, 155, 163, 169  
 Exeter 95  
 Eyer 83, 88, 99, 100  
 Eyger 118  
 Fabis 162  
 Facy 3, 13, 14, 22, 51, 55,  
 56, 112, 113, 154, 157  
 Fairchild 58, 68, 82, 83  
 84, 85, 91, 92, 94  
 Fairmouth 168, 192, 193  
 196, 198, 199  
 Fairwether 153, 163, 164  
 Fairwood 141  
 Falabus 144, 164  
 Fanston 75, 109, 110, 113  
 Farding 45  
 Farewell 18, 19, 21, 32, 37, 116  
 146, 175, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194  
 Faringdon 21, 172, 175  
 Farley 156  
 Farr 46, 55, 82, 83, 120  
 Farrant 20, 23, 24, 29, 33, 52  
 Farrer 11  
 Farrow 171  
 Farthing 43  
 Fary 144  
 Father 119  
 Faulkwell 51  
 Favell 74, 90  
 Favisher 90  
 Fawell 35, 74, 168, 194, 195, 196  
 Fawkener 40, 54  
 Fawne 142  
 Fay 25, 144, 146  
 Faytor 15, 16, 18  
 Fedaby 100  
 Feltwell, Felwell 128, 143  
 Fenimore 106, 108  
 Fenman 43  
 Fenne 55  
 Fenner 77  
 Fenoy 140  
 Ferett 64, 69  
 Fermer 59, 159  
 Ferris 22, 140, 143, 148, 149,  
 162, 167, 168, 180, 183, 184, 186  
 193, 196  
 Fevers 53  
 Feverston 66  
 Fevin 69  
 Fewen 87  
 Fewrayment 129  
 Fichet 61  
 Fiffin 128  
 Filde 190  
 Fillimore 55  
 Fillmore 19, 29  
 Fin 129  
 Finch 159  
 Finchett 40, 173  
 Finell 90  
 Finmore 32, 36, 38, 40, 126, 179  
 181, 183  
 Fintwill 181  
 Firford 5  
 Fish 27, 41, 171  
 Fisher 61, 66, 67, 137  
 Fishley 95, 111, 128  
 Fishmore 4  
 Fitz 29, 137  
 Flandergan 19  
 Flay 12, 20, 51, 55  
 Flayer 140  
 Flee 96  
 Flekey 82  
 Fleming 83, 87, 100, 141, 142  
 Fleshford 58  
 Fleshman 130, 133, 143, 152  
 153, 156, 184  
 Fley 105  
 Fletcher 32, 34, 42, 59, 62, 69, 72  
 75, 76, 80, 90, 171, 172, 177, 180  
 194, 196

## Index of Surnames

- Flew 97  
 Flind 190  
 Flinge 175  
**Flitte** 154  
 Flode 60, 72, 74, 198  
**Floket** 141  
 Flood 9, 116  
**Florens** 138  
 Floyer 39  
 Fludd 25, 27, 31, 34, 38  
**Flute** 168  
 Focary 32  
**Fockwill** 144  
 Foke 53, 89  
**Fole** 101, 102  
**Folewell** 29  
 Foley 69  
**Follet, Folyet** 1, 7, 141  
**Folford** 101  
**Folyr** 2  
 Foot 108, 110, 121, 128,  
 132, 133, 135, 158  
 Ford 1, 2, 4, 5, 15, 18, 23  
 24, 25, 27, 31, 32, 40, 42, 47  
 53, 54, 58, 59, 64, 67, 70, 71  
 73, 81, 84, 95, 99, 100, 105  
 117, 121, 128, 129, 130, 131  
 132, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144  
 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 158  
 165, 169, 178, 182, 183, 185  
 186, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197  
 199, 200  
 Forest 188  
 Forford 17  
**Forse, Forsey** 5, 52, 55  
 Forst 50, 58  
**Fortescue** 26, 87, 102, 114  
 151152, 158, 200  
 Forth 150  
**Fosse** 83, 85, 87, 88  
**Fossing** 180  
**Foster** 59, 84, 121, 123, 137  
 138, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157  
 159, 165, 167, 168  
**Fountain** 10, 144, 156, 192  
**Fowell** 156  
**Fowke** 79  
**Fowler** 5, 15, 16, 189  
**Fox** 3, 14, 46, 51, 142, 151  
 153, 156, 163, 166, 167, 168  
 171  
**Foxford** 148, 152, 167, 190  
 195, 198  
**Foxhill** 5  
**Foxwell** 2, 29  
**Foxworthy** 149  
**Foy** 157  
**Foyle** 53, 189  
**Francis** 26, 37, 39, 40, 48,  
 56, 61, 171, 192, 193, 198  
**Frank** 13, 15, 16, 19, 44,  
 106, 149  
**Franklin** 8, 63, 65, 96, 121  
 123, 126, 129, 133, 137, 166  
**Frappet** 45  
**Frase** 62  
**Freer** 118, 172, 174, 175, 194  
**French** 1, 7, , 16, 17, 29, 35  
 36, 53, 62, 70, 77, 103, 147  
 158, 162, 166, 173, 178, 190  
 194, 195, 198  
**Frenchman** 9, 69, 144  
**Frend** 25, 35, 41, 74, 100,  
 123, 125, 127, 148, 151, 152  
 162, 192  
**Frene** 65, 66, 67, 83, 94  
**Frenshdon** 61  
**Frenship** 126, 137  
**Frenston** 72  
**Fresewell** 18, 33  
**Frethe** 109, 110  
**Frey** 17, 93  
**Frinch** 140  
**Frinke** 130, 158, 160, 161  
 168  
**Frinton** 160  
**Friscow** 64  
**Frisnam** 96  
**Frogpitt** 44  
**Frost** 15, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28  
 29, 41, 61, 75, 76, 77, 91, 96  
 102, 106, 108, 141, 193  
**Froyd** 151, 152  
**Fry** 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 21, 33,  
 42, 69, 91, 92, 93, 102, 103  
 115, 117, 154, 180  
**Fryer** 8, 118  
**Frynoon** 47  
**Fugars** 43, 126, 138  
**Fulbroke** 21  
**Fulford** 10, 19, 27, 28, 59  
 61, 89, 146, 200  
**Full** 180, 182  
**Fuller** 128, 145  
**Fullesdon** 17  
**Fulsloo** 189  
**Furber** 44, 53  
**Furler, Furlerd** 115, 127  
**Furlond** 33  
**Furlong** 28, 53, 69, 75, 99  
 131, 132  
**Furneaux** 192  
**Furnis** 52, 187  
**Furscombe** 58  
**Fursond** 23, 29, 31, 48, 50  
 53, 56, 140  
**Furse** 23, 36, 39, 48, 50,  
 53, 77, 78, 97, 120, 127,  
 168, 176, 192, 193  
**Fursonland** 28, 193  
**Furseman** 126, 131, 148,  
 156, 188, 189, 192  
**Furser** 50  
**Fursham** 96, 97  
**Furshwere** 118  
**Futterell** 133, 157, 159,  
 160  
**Gabon** 33  
**Gaffe** 128  
**Gage** 1, 29, 84, 134  
**Gainford** 1  
**Gale** 25, 106, 122, 125, 168  
 180, 184, 189, 193, 199  
**Galen** 141  
**Galicion** 140  
**Galler** 170  
**Galley** 12  
**Galliard** 53  
**Gallin** 26, 27, 76, 180  
**Galsworthy** 82, 97, 98, 100, 103  
 104, 118, 155, 158, 159  
**Galway** 141  
**Games** 1, 7, 8  
**Gamlin** 10, 84  
**Gamon** 3, 4, 43, 45, 61, 91, 92,  
 103, 150, 158  
**Gampton** 188  
**Ganacliff** 39, 40, 165  
**Gappath** 2, 4  
**Gapper** 22  
**Garb** 48  
**Gard** 160  
**Gardener** 1, 76, 77, 79, 80,  
 175, 179, 180  
**Garland** 84, 88, 89, 128, 142,  
 143, 144, 145, 197  
**Garleford** 47, 67, 68, 79  
**Garmin** 140  
**Garnesy** 10, 43, 60  
**Garnis** 88  
**Garramore** 174  
**Garrant** 96  
**Garret** 144, 165, 175  
**Garway** 158  
**Garwike** 177  
**Gary** 125  
**Gascoyn** 144  
**Gaskin** 123, 126, 127, 188, 197  
**Gater** 27, 51, 54, 57, 77, 78, 79  
 80, 81,  
**Gatt** 146  
**Gaud** 50, 128, 134, 157  
**Gaunt** 35  
**Gaveling** 40  
**Gaverock** 178, 194, 196  
**Gavyedd** 4  
**Gawden** 188  
**Gawen** 10  
**Gawle** 178, 181, 183, 187  
**Gawman** 98, 104  
**Gawterd** 166  
**Gay** 33, 41, 71, 74, 89, 97, 98,  
 110, 114, 127, 131, 133, 136  
 141, 144, 151, 152, 153, 155  
 156, 159, 166, 178, 195  
**Gaydon** 44  
**Gaylord** 73, 75  
**Gayre** 111, 116  
**Gee** 137  
**Geeke** 113, 164  
**Geer** 165, 173  
**Geffery** 15, 25, 65, 66, 69, 84  
 89, 90, 92, 98, 103, 110, 112,  
 114, 117, 121, 139, 141, 142, 143  
 147, 150, 151, 153, 156, 160, 166  
 168, 169, 170, 183, 186, 190, 192  
 193, 196, 197  
**Gefford** 64  
**Gelard** 141, 142, 144, 145, 147  
 148, 149, 154, 160, 163, 180  
**Gele** 33, 172, 173, 174, 177

- Gellet 102  
 Gelys 69  
 Gendall 108, 124, 125  
 Genet 159  
 Genning 12, 19, 25, 51, 69, 80, 96  
 Gennis 121, 157  
 Genow 85  
 Gent 55  
 Gentell 196  
 George 27  
 Gerdeler 172  
 Gerett 180  
 Gerin 71, 105, 111  
 Geristen 115  
 German 15, 19, 20, 23, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51, 70, 101, 115, 149, 173, 188, 193  
 Gerne 110  
 Gervis see Jervis  
 Gery 115  
 Gest 102  
 Geton, Getson 111, 179  
 Gevor 192  
 Gewlett 189  
 Geyne 40, 84  
 Gibbes 5, 15, 16, 17, 20, 48, 52, 70, 76, 82, 89, 90, 107, 115, 118, 119, 156, 157, 158, 169, 172, 176, 178, 188  
 Gibbons 4, 11, 13, 45, 53, 58, 60, 128, 152  
 Gidley 41  
 Gifford 3, 8, 9, 36, 42, 45, 98, 103, 104, 110, 113, 129  
 Gilbert 53, 88, 106, 109, 112, 141, 142, 149, 162, 164, 171, 183, 194, 195  
 Gildon 178, 195, 198, 199  
 Gildren 180, 181, 188  
 Giles 90, 135, 140, 145, 146, 153, 172, 187, 200  
 Gilford 61  
 Gill 1, 2, 8, 16, 53, 57, 65, 75, 80, 104, 126, 131, 136, 154, 157, 165, 166, 168, 192, 194, 199  
 Gillard 19, 188  
 Gine 92  
 Ginge 40  
 Gist 34, 111, 113, 143, 145, 162  
 Glanfield 12, 28, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 46, 69, 107, 108, 110, 116, 121, 122, 127, 130, 137, 138, 162, 175, 181, 186, 187, 194  
 Glass 47, 51, 52, 62, 75, 81  
 Glawen 95, 98, 99, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 178, 192  
 Glede 127  
 Glevill 106  
 Gliddon 112, 113  
 Glosse 43  
 Glover 1, 90, 98, 168  
 Glubbe 128, 137  
 Goby 4, 141, 149, 193  
 God 167  
 Goddard 11  
 Goddislond 70, 80, 81, 89, 90, 127  
 Goddiswill 73  
 Godeker 58  
 Godfrey 24, 53, 54, 55, 70, 74, 111, 131, 140, 143, 148, 152  
 Godwin 3  
 Goffe 15, 43, 99, 140  
 Gogland 80  
 Goike 141  
 Gold 3, 7, 14, 31, 44, 54, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 84, 107, 129, 184, 187  
 Gole 143  
 Golson 188  
 Golster 96  
 Golver 5  
 Gomer 52  
 Gone 87, 145, 146, 148, 171  
 Gonslade 11  
 Good 18, 46, 109, 156, 192  
 Goodbear 4, 57  
 Goodfellow 192  
 Gooding 4, 16, 45, 46, 52, 59, 98, 134, 138, 162  
 Goodman 5, 43, 45, 69, 179  
 Goodridge 3, 44, 148, 179, 181, 182, 185  
 Goodson 100  
 Goodwin 10  
 Goodyer 31, 141, 142, 143, 171, 175  
 Gorant 96, 119  
 Gord 14, 25, 41, 46, 69, 76, 82, 91, 103, 108, 121, 130  
 Gordon 82, 83, 95, 105, 140  
 Gore 57, 78  
 Gorford 16, 106, 107, 108, 115  
 Gorgway 181  
 Gorkley 40, 193  
 Gortley 186, 188  
 Gorton 63  
 Gorvin 34, 38  
 Gorwell 90, 100  
 Gorwey 90  
 Goslin 101  
 Gosse 15, 23, 28, 40, 66, 67, 72, 73, 79, 132, 160, 163, 192, 194  
 Goswill 185, 190, 191  
 Goteham 178, 186  
 Gotobed 32  
 Gottard 77  
 Gould 17, 29, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 142  
 Gouning 170  
 Gove 34  
 Gowear 79  
 Gover 10, 26, 28, 47, 51, 81  
 Govet 40, 159  
 Gowle 18, 20, 39, 65, 179, 183, 184  
 Gowham 21, 32, 178  
 Graddon 62, 64, 65, 66, 67  
 Grainfield 42  
 Granger 14, 23, 55, 56  
 Grant 10, 45, 58, 76, 80, 82, 109, 141, 142, 143, 147, 163  
 Grantland 48, 49, 56, 76, 80  
 Grater 69, 100  
 Gratileigh 28  
 Gravis 34, 63  
 Gray 10, 35, 62, 63, 129, 133, 158, 160, 167, 172, 173, 186, 187, 188, 189, 194, 195, 197, 198  
 Grede 14, 62, 64, 77, 78, 80, 94, 103  
 Greder 96, 105, 153  
 Gredis 44  
 Gredy 10, 13  
 Greffyt 157  
 Gregory 10, 44, 64, 69, 96, 113, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 147, 151, 158, 160, 168  
 Grendell 17  
 Grendon 193  
 Grene 7, 8, 9, 19, 25, 26, 29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 97, 103, 129, 168, 172  
 Grenefield 2, 4, 55, 178, 200  
 Greneham 5  
 Greneslade 67, 73, 7681, 119  
 Grenessed 70  
 Greneway 13, 59, 63, 65, 77, 88, 89, 93  
 Grenewe 29  
 Grepe 129, 133  
 Gresake 141  
 Grescot 142  
 Grestock 3, 4  
 Greston 156  
 Gretcliff 75  
 Grete, Grett 96, 154, 165, 166  
 Gretrow 73  
 Greve 1  
 Grevystoke 37  
 Gribbell, Grebell 27, 28, 38, 39, 57, 65, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 94, 140, 185, 194  
 Griffin 28, 61, 64, 83, 84, 88, 126, 141, 177  
 Griffith 82, 130  
 Grigge 17, 19, 102, 110, 128, 129  
 Grills 137  
 Gritt 183  
 Grobham 13  
 Grobwill 144  
 Grome 65  
 Grossé 34, 35, 83, 128, 140, 195, 198  
 Grout 198  
 Grove 95, 141  
 Growdon 107, 115, 127, 137  
 Grubham 5  
 Gruggeworthy 70, 71, 96, 112, 115, 116  
 Gubbe 85  
 Gubwill 69, 92  
 Gullock 25, 26, 27, 39

## Index of Surnames

- Guner 61  
 Gunne 33, 51, 61, 62, 63, 84  
 85, 163  
 Gunstone 129  
 Guppey 3  
 Gurdeler 15  
 Gurdon 25, 89  
 Gurnard 25  
 Guscot 40, 122, 123, 134  
 137  
 Gye 7, 8, 9, 134, 138, 141  
 155, 189  
 Gyman 141  
 Gyne 153  
 Gyon 152  
 Gyor 146  
 Hache 61, 64, 102, 103, 110  
 143, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156  
 168, 170, 200  
 Hack 4  
 Hackcombe 3  
 Hacker 3, 104, 128, 140, 141  
 Hackwell 140  
 Hackworthy 23, 31  
 Hadley 13  
 Hagley 57, 152  
 Hailey 46, 58, 59  
 Haindon 70  
 Hake 40, 42, 50, 51, 56, 157  
 Hakins 70  
 Hale 17, 20, 26, 44, 151, 158  
 159, 160, 169, 192  
 Haler 135  
 Halfacre 178  
 Halfstave 193  
 Halfyard 20, 24  
 Hall 5, 15, 16, 18, 26, 27,  
 35, 44, 52, 61, 66, 104, 109  
 114, 142, 154, 167, 170, 177  
 192, 195, 197  
 Halock 34  
 Halse 33, 38, 44, 64, 69, 71  
 74, 83, 96, 120, 129, 146, 200  
 Halstaff 31, 36, 37, 42  
 Halstow 29, 39  
 Halswill 142, 148, 186  
 188, 189  
 Halway 61  
 Ham 7, 8, 42, 156, 159, 160,  
 184  
 Hamby 24  
 Hamett 58  
 Hamley 105, 131  
 Hamlin 3, 7, 8, 17, 35, 38, 39  
 40, 44, 108, 119, 124, 125,  
 129, 137, 138, 165, 183, 184  
 188, 189, 195, 197  
 Hammond 33, 37, 65, 66, 75,  
 82, 83, 84, 86, 91, 98, 111  
 Hamont 86, 89, 96, 105,  
 110, 112, 176  
 Hamott 4, 172  
 Hampton 4, 127, 128  
 Hamwood 13  
 Hancock 1, 39, 66, 71, 83,  
 84, 85, 99, 100, 111, 122,  
 134, 192
- Hand 15  
 Handle 169  
 Hanford 65, 66, 69, 70, 96,  
 102, 124, 134, 135, 153, 160  
 165, 167, 188, 192  
 Hanger 114, 119  
 Hanworthy 35, 131, 166,  
 167, 190, 192  
 Hanybus 10  
 Haradon 142, 145, 164, 180  
 Harbard 32  
 Harcott 13  
 Hardimede 101, 109, 115,  
 121  
 Harding 2, 12, 55, 69, 167  
 Hardon 168  
 Hardy 42, 145, 147, 159, 188  
 Harell 87, 181, 186, 192,  
 196  
 Harfott 82  
 Harke 155  
 Harlyn 18  
 Harne 158  
 Harpen 175  
 Harper 83, 84, 89, 90, 193  
 Harragrow 125, 126  
 Harrell 66, 70, 71, 72, 76  
 80, 94, 114, 116, 158  
 Harret 31  
 Harris 3.4.10.11.12.14  
 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31  
 37, 39, 48, 51, 52, 53, 61, 65  
 69, 72, 80, 83, 86, 89, 95,  
 105, 108, 119, 121, 141, 157  
 160, 163, 165, 178, 181, 187  
 189, 197, 200  
 Harry 40, 61, 66, 68, 78, 82  
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91  
 92, 95, 101, 103, 105, 108,  
 109, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126  
 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 137  
 142, 146, 147, 149, 155, 158  
 162, 166, 168, 169, 170, 181  
 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188  
 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196  
 197  
 Hart 1, 3, 10, 14, 20, 46, 50  
 52, 56, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 95  
 139, 142, 151, 152, 165, 167  
 173, 174, 175, 176, 197, 199  
 Hartfield 84  
 Hartknoll 83, 84, 85, 87, 88  
 Harton 61, 67, 76, 81  
 Hartwill 51  
 Harvest 171, 172  
 Harvey 3, 7, 11, 52, 59, 71, 74  
 75, 96, 122, 129, 138, 140,  
 149, 151, 153, 159, 164, 165  
 166, 169, 178, 185, 186, 200  
 Harward 51, 53, 132, 153,  
 162, 163, 164, 165, 184  
 Hasard 180, 188, 189  
 Hase 130  
 Haselwood 148  
 Hatcroft 175  
 Hatherley 32, 73, 75, 105,  
 118, 126
- Hathernell 189  
 Hatherscoll 189  
 Hatter 166  
 Hauys 169  
 Hawde 132  
 Hawe 134  
 Hawell 10, 11, 128, 130  
 Hawke 13, 47, 97, 126, 138, 140,  
 160  
 Hawker 2  
 Hawkering 103  
 Hawkins 1, 8, 23, 56, 67, 68, 70  
 72, 78, 94, 98, 105, 128, 130, 133  
 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 160, 167,  
 169, 170, 188  
 Hawkisland 74, 78  
 Hawkmore 194  
 Hawkridge 74, 101  
 Hawkwill 93  
 Hawton 154  
 Haycroft 8, 9, 17  
 Haydon 1, 4, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19,  
 29, 30, 47, 49, 158  
 Haye 101, 171  
 Hayes 30, 52, 53, 76, 143, 144, 155  
 Hayle 45, 131  
 Haylond 2  
 Hayman 8, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 42  
 51, 54, 55, 70, 99, 102, 103, 113,  
 119, 120, 129, 133, 141, 152, 156,  
 178, 190  
 Hayne 5, 25, 26, 30, 40, 53, 72, 88  
 90, 94, 96, 102, 106, 119, 122, 123  
 134, 138, 145, 150, 158, 165, 176  
 200  
 Hayside 63, 97, 106, 115  
 Hayward 23, 33, 35, 61, 82, 89,  
 103, 176, 182, 184, 194, 195  
 Haywood 32, 38, 39, 61, 70, 71, 72,  
 75, 78, 86, 98, 99, 116, 127, 128,  
 193  
 Healmer 21  
 Hector 15  
 Hedberd 129  
 Hedde 17, 70, 131, 133, 135, 138  
 143, 153, 162, 168  
 Heddon 65, 83, 86, 93, 109, 112  
 113, 115, 117  
 Heffield 51  
 Hele 18, 58, 69, 70, 71, 75, 84  
 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 112, 119  
 153, 168  
 Heler 141  
 Heley 94  
 Hell 4, 12, 95, 140, 166, 176  
 Helman 19, 36, 43, 44, 140, 143  
 Helmer 27, 29, 41, 42, 50, 80, 176  
 Helston 25  
 Helwith 174  
 Helyer 1, 2, 9, 10, 18, 19, 25, 41  
 46, 50, 54, 55, 61, 62, 65, 66, 74  
 109, 120, 127, 133, 137, 146, 151  
 152, 154, 157, 160, 171, 173, 174  
 179, 180, 181, 194  
 Hemming 137  
 Hempston 183  
 Hempton 37, 53

- Hendly 3,8  
 Hendre 121  
 Hendy 7,142  
 Hengston 140,153,154,  
 155,157,166,168,170,180  
 181,188  
 Henoll 61  
 Henslade 160  
 Hensley 62,83  
 Hephay 83  
 Hepper 88  
 Herd 48,64,66,67,69,71  
 74,77,78,81,87,97,98,99  
 103,110,111,112,113,115  
 118,119,122,131,135,160  
 169,171,172  
 Herder 63,65,93,94,  
 Herding 15,42,53,63,66,  
 84,143  
 Herdon 83  
 Here 109  
 Herle 119  
 Herman 78  
 Herne 10,21,30,52,58,69  
 98,180  
 Herneman 28,41,43,56,  
 67,70,73,79,116,173  
 Herner 131  
 Herring 104,134,141,159  
 162  
 Herrod 172  
 Herston 66,67,94  
 Hert,Herth 20,169  
 Heth 144,174,187  
 Hether(d) 12,84,86  
 Hethfield 50,52,55,56  
 Hethin 9,18  
 Hethman 75,80,106,116  
 117,124,125  
 Hettley 128  
 Hewis 4  
 Hewitt 7,8,19,21,32,  
 153,154,167  
 Hewkes 8  
 Hexston 131  
 Hext 21,35,82,162,165  
 171,184,188,190  
 Hiche 20  
 Hickes 128,146,165,180  
 194  
 Hickins 16  
 Hickman 33,96  
 Hidon 14,15,108,109,177  
 Higgs 101,132,138  
 Higgins 65,84  
 Hilhay 178  
 Hill 3,7,23,25,28,30,33  
 34,36,38,43,44,45,46,47  
 50,51,52,53,55,56,57,60  
 64,66,67,71,75,76,78,81  
 82,83,84,86,90,91,92,95  
 96,99,102,104,111,114,  
 115,121,123,126,131,133  
 142,150,151,152,153,154  
 154,156,157,159,160,161  
 162,165,170,178,179,181  
 184,188,192,197,198  
 Hilland 160  
 Hillersdon 154,163  
 Hille 141,148,175  
 Hilling 11,21,23,29,33  
 43,58,103,141,172,180,  
 181,192,196  
 Hilman 67  
 Hilrew 94  
 Hilway 66  
 Hinckley 58  
 Hine 10,143,147,152,  
 153,154,164,181  
 Hindston 149,150,160  
 162,163,164,165,166  
 Hitchcock 1,4,5,58,59,  
 82,105,117  
 Hittescote 87  
 Hixston 128,133  
 Hobber 40  
 Hobbes 9,25,43,57,61  
 98,129,188  
 Hobhouse 10,46  
 Hobraine 16  
 Hockcombe 11  
 Hockday 109,124,126,  
 137,139  
 Hocke 9,14,141  
 Hocker 1,2,8,108,122,141  
 Hockett 1  
 Hockin 56,86,88,96,102  
 153  
 Hockmore 32,111,118  
 Hoddell 82,90,100,110  
 Hode 55,104,158,182  
 Hodge 29,36,40,41,42,44,  
 52,61,62,64,66,67,72,74  
 76,78,79,80,81,82,86,87  
 95,97,99,103,104,118,120  
 131,141,142,143,144,155  
 157,158,159,165,167,171  
 173,180,181,184,189,190  
 197  
 Hodgeland 29,72  
 Hodgemian 76  
 Hodgin 172  
 Hody 188  
 Hoggin 20,157  
 Hoke 28  
 Hokeway 26,27,28,48,73  
 Hokewill 169  
 Holbeme 36,40,131,156,  
 182  
 Holberton 155,160  
 Holbeton 152  
 Holbroke 176  
 Holcombe 9,25,26,64,67  
 90,94,105,144,181,185  
 197  
 Holcrast 177  
 Holdich 136,144,148,198  
 Hole 26,29,33,35,36,37  
 39,41,48,53,74,95,106  
 124,127,146,148,178  
 Holeford 118,119,180,  
 182,190  
 Holiday 27  
 Holligrove 141  
 Holl 10,81,158  
 Hollake 124,126,153  
 Holland 21,31,72,73,75,89,94  
 100,116,114,120,140,141,152  
 153,158,162,193  
 Holler(d) 18,54  
 Hollin 146  
 Hollis 158  
 Holman 16,34,36,37,40,50,53  
 83,101,106,108,113,114,115  
 118,119,121,124,128,138,156  
 Holme 11,19,42,61,158  
 Holmede 11,15,38,47,67,81.  
 Holmes 4,46,80,81,84,90,91  
 92,100,129  
 Holmore 61,102,104,178  
 Holsom 192  
 Holt 15  
 Holway 13,19,86,128,129,141  
 152,182  
 Holwill 2,4,5,10,11,14,17,46  
 52,56,58,174,200  
 Holworthy 91  
 Hone 29  
 Honecot 28,61,63,106  
 Honwill 158  
 Hony 61,62,84,85,88,113,179  
 Honychurch 155  
 Honycombe 144  
 Honywill 25,44,61,91,105,  
 108,114,115,122,156,166,171  
 Hooke 25  
 Hooper,Hoper 1,3,8,15,17,19  
 24,26,28,31,33,35,37,47,48,  
 52,53,58,61,62,65,66,67,70,  
 72,74,75,77,80,82,86,98,102  
 104,105,106,107,108,109,110  
 111,112,113,115,119,127,128  
 130,133,134,135,148,152,153  
 158,160,167,171,172,175,176  
 177,184,186,189,192,194,196  
 197  
 Hopkin 4,59,90,177  
 Hopping 15,16,20,37  
 Hordin 88  
 Hore 1,3,4,7,8,11,18,26,35,  
 36,37,39,52,73,84,127,148,  
 149,150,156,167,185,186,189  
 193,194,195,197,198  
 Horethorne 135  
 Horndon 139  
 Home 29,34,61,98,109,123,  
 124,145,153,155,166,171,182  
 198,199  
 Hornebroke 101,117,121,149  
 157,181  
 Horscot 63  
 Horselade 95  
 Horseman 50,143,145,146  
 Horseven 77  
 Horsey 198  
 Horsham 156,166,183,190,196  
 Horswill 128,129,144,155,163  
 Horton 50  
 Hortop 112,114,117

## Index of Surnames

- Horwill 25,32,36,38,53  
 108,109,115,125,126,127  
 131,135,139,159,186,192  
 198,199  
 Horwood 2,4,10,61,89,91  
 Hosegood 14,66,67,78,94  
 Hosier 51  
 Hoskins 90,131  
**Hottes** 177  
 Houndaller 5,10,29  
 House 10,128,141,164,169  
 Houseway 10,178  
 How 8,10,24,26,27,28,34  
 35,41,53,59,60,75,88,91  
 95,102,104,115,118,129  
 153,177,189  
 Howell 75,85  
**Howlaborow** 65  
 Howlgrew 14  
 Howpill 164  
 Howsing 22  
 Howton 123  
 Hoyle 40,61  
 Huche 85  
 Huckell 186  
 Huckley 25,45,53,59  
 Huckmore 187  
 Huckstaple 83,86,92,93  
 Hugge 80  
 Hugh 9,44,50,150,172,188  
 Huller 85  
 Hull 3,4,34,152,200  
 Humber 22  
 Humphrey 44,74,84,131,  
 135,146,163,165  
 Hunne 129  
 Hunsdon 151,160  
 Hunt 13,14,15,16,17,19  
 20,21,23,25,32,35,47,58  
 59,61,62,98,99,101,127  
 144,146,147,149,154,173  
 180,181,195,196  
 Huntindon 158  
 Hurell 166  
 Hurford 46  
 Hurley 43,44,45  
 Hurst 115,149,178,185,  
 194  
 Hurston 35,36,37,38,  
 190,194  
 Hurthing 51  
 Husband 105,118,119  
 Hussey 1,2,4,12  
 Hutchins 2,3,8,10,29  
 31,39,44,98,100,107,108  
 113,115,126,148,152,160  
 167,172,173,178,184,188  
 194,197  
 Hutteldorf 12  
 Huttishill 47,62  
 Huttiswell 61  
 Hutton 128  
 Huttuff 5  
 Huxham 149,150,169  
 Hyde 22  
**Hyell** 104  
 Hyer 88  
 Hyet 98  
 Hyland 147  
 Ibdon 17,19  
 Ilbert 171,178,181,197  
 199  
 Ilbery 80  
 Ilcombe 128  
 Illery 65  
 Ilsington 19  
 Ilverton 3  
 Incledon 83,88,89,95  
 Indebroke 111  
 Indecote 35,38,80  
 Inglett 100  
 Ingload 50  
 Ingram 43,61,76,77  
 Inlack 61  
 Ireland 33,42  
 Irish 4,9,46,90,154,  
 181,183,185,187  
 Irlyance 148  
 Isabel 129,130  
 Isack 18,20,29,45,48,  
 64,69,71,81,86,107,120  
 130,157  
 Isham, Isam 128,160  
 Isher 184  
 Isingnale 40  
 Issell 167,169,183,185  
 Ivens 25  
 Jace 198  
 Jackman 67,94,96,105,  
 121,138,139,141,147  
 Jackson 70,150,192  
 Jacob 14,15,53,57,60  
 90,148,178,193  
 Jagg 158  
 Jago 19,110,126,135  
 Jakes 25,39,58,78,177  
 James 1,51,56,84,88,95  
 98,101,103,109,141,142  
 Janderell 19  
 Jane 31,58,67,130,153  
 158,167,185,188  
 Janslin 11,50,51,59  
 Jay 160,161,176  
 Jele 124,131,133,134  
 135,138  
 Jelys 157,168  
 Jem 107  
 Jenkins 29,64,70,85  
 89,119  
 Jere 32  
 Jerret 171  
 Jerson 172  
 Jersyman 25  
 Jervis, Gervis 2,4,21,  
 39,40,44,53,80,106,  
 155,164,165,176  
 Jesse 1,4,8,37,46,113  
 172,177,199  
 Jeston 26  
 Jewen 58  
 Jobe 129  
 Johannes 46  
 John 4,23,58,73,88,94,97  
 100,101,102,105,112,113  
 117,121,123,125,135,140,142,  
 147,159,169,185  
 Johnson 96,97  
 Joint 40,115  
 Joise 125  
 Joliffe 34,114  
 Joll 148,149  
 Jolyon 131,132  
 Jolywatt 13  
 Jones 31,41,54  
 Jope 64,71,75,131,134,162,  
 172  
 Jordan 28,39,45,50,108,115  
 122,125,127,138,196,197  
 Jory 109,113,152  
 Jose, Josse 24,45,61,87,91  
 92,93,101,102,103,193  
 Josling 71,130,131  
 Jossen 56  
 Jossop 131,132  
 Jostayne 45  
 Jowter 51,64  
 Joy 5  
 Joytor 17  
 Judde 112,113,117,119,122  
 Jugo 133  
 Jule 25,64,69,70,74,80,83  
 86,89,90,94,96,98,101,121  
 122,168,173,175,176,193,  
 194,196  
 Junor 48  
 Jurding 81  
 Jurston 175,197  
 Juttisham 57  
 Karen 129  
 Kaylway 50  
 Keate 38,72,85,111  
 Kechin 137  
 Kede 21  
 Kedwell(y) 63,93  
 Kegell 160  
 Kelland 28,41,73,76,127,167  
 Kellick 143  
 Kellington 92  
 Kelly 9,16,21,33,39,69,104  
 107,115,124,125,126,140,142  
 149,155,171,188,192,193,194  
 195,198  
 Kemell 39,137  
 Kemer 15,22,141,173  
 Kemp 61,133,196  
 Kempstow 137  
 Kenbery 158  
 Kene 26,27,52,56,57,58,60,62  
 70,73,78,87,88,89,102,113,  
 115,118,119,128,129,172  
 Kenecote 91,127,194  
 Kenford 98  
 Kenick 99  
 Kenner 134  
 Kenow 4  
 Kenshall 28  
 Kent 15,16,52,86,88,133,144  
 160,184  
 Kentisbeare 4  
 Kenway 149,188  
 Kenwood 15,171,172,177

Kerick 98  
 Kerlond 198  
 Kerman 9  
 Kervell 128  
 Kerygge 29, 30  
 Ketow 139  
 Kew 164  
 Key 129, 161  
 Keygill 138, 139  
 Keyle 87, 88, 91, 161  
 Keylond 160  
 Keyman 31  
 Keyser 170, 188  
 Kilbery 171, 172  
 Kilby 39  
 Killitree 101, 104  
 Killonder 24, 107  
 Kilway 107  
 Kimbeare 107  
 Kimpe 43, 115  
 Kimthorne 110  
 Kine 46  
 Kinford 121  
 King 3, 4, 7, 17, 18, 24, 40  
 50, 58, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77  
 82, 90, 91, 99, 102, 103, 106  
 110, 118, 119, 120, 129, 131  
 134, 135, 142, 146, 154, 165  
 166, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184  
 189  
 Kingdon 62, 63, 101  
 Kingford 104, 112, 113  
 115, 120  
 Kingman 2  
 Kingsland 92, 94, 111  
 Kingston 27, 66, 163  
 Kingwill 25, 35, 37, 39, 74  
 97, 109, 111, 117, 175, 176  
 192, 195, 197  
 Kinnay 47  
 Kinsam 128  
 Kinsman 101, 108, 109, 113  
 123, 138, 139  
 Kirkham 42, 54, 180  
 Kirton 19, 32, 42, 157, 172  
 196  
 Kirwin 88  
 Kissee 129, 190  
 Kist 89  
 Kith 51, 137  
 Kitt 4, 63, 65, 77, 121, 133  
 153, 155, 170, 193  
 Kittow 110  
 Knaplock 92  
 Knapman 38, 110, 119, 126  
 Knapp 18  
 Knapping 29  
 Kneebone 95, 125  
 Knight 1, 2, 10, 20, 23, 31  
 39, 44, 46, 55, 56, 65, 85, 89  
 91, 92, 104, 110, 116, 123  
 124, 128, 132, 135, 142, 143  
 147, 157, 162, 163, 164, 168  
 190  
 Knighton 134  
 Knill 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94  
 Kniston 26

Knit 190  
 Knoll 7, 18, 29, 32, 43, 61,  
 140, 141, 169, 172, 184, 185  
 192, 193  
 Knolling 36, 143, 149, 150  
 162, 165, 171, 192, 193  
 Knott 2, 61  
 Labett 16  
 Lachbrook 115  
 Lache 164, 178, 185, 190  
 Lack 61, 63  
 Lackman 61, 166, 167  
 Lacy 8, 20, 102, 140  
 Ladde 66, 99  
 Laddin 76  
 Lady 70  
 Lagasick 151  
 Lage 169  
 Lake 5, 13, 23, 24, 26, 34,  
 35, 38, 39, 48, 53, 57, 67, 69  
 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 100, 103  
 104, 105, 107, 114, 118, 122  
 127, 146, 154, 155, 162, 171  
 182, 186, 188  
 Lakeman 64, 65, 189  
 Lakett 16  
 Lakington 23  
 Lambell 147, 183, 184, 195  
 Lambert 5, 51, 52  
 Lamelion 40  
 Lamkin 141  
 Lampen 133, 165  
 Lamprey 8, 46, 58, 123, 127  
 164, 180  
 Lamshed 167, 174, 177, 180  
 181, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197  
 Land 60  
 Landisdale 144  
 Landman 61  
 Landwell 61  
 Lane 4, 5, 13, 16, 17, 18, 26  
 27, 28, 38, 40, 44, 53, 54, 55  
 56, 74, 108, 117, 123, 130,  
 145, 175, 181, 182,  
 Laneman 66, 76, 77, 90, 101  
 180, 181, 182  
 Lanert 155  
 Lang 3, 14, 18, 19, 31, 32  
 37, 40, 41, 48, 71, 102, 108  
 110, 113, 114, 141, 146, 151  
 154, 157, 159, 162, 164, 171  
 176, 177, 179, 185, 188, 199  
 Langaller 163, 174, 175,  
 179, 180, 192, 193  
 Langbridge 46, 47, 51, 68,  
 78  
 Langbroke 137  
 Langcastle 32, 143  
 Langclerk 18  
 Langdale 137  
 Langdon 28, 82, 89, 95, 108  
 110, 120, 152, 173, 183, 184  
 186, 188, 195, 196, 198, 199  
 Langford 32, 34, 95, 122,  
 124, 126, 130, 131, 134, 135  
 180  
 Langham 24, 47, 48, 73  
 Langley 7, 15, 167, 171, 174, 195  
 Langman 25, 35, 38, 39, 96, 152  
 154, 160, 165, 170  
 Langmede 116, 123, 141, 155, 156  
 170, 173, 174  
 Langston 38, 140  
 Langwell 76  
 Langworthy 27, 32, 35, 97, 152,  
 167, 183, 189, 190, 195, 196, 198  
 Lapedy 141  
 Laplode 17  
 Lappe, Lappa 62, 152, 156, 192  
 Lapthorne 147, 149, 165, 167  
 168, 183, 184  
 Larder 42  
 Larkavye 121  
 Larkworthy 109, 124  
 Lascue 37  
 Lasten 37  
 Lately 146  
 Laterney 148  
 Lather 1  
 Launce, Launcey 86, 94, 111, 186  
 Launder 51, 153  
 Lavercombe 85  
 Lavers 130, 149, 150  
 Law 195  
 Lawden 4  
 Lawdy 61, 62, 129  
 Lawers 134  
 Lawne, Lawney 97, 146  
 Lawrence 4, 10, 30, 43, 103, 104,  
 105, 110, 124, 133, 135, 137, 138  
 144, 150, 151, 156, 162, 166, 168  
 169, 170, 180  
 Lawry 128, 130, 141, 142, 144,  
 153, 158, 171, 193  
 Lawry 146  
 Lay 62, 74, 77, 117, 160, 173  
 Layman 99, 170, 198  
 Laysbroke 104  
 Leche 19, 25, 32, 33, 70, 104, 105  
 113, 122, 140, 146, 173, 176, 180  
 181, 189, 194  
 Lecheton 94  
 Lechlond 61  
 Leddon 26, 45  
 Lede 19, 96  
 Lee, Ley, Legh 13, 17, 18, 21, 23  
 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 39, 40, 58, 59  
 60, 61, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 77  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 94, 96  
 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 121, 128,  
 129, 130, 131, 140, 142, 146, 148  
 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 159  
 162, 163, 167, 173, 177, 181, 183  
 194, 197  
 Leer 35, 178, 192, 194  
 Leffowte 183  
 Legge 28, 38, 75, 162, 180, 184  
 Leight 156  
 Leginton 172  
 Lego 147, 152  
 Leke 102  
 Leker 193, 195  
 Lendon 100, 102, 128  
 Lene 145

## Index of Surnames

- Lenta 11 8  
 Leny 116  
 Leonard 7, 40, 41, 162, 170  
 Lerewill 84, 86, 92, 94  
 Lesewill 160  
 Lete 16, 19  
 Lethebridge 74, 107, 116  
 Letherent 96, 101  
 Lettout 49, 174, 196  
 Levaton 41, 99, 116  
 Levermore 2, 21, 29, 30  
 Levery 133  
 Levitt 41, 114  
 Lewer 155  
 Lewis 55, 84, 89, 99, 116  
 129, 142, 178, 192  
 Leworthy 86, 92, 93  
 Leyman 29, 41, 42, 43, 44  
 69, 96, 124, 179, 190, 195  
 196  
 Libbe 128, 137, 140, 160  
 Libbet 51, 70  
 Licedon 62, 63  
 Lidston 148, 149, 151,  
 162, 170  
 Liffe 18  
 Light 24, 40, 128, 131, 156  
 Lighten 141  
 Lightfoord 172  
 Lillin 7  
 Lilliston 13  
 Lillycrop 107, 117, 123  
 Limbery 28, 37, 39, 63, 66  
 70, 95, 96  
 Limpany 33, 47, 50, 51, 52  
 Limscote 17, 31, 36  
 Linch 96, 97, 98  
 Lincombe 92  
 Lind 173  
 Lindon 25, 26, 31, 34, 38  
 40, 57  
 Line 38, 146, 188  
 Ling 163  
 Link 186  
 Linscot 172  
 Linton, Linton 52, 63  
 Lipincote 94  
 Lipsen 50  
 Lister 170  
 Liston 164, 165  
 Liswill 50, 51  
 Lithemore 43  
 Littecot 106, 110  
 Little 82, 96, 180, 181  
 Littledon 96, 140  
 Littlejohn 14, 46, 50, 111  
 119, 120, 124, 189  
 Littleson 89  
 Littletor 134, 135  
 Litwin 9  
 Live 142, 143  
 Lobbe 51, 61, 115  
 Lobdon 26, 28, 48, 57, 58, 75  
 Lobett 95  
 Lock 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 47, 51, 58  
 62, 63, 70, 78, 80, 81, 99, 115  
 143, 145, 147, 164  
 Lockier 90  
 Locutt 8  
 Loder 90, 115  
 Lodimer 178  
 Logge 94, 95  
 Logis 36, 198  
 Lokear 3, 30, 127  
 Loman 2, 4, 5, 119, 186  
 Lombard 1, 2, 5  
 Lome 39, 142, 144, 145, 185  
 Lomecraft 37  
 Lomede 26  
 Lomis 1  
 Lonacombe 71  
 Lond 58, 59, 60  
 London 44, 183, 184  
 Long 3, 4, 23, 40, 48, 61, 62  
 86, 90, 94, 95, 108, 149, 155  
 192  
 Longdon 43  
 Longman 43  
 Lonne 72, 166, 167  
 Lony 110  
 Loppis 35  
 Lord 52  
 Lordin 155  
 Lorimer 64, 89, 91, 96, 97  
 105, 114  
 Losemore 10, 11, 58, 59, 67  
 76, 79  
 Loskey 35, 36, 197  
 Losse 124  
 Loudwell 46  
 Lovebond 120  
 Lovecroft 165, 166, 182  
 Lovell 33, 47, 48, 53, 55, 56  
 143, 144, 145, 153, 165  
 Lovely 125  
 Loven 109  
 Lover 155  
 Loverage 99, 137  
 Lovering 1, 2, 3, 21, 40, 83  
 84, 85, 88, 89, 95, 96, 141  
 147, 189  
 Lovett 150, 154  
 Lovis 106, 115  
 Lovy 110, 139  
 Low 119, 174, 175, 176, 187  
 Lowde 7, 128, 133, 143, 151  
 157, 159, 160, 183  
 Lowdy 188  
 Lowell 145, 155  
 Lowly 121, 123  
 Lowman 200  
 Lowter 121, 126, 128  
 Lowton 6, 12, 16, 34, 40, 73  
 172, 173, 177  
 Lowy 148  
 Loys 109  
 Lucas 4, 13, 15, 19, 22, 31,  
 51, 54, 55, 105, 109, 121, 132  
 140, 154  
 Luccombe 146, 162, 163, 170  
 171, 172, 177  
 Luce 36, 195  
 Lucke, 145, 148  
 Luckford 95  
 Lucroft 153  
 Lucrost 149  
 Lucy 38, 179  
 Ludgate 137  
 Ludlow 72  
 Lugge 2, 8, 51, 60, 70, 91, 98  
 Lugger 134, 135, 152  
 Luke 114, 143, 146, 160  
 Lukis 198  
 Lun 25  
 Lungis 175  
 Luscombe 46, 58, 131, 140, 143,  
 145, 147, 148, 149, 158, 159, 164,  
 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 182, 193  
 Lutley 46  
 Lutton 15, 171  
 Lux 42, 155, 171, 172, 180  
 Luxcombe 133  
 Luxmore 106, 126, 135, 137, 153  
 Luxton 25, 31, 36, 71, 75, 171  
 Luyst 143  
 Lyde 69  
 Lye 16, 26, 58, 142  
 Lyell 4, 99, 100, 111, 113, 114  
 120, 153, 157, 161, 162, 173,  
 174, 176, 184  
 Lyer 138, 198  
 Lyons 83, 84, 149, 152, 160, 183  
 Lyst 142  
 Mabin 34, 175  
 Maby 42  
 Macy 7, 58, 128, 134, 140, 183,  
 188, 189, 190, 196, 198  
 Madaford 62, 124, 137, 138  
 Maddock 152, 154, 164, 165, 167  
 168, 169, 170, 186, 189  
 Madridge 40, 175  
 Mafford 25, 80  
 Mager 3, 79  
 Magge 48, 67, 101, 102, 111  
 Maige 96  
 Mainering 61  
 Makane 128  
 Makerell 76  
 Makeshow 87  
 Malber 142  
 Malborough 151  
 Mallet 88, 99, 102, 130, 157, 162  
 Mallock 3, 4, 6  
 Mallond 172  
 Malory 188  
 Man 36, 38, 165, 184, 185, 188,  
 189, 190, 196, 198  
 Manadon 143, 145, 147  
 Mandell 169  
 Mander 10  
 Mandew 182  
 Mandon 11  
 Maneton 156  
 Manfield 19, 115, 142  
 Manley 9, 10, 12, 48, 54, 55, 60  
 80, 81  
 Manning 1, 3, 5, 11, 14, 20, 50,  
 64, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 89, 95  
 138, 150, 178, 181, 193, 194, 200  
 Manstone 9  
 Manteny 61

- Manyam 179  
 Mapledurham 14  
 Mapowder 112  
 Marcer 140  
 March 37,145  
 Marchant 70,82,120,131  
 146,159,178,181,187  
 Marderer 62  
 Mardon 190,194,195  
 Mare 87,157  
 Marford 102  
 Marham 146  
 Marigge 152  
 Mariner 141  
 Mark 31,59,85,89,97,111  
 147,180  
 Markall 7  
**Markenfield** 71  
 Marker 29,54,55  
 Marler 9  
 Marley 78,79  
 Marlond 7  
 Marrack 166,167,168  
 Marsell 177  
 Marsh 36,58,64,82,87  
 Marshall 33,43,44,53,56  
 57,60,64,66,67,97,98,111  
 143,154,174,179,192,193  
**Marshwill** 119  
 Martin 5,8,10,11,14,16,  
 17,18,21,22,23,24,25,32  
 36,37,38,39,41,42,51,64  
 65,67,68,72,78,79,84,87  
 90,95,101,103,105,108  
 109,112,115,119,121,126  
 132,134,135,140,141,145  
 147,150,157,158,160,162  
 163,164,167,169,170,171  
 172,173,175,176,177,178  
 179,180,181,182,186,187  
 192,192,193,194,195,197  
**Martinfield** 23  
 Marwood 10,78,140  
 Mason 1,25,140,153,169,  
 180  
**Master** 133,137,138,167  
 Matavers 174  
 Mathe 128,129  
**Mathew** 1,4,12,15,27,31  
 48,51,55,56,57,62,69,88  
 104,107,130,131,143,144  
 151,159,162,167,177,183  
 187,188,192,193  
 Mattacot 29,64,92,95,  
 109,134,135  
 Mattiscombe 143  
**Maunder** 25,40,43,47,48  
 49,51,64,71,72,74,77,80  
 81,167  
 Maundon 44  
 Maundy 188  
 Maunger 126,138  
 Maunsell 129  
 Mawdit 13,52  
 Mawnesken 34  
 Mawry 5,187,194  
 May 9,23,24,36,38,46,50  
 51,52,56,62,67,70,75,84  
 85,89,104,105,108,117,  
 118,123,126,129,130,135  
 137,140,146,148,162,165  
 172,190,192,195,196  
**Mayient** 24  
**Mayle** 129  
**Maynard** 39,53,98,101,123  
 126,127,132,135,136,138  
 139,156,157,158,159,160  
 164  
**Mayne** 3,7,11,15,19,25,  
 37,39,46,51,64,65,76,82  
 85,86,88,90,91,94,105  
 129,130,148,149,151,153  
 167,172,175,180,183,186  
 189  
**Mayo** 130,153,156,159,160  
**Mayor** 17,18,20,21,24,27  
 35,39,46,48,52,53,65,72  
 79,82,126,160,169,171,  
 196  
**Meath** 141  
**Medden** 103,104  
**Mede** 13,22,46,125,133,  
 135,145,148,160,190  
**Meder** 107,140,158  
**Mederick** 167  
**Medlond** 41,98,107,108,115  
**Medor** 160  
**Medway** 34,37,39,47,104,  
 116,196,197  
**Medyate** 171,172,175,180  
 188  
**Mee** 128  
**Meffelen** 44  
**Meger** 105  
**Meke** 175  
**Melbury** 4  
**Melhuish** 47,64,67,80,81  
 104  
**Melior** 100,107,110  
**Mell** 45  
**Membury** 5,54  
**Mendose** 128  
**Menwheneck** 167  
**Menyfee** 1,2,12,50  
**Mercer** 30  
**Mere** 20,22,28,51,91  
**Merewether** 90  
**Merrick** 1  
**Merwood** 73,84,152  
**Mery** 23  
**Merryfield** 20,24,25,72,89  
 99,107,108,112,124,126  
 157,160  
**Merygaine** 147  
**Merymouth** 54  
**Mesant** 121  
**Metherell** 99,109,123,  
 183,184  
**Methrick** 84  
**Metter** 125,126  
**Meysell** 13  
**Michell** 3,4,5,7,9,12,31,40,44  
 54,55,61,70,75,82,83,92,100,  
 113,117,118,130,132,148,149,  
 151,152,156,159,160,165,169  
 172,177,192  
**Michelmore** 145,150,151,166,  
 170  
**Middlecot** 110  
**Middleford** 135  
**Middleton** 18,25,31,53,96,97  
 103  
**Midwinter** 81,184  
**Milbery** 42,179  
**Milburne** 112  
**Milcombe** 147,150,162  
**Mildon** 162  
**Milford** 27,28,73,74  
**Milhays** 37  
**Mill** 11,27,44,46,50,66,81,  
 103,104,114,173,174  
**Millard** 159  
**Miller** 14,25,26,33,51,52,58  
 62,80,84,85,87,88,90,99,128  
 129,142,150,169,180,181,185  
 194,196,197  
**Millet** 62  
**Mills** 25,128,130  
**Milman** 109,112,127  
**Milton** 43,67,76,80,150  
**Millward** 5,15,37,178,180,184  
 189,190,198  
**Mingo** 142,147  
**Mintin** 42  
**Mise** 147  
**Misery** 137,195  
**Mitton** 174  
**Mock** 64,71,86,92,120  
**Mockleigh** 41  
**Modde** 79  
**Modefyld** 173  
**Modford** 43  
**Mogford** 51,57,58,59,67,76,77  
 83  
**Mogge** 90,93  
**Mogham** 189  
**Mogridge** 10,20,25,36,47,48,  
 50,58,59,67,91  
**Mogworthy** 79  
**Moige** 148  
**Molford** 80  
**Molin** 143  
**Moll** 10,15,17,25,63,65,78,83  
 92,103,171,177  
**Molland** 36,70,71,73  
**Molton** 69,78,96,103,154,160  
 176,180,181,195  
**Momford** 128,131,158  
**Monamy** 140,162  
**Monday** 7  
**Mone** 9,96,128,178  
**Money** 5  
**Monfield** 61,152  
**Mongam** 141  
**Mongey** 113,114,118  
**Mongyn** 176  
**Monk** 4,9,30,104,128,137,148

- Monkleigh 97  
 Moody 15  
 Moone 16,42,110  
 Moragh 129  
 Morch 97  
 Morcombe 69,70,71,90,98  
 99,100,115,118,147,  
 Mordon 27  
 More 1,10,13,19,20,24,  
**26,27,28,29,32,33,35,39**  
 40,41,42,46,47,50,52,54  
 61,64,65,67,70,73,74,75  
 77,78,79,80,85,89,91,92  
 93,94,95,96,98,99,103,  
 106,111,113,114,116,122  
 126,128,130,132,136,154  
 160,162,165,171,174,175  
 187,192,194,195,196,197  
 198,199  
 Morecock 55  
 Morell 10,11,51,73,82,  
 99,108,198,199  
 Moreman 40,63,71,94,  
**131,176**  
 Moreshed 131  
 Morford 142  
 Morgan 1,128  
 Morkin 132  
 Morley 122,126  
 Morrin 15,19,21,101  
 Morris 3,4,7,13,15,16  
 24,25,27,29,41,47,48,54  
 67,78,79,80,81,83,86,87  
 89,90,95,103,104,144,146  
 148,152,153,155,157,175  
 Mors 45,72,74,75  
 Morshed 16,38,168  
 Mortimer 26,27,28,36,37  
 38,39,47,48,52,53,57,67  
 74,79,140,142,146,166,  
 181,182  
 Morton 121,122,124  
 Morwell 133  
 Mosaven 89  
 Mounsdon 37,175  
 Mounse 23,109,121,131  
 Mounsey 83,95  
 Mounten 55  
 Mountstephen 5,21,32,51  
 55  
 Mover 132  
 Moway 177  
 Mowne 65,80,105,121  
 Mownswill 141  
 Mownt 13,14,  
 Moxhay 1,2,25,26,39,40  
 49,53  
 Moyse 26,70,75,78,99,  
 109,110,112,169  
 Moysey 51,53,175  
 Moysen 128,160  
 Muddle 64,65,  
 Mudge 29,151,156,180  
 186,197,199  
 Mugford 119  
 Mugge 30,104,162,167  
 168,196
- Mugworth 180  
 Mules 83,89,94,103  
 Murche 32,37,38,40,188  
 190,192,195,198  
 Murfill 98  
 Musgrove 32  
 Mussell 100,102,131  
 Mutherford 173  
 Mutton 130  
 Muxworthy 63,93,105  
 Mycow 6  
 Myn 138  
 Nabell 58  
 Nanytall, Navytall  
 144,178  
 Necke 35,36,63,65,68,  
 178,180,194,198,200  
 Nedecliff 34,37,181  
 Nele 24,69,95,98,100  
 102,114,148  
 Neller 132,160  
 Nenow 70,99,115,177  
 Nethercote 39,41,61,76  
 86,88  
 Netherdon 84,137  
 Netheway 99  
 Newall 167  
 Newbery 2  
 Newcombe 17,25,26,35,  
 36,70,72,102,107,108,  
 115,116,124,127,142,157  
 176  
 Newcourt 112  
 Neue 44,45,60  
 Newland 17,141  
 Newman 3,75,141,143,166  
 Newport 128  
 Newton 2,3,7,8,36,44,46  
 75,81,128,137,151,157  
 189  
 Nicholas 55  
 Nicke 125  
 Nicoll 10,14,15,20,62,72  
 81,82,83,84,86,93,94,95  
 96,98,99,104,107,118,119  
 124,126,128,131,132,134  
 137,138,139,146,162,165  
 166,168,178,179,180,182  
 187,190,192  
 Nightingale 146  
 Nile 152  
 Nill 168  
 Norcot 149,164  
 Nordon 1,24,34,190  
 Norington 1,2,5,12,29,43  
 44  
 Norman 43,44,45,62,64,84  
 87,90,91,92,93,94,140,  
 144,155,159,167  
 Noroe 155  
 Norris 2,44,67,71,75,77  
 111,140,152,153,165,168  
 170,186,187,190  
 Northam 106,107,108,115  
 117,123  
 Northampton 12,55  
 Northay 166
- Northcombe 61  
 Northcot 4,25,26,34,35,40,47  
 53,62,66,69,74,80,110,115,  
 116,133,154,167,169  
 Northdon 180  
 Northen 158  
 Northerell 171  
 Northern 4,160  
 Northley 16,40,107  
 Northmore 41  
 Northway 35,38,53,194,196,  
 197  
 Northwood 10,38,44,96,149,  
 167,185  
 Norton 128,129,183  
 Nose 153  
 Nosseter 17,44  
 Nosworthy 35,42,140,159,184  
 186,190,192,193,196,198  
 Notcombe 45  
 Nott 2,47,64,65,67,72,73,78  
 80,81,89,92,95,141,149  
 Nowell 140,149,172,181,190  
 Nowne 87  
 Noyle 64  
 Nutte 86  
 Nutting 129  
 Nyall 42  
 Ober 141  
 Ocke 4  
 Odam 77,78,89,153  
 Odemaster 155  
 Odimer 131,141,142,146,158  
 Odly 175  
 Ogger 125,192  
 Oke 18,22,33,97,176  
 Oland 11,14,44,46,59  
 Old 12,19  
 Oldon 31  
 Oldreve 152,166,181  
 Olifant 164  
 Olisbrome 172,195  
 Oliver 9,20,22,27,37,39,48  
 53,75,90,93,106,110,112,114  
 115,122,124,125,133,137,146  
 152,177,178,181  
 Olly 174  
 Olocombe 170  
 Onacott 114  
 Opey 103  
 Orchard 11,26,27,48,53,81  
 125,181  
 Oring 142  
 Osant 162  
 Osborne 3,21,26,34,36,69,84  
 85,94,98,105,177,184,185,  
 187,194  
 Osmond 10,43,44,56,60,75  
 Ostler 128,142  
 Otis 103,104,158,160,177  
 Otton 160  
 Otway 14,43,44  
 Owen 38,88  
 Oxenbear 25,38,43,48  
 Oxenham 41,78,81,116,182  
 Oxley 174,176  
 Pachecot 132,134

- Packe 183,184  
 Packer 48,78,80  
 Paddon 32,70,71,98,172  
 174,175,176,177,195,199  
 Pafford 72  
 Page 19,21,22,31,42,106  
 108,115,122,137,138,140  
 141,144,148,158,192  
 Pagham 102  
 Paide 1  
 Palfrey 3  
 Palfreyman 23,67  
 Palke 183,184,186  
 Palmer 10,20,23,24,25,  
 36,37,46,50,53,58,59,90  
 96,98,100,102,103,112,  
 115,120,122,126,129,130  
 132,134,135,138,139,151  
 154  
 Panston 108  
 Pape 192  
 Papye 1  
 Paramore 84  
 Pargis 1  
 Paris 13,16,50,53,58,  
 124,141  
 Parish 102,107,108,116  
 Park 38,123  
 Parker 10,11,15,19,20  
 21,23,29,42,44,47,48,51  
 53,66,67,76,77,88,82,89  
 90,95,99,105,116,119,  
 174,179,180,184,185,200  
 Parkhouse 11,45,60  
 Parkin 24,63,65,84,91,  
 92,93,96,98,99,102,104  
 115,132,138,175  
 Parkman 62,79,80,82,88  
 95,100,120  
 Parlabin 35,53  
 Parlen 39  
 Parlet 174  
 Parmiter 87  
 Parnecone 92,98,99,101  
 104,110,112  
 Parnell 148,150,166,168  
 170,182  
 Parre 39,105,106,115  
 126,173,174,175,177,178  
 195  
 Parry 167  
 Pars 2  
 Parson 1,2,3,5,8,12,17  
 52,58,101,105,108,111  
 115,157,159,167  
 Partridge 5,65,67,70,  
 75,78,81,89,140,145,195  
 Pascawen 141  
 Pascow 73,172,183  
 Pasmore 10,14,24,36,50  
 56,58,60,61,62,63,80,82  
 85,90,92,93,200  
 Passe 135,180,181,184,  
 185,188  
 Passenger 9  
 Patewyn 7,8,9,19  
 Patrick 174  
 Patson 17  
 Paty,Pate 1,82,83,169  
 192,193  
 Paul 61,62,70,82,89,  
 90,154,178,179  
 Pavye 1  
 Paw 70,71,75,94,95,  
 104,111  
 Pawlett 10  
 Pawlin 4,9,33,48,75,  
 118,141,149  
 Pawly 141  
 Paye 14  
 Payne 15,19,20,23,27  
 29,31,32,33,37,40,42,48  
 51,61,63,74,79,82,83,88,  
 89,92,94,100,102,123,127  
 130,132,138,148,150,164  
 167,171,176,178,181,198  
 199  
 Paynter 46,61,89,121,  
 174,175  
 Payse 18,23  
 Paysgere 19  
 Peace 54  
 Peard 82,83,87,94,96,  
 101,114,120  
 Peche 141,157  
 Peck 12  
 Peckard 66,101,104  
 Pecket 70,71,80,185  
 Pecocke 10  
 Pederick 133,170  
 Pedler 106,112,113  
 Pee 111  
 Peers,Pearse 1,2,3,12,13  
 15,16,17,18,20,21,25,27  
 28,31,43,58,59,64,65,66  
 67,69,71,76,78,82,94,98  
 103,108,109,110,112,115  
 117,120,121,122,125,127  
 128,129,130,131,132,133  
 137,142,143,145,147,148  
 149,151,152,154,155,159  
 160,162,165,166,169,171  
 180,186,187,200  
 Pegin 15,17,128  
 Peke 26,27,40,65,73,75,  
 79,84,90,103,122,126,  
 133,135,137,138,141,159  
 160,183  
 Pelaven 64,66  
 Pelleton 140  
 Pellow 115,121,124,125  
 Pelly 140,147  
 Pemerton 25  
 Pen 50  
 Penacote 35,73,80  
 Pencombe 62,63,77,86,105  
 Pencow 87  
 Pene 114  
 Penfound 97  
 Pengelly 117,122,126  
 Penhorwood 94,96,105,118  
 Penrose 95,112  
 Peny 7,17,40,144,148,181,184  
 186  
 Peperell 17,41,44,103,112,132  
 156,158  
 Pepper 61,83  
 Percy 3,37,44,59  
 Pereton 156  
 Perforce 182  
 Peridon 163  
 Perin 32,83,107,121,129,142  
 162,175  
 Perington 133  
 Peris 13,124,135,164,165  
 Perlin 107  
 Perrott 90,93,107,143,145,148  
 149,150,156,163,164,169,170  
 181,185,189,198  
 Perquine 134  
 Perro 146  
 Person 64  
 Perry 2,9,18,19,29,45,50,61,  
 129,165,166,171,172,174,175  
 180,181,183,190  
 Perryham 1,4,8,10,19,20,20,31  
 35,37,44  
 Peryman 16,17,18,22,24,35,83  
 173,177  
 Pestell 24  
 Pester 12,43,63,79  
 Pete 23,114,142  
 Petell 100,178,179  
 Peter 32,40,42,72,76,88,141  
 159,163,167,179,180,181,183  
 184,185,186,187  
 Peterkin 181  
 Petersfield 134,135  
 Peteven 141,167,183  
 Pethebridge 189,190,194,195  
 196  
 Petrick 160,183  
 Pette,Petty 102,162  
 Petwill 182  
 Petygewe 189  
 Petyjohn 188  
 Peverell 195  
 Pewin 159,160  
 Pewtner 22,37  
 Philips 5,7,8,11,12,15,18,20  
 24,25,26,28,36,39,53,58,61,  
 62,87,89,95,96,99,100,109,  
 110,123,128,132,134,135,142  
 143,147,149,155,157,164,165  
 166,167,168,170,171,174,182  
 183,184,188,194,196,198  
 Philpet 141  
 Phippin 1  
 Pick 18,21,145,150  
 Pickard 98,119  
 Picton 118  
 Piddisley 24,27,57  
 Pike 13,34,37,74,78,102,137  
 157,160  
 Pildich 170  
 Pile 24,54,85,88,91,93,96,  
 145,163  
 Pilestreet 115

## Index of Surnames

- Pilland 61, 78  
 Pilman 83  
 Pincent 174, 175, 176, 194, 195  
 Pinch 17  
 Pincombe 61  
 Pinde 24  
 Pine 3, 4, 6, 15, 16, 17, 23  
 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 42, 43, 50  
 51, 53, 56, 72, 89, 90, 96, 105  
 146, 158, 172, 174, 175, 177  
 Pinhay 31, 144, 162, 164, 168, 188  
 Pinkeston 58  
 Pinkham 94  
 Pinney 5, 31, 155  
 Pinse 53  
 Pinston 195  
 Pinwell 39, 143, 144, 145  
 162, 163  
 Piper 101  
 Pitford 117, 141  
 Pitman 22, 27, 78, 79, 80  
 101, 149, 186, 189  
 Pitnay 67  
 Pitt 10, 25, 27, 44, 50, 51  
 64, 68, 69, 76, 94, 121, 132  
 134, 157, 159, 165, 172, 173  
 Pittin 31, 148, 149, 155  
 183, 192  
 Pitwood 25, 71, 116, 131  
 Pitwyn 19  
 Plaice 75  
 Platton 131  
 Player 4, 142, 143, 188  
 Playford 171  
 Playland 82, 84  
 Playmark 89  
 Plee 18, 19  
 Plegane 144  
 Pley 37, 41, 129  
 Pleyse 27, 66, 153  
 Plode 8  
 Plomer 141  
 Plusseham 48  
 Plym 66, 67, 84  
 Plymoth 153  
 Plympton 2, 15, 20  
 Pocock 12, 14, 105  
 Pocombe 22  
 Pode 125, 126  
 Podington 58, 59  
 Podycombe 36  
 Pointer 137  
 Poinys 91, 141  
 Poke 12, 47, 50, 53, 174  
 175, 195  
 Polaven 69  
 Pole 51, 181  
 Poleman 2, 5, 8, 16, 22  
 Polglase 95  
 Polliblank 145, 152, 154  
 155  
 Polin 12, 46, 135, 163  
 172, 178  
 Pollard 60, 61, 69, 80  
 102, 105, 200
- Pollislon 41, 133, 178  
 Polston 155  
 Polsyn 157  
 Pome 11 178  
 Pomery 4, 9, 18, 31, 59, 102  
 105, 106, 110, 117, 122, 124  
 129, 133, 134, 154, 167, 181  
 194  
 Ponsford 25, 38  
 Ponstock 187  
 Ponton 155, 163  
 Poole 65, 81, 141  
 Poor 181  
 Pope 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26  
 27, 28, 38, 39, 53, 63, 76, 84  
 93, 95, 110, 128, 129, 133  
 142, 143, 144, 147, 163, 165  
 177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186  
 187, 188, 195  
 Popham 58, 93  
 Poplestone 160  
 Pors 171, 172, 173  
 Porte 154  
 Porter 31, 61, 119, 129  
 Porteyn 87, 88, 92, 94  
 Portingale 103  
 Portworthy 155, 159  
 Potbery 20  
 Pote 117, 139  
 Potham 24  
 Pott 117  
 Pottell 18, 149, 169  
 173, 174, 176  
 Potter 13, 14, 19, 25, 34, 35  
 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56  
 115, 117, 121, 137, 174, 181  
 182, 184, 186, 195, 197  
 Pound 25, 53, 128, 129, 143  
 145, 147  
 Pounsford 36, 72, 116  
 Pountingdon 56, 200  
 Pounton 171  
 Power 105, 181, 189  
 Powit 163  
 Powle, Powell 17, 24, 54,  
 61, 116, 183  
 Powleman 41  
 Powling 44, 50, 197  
 Pownce 183  
 Powne 97  
 Powning 4, 55  
 Pownstock 185  
 Prall 143, 147, 149  
 Prange 173  
 Pranse 43, 52, 88, 100, 103  
 104  
 Prater 134, 182  
 Praton 152  
 Pratt 23, 24, 54, 55  
 Predham 173, 182  
 Predis 45, 63, 188  
 Predye 14  
 Premirr 89  
 Prendergest 140, 147  
 Prentis 140  
 Prescot 17, 50, 56  
 Presse 63
- Prest 122  
 Prester 65  
 Prestford 18  
 Prestley 25, 72  
 Preston 27, 33, 36, 38, 39, 94, 163  
 178, 184, 192  
 Prestwode 25  
 Preter 107, 109, 183  
 Preterjohn 143, 145, 147  
 Prewe 11  
 Prewer 102  
 Price 165  
 Pridam 75  
 Prideaux 42, 89, 94, 96, 114, 129  
 131, 137, 141, 151, 152, 154, 192,  
 200  
 Prigge 5, 123  
 Prill 53  
 Primett 90  
 Prin 29, 105, 159  
 Prince 3, 29, 155, 159  
 Pringe 4, 12, 13, 14, 24, 54  
 Prior 71, 155  
 Prise 119  
 Prist 114, 124  
 Priston 166, 167, 169, 173, 183  
 Proffett 167, 180  
 Proster 63  
 Prower 101  
 Prowse 13, 26, 34, 39, 58, 59, 116  
 120, 140, 144, 156, 168, 169, 171  
 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186  
 187, 188, 189, 193, 194, 197, 198  
 200  
 Prowte 97, 105, 109, 110, 117  
 137, 138, 141, 167, 182, 183, 184  
 186  
 Prudham 26, 27, 28, 36, 41, 42,  
 53, 101, 105  
 Prust 74, 100, 108, 118, 119, 120  
 Pruston 154  
 Prye 140  
 Puck 32  
 Pudding 123  
 Pugsley 66, 67, 82, 85, 91, 92, 96  
 Fulford 48, 66  
 Pullin 3, 55, 56, 57  
 Pulford 185, 186, 188, 190, 191  
 Punchard 82, 90, 94, 95, 104, 105  
 165  
 Puppy 53  
 Purchase 2, 3, 8, 18, 132  
 Purcombe 144, 146  
 Purdew 155  
 Purse 56  
 Purslake 21  
 Putt 142, 145, 149, 150, 162, 164  
 170, 181  
 Puttisham 170  
 Pye 5  
 Pyelle 54  
 Pyett 32  
 Pym 38  
 Quance 41, 113, 114  
 Quant 10, 13  
 Quantock 75, 77, 80  
 Quarne 162, 163, 164

- Quarton 60  
 Quayshe 25, 39, 145, 156  
 164  
 Quiche 117  
 Quick 3, 26, 27, 43, 47,  
 48, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66  
 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81  
 83, 89, 95, 106, 116, 180,  
 188, 189, 197  
 Quiffer 180  
 Quint 65, 88, 127, 147,  
 163, 190  
 Quinterell 4, 29, 31, 176  
 Quintin 7  
 Quonyam 4  
 Radcliffe 40, 123, 197  
 Raddon 8, 123, 179  
 Rade 90, 120, 128  
 Radford 13, 14, 18, 19, 24  
 25, 28, 33, 37, 50, 53, 56, 57  
 71, 74, 76, 81  
 Radick 111, 193  
 Radis 192  
 Radley 62, 63  
 Radman 29  
 Radmore 71, 107, 119  
 Radninch 81  
 Raily 104  
 Rainsbery 14, 27, 46, 97  
 Raleigh 15, 160  
 Rampston 16  
 Ramstede 58  
 Ramstert 51, 81  
 Randell 66, 118, 130, 135  
 175, 183  
 Rapgent, Rapient 8, 21, 51  
 53, 57, 73  
 Rapson 116  
 Rashley 61, 72, 82  
 Ratcliff 20, 23, 24, 29,  
 53, 147, 175, 176  
 Ratinberry 50, 70, 72, 96  
 99, 107, 111, 113, 115, 117  
 119, 127  
 Rawe 3, 10, 13, 14, 43, 95,  
 105, 109, 110, 118, 126, 127  
 128, 136, 154, 157, 158, 163  
 164, 165, 166, 169, 174, 175  
 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 189  
 194  
 Rawey 103  
 Rawle 91, 93, 117  
 Rawlett 91  
 Rawlin 27, 128, 129, 130  
 132, 136  
 Rawly 112  
 Raye 178  
 Raymond 17, 65, 73, 79, 96,  
 100, 110, 120  
 Raymore 93, 94, 103, 104  
 Rean 128  
 Redcliffe 124, 125, 126, 135  
 Rede 1, 7, 16, 19, 23, 26, 27,  
 28, 42, 44, 50, 51, 55, 58, 59  
 60, 61, 62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 75  
 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85  
 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 100, 109  
 112, 115, 118, 119, 124, 126  
 130, 132, 134, 136, 153, 157  
 158, 163, 167, 168, 171, 173  
 Redford 193  
 Reding 100  
 Redler 67  
 Redrise 178  
 Redston 13, 138  
 Redway 127  
 Redwood 9, 146, 163  
 Ref 168  
 Rendell 22, 32,  
 Rennell 67, 70, 112, 137, 139  
 Renoff 140  
 Repe 19, 134  
 Requitt 21  
 Restorick 119  
 Rethin 40  
 Retorick 138  
 Reve 26, 33, 35, 72, 173  
 174, 179, 181, 188  
 Revell 33, 151, 152, 156,  
 181, 196  
 Rewe 46, 60, 93, 105  
 Rewell 127, 159, 160  
 Rewte 7  
 Reynold 11, 33, 37, 39, 40,  
 46, 48, 64, 65, 79, 84, 94, 95  
 105, 140, 146, 154, 155, 161  
 178, 183, 187, 194, 196  
 Rich 13, 62, 99, 104, 109  
 117, 123, 140, 151, 152, 156  
 186, 192  
 Richards 3, 5, 13, 14, 19,  
 21, 23, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36, 39  
 49, 50, 51, 53, 59, 63, 67, 72  
 78, 79, 82, 90, 95, 96, 102  
 122, 124, 125, 134, 136, 137  
 139, 141, 147, 148, 158, 177  
 188, 189  
 Rickard 88, 98, 103  
 Rickford 128  
 Rickley 20  
 Ridd 86, 87, 92, 93, 95  
 Ride 126, 131  
 Rider 20, 122, 132, 148,  
 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 159  
 164, 173, 174, 180, 181, 183  
 197  
 Ridgeway 178  
 Ridlake 23  
 Rigg 51  
 Right 123  
 Ripley 151  
 Risdon 35, 39, 98, 105, 124  
 126, 164  
 Rise 31, 69, 82, 90, 96, 107  
 123, 194  
 Rist 116  
 Rixer 15, 16, 17, 22, 33  
 Rixstebell 198  
 Roberts 27, 42, 48, 50, 57  
 74, 84, 85, 117, 121, 149  
 154, 159, 174, 175, 179, 188  
 Robington 7  
 Robins 2, 5, 21, 25, 37, 39, 45, 51  
 52, 66, 81, 87, 92, 96, 108, 109, 111  
 112, 113, 118, 119, 122, 127, 139  
 146, 148, 154, 162, 165, 186, 196,  
 197  
 Robinson 95  
 Roby 137  
 Robyt 19  
 Roche 40, 44, 48, 50, 51, 55, 66, 67  
 151, 159, 197  
 Rock 11, 85, 106, 171  
 Rocket 4  
 Rockhay 7  
 Rodberd 34  
 Rodde 70, 183  
 Roddon 27, 32, 40, 116, 158  
 Rode 10, 12, 16, 84, 100, 159, 163  
 175  
 Rodge, Rog 137, 158  
 Rodway 116  
 Rogerman 65, 77, 113, 151  
 Rogers 3, 7, 13, 14, 17, 19, 27, 31  
 40, 44, 48, 72, 73, 74, 82, 85, 91,  
 101, 102, 127, 128, 129, 142, 151  
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160  
 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172  
 176, 183, 187, 190  
 Roget 140  
 Roghan 129  
 Roke 13, 47, 81, 91, 92, 93, 107,  
 178, 195, 197  
 Rolle 95  
 Rolston 36, 40, 42, 73, 115, 173  
 Romaine 154  
 Romond 188  
 Romsham 86  
 Ronan 129  
 Rondell 15, 16, 19, 21, 29, 40, 41  
 126, 127, 128, 133, 138, 139, 140  
 142, 143, 145, 146, 153, 155, 163  
 168, 172, 180, 182, 184  
 Ronell 40, 124, 126, 163  
 Roode 152  
 Rooke 29, 75  
 Roole 66  
 Roope 141, 150, 162, 176  
 Roper 14, 17, 21, 39, 43, 154,  
 165, 167, 180, 188  
 Rose 23  
 Rosedew 134  
 Rosemond 24, 29  
 Rosier 65, 72  
 Rosot 165  
 Rosse 140  
 Rost 29  
 Roston 100  
 Roupe 165, 178, 200  
 Row 2, 7, 15, 21, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34  
 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,  
 47, 48, 51, 52, 58, 61, 70, 72, 73, 74  
 76, 77, 79, 80, 89, 90, 94, 95, 99,  
 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 115, 121  
 123, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 134  
 137, 138, 139, 148, 152, 154, 155  
 157, 159, 160, 169, 175, 176, 182  
 187

- Rowallen 196  
 Rowcliff 52,64,69,70,77  
 78,99  
 Rowdon 26,28,58,60,62,  
 73,77  
 Rowell 13,126,134,184  
 Rowland 28,44,53,56,74,  
 75,107,146,162,166,167  
 183,194  
 Rowlin 33,49  
 Rowse 2,152,153,158,159  
 Rowsewell 59,185  
 Ruby 132  
 Ruckley 26  
 Rude 63,82,86,87  
 Ruder 109,122,146  
 Rudge 28,190,194  
 Rudgeman 155  
 Rudgeway 14,41,177,199  
 200  
 Ruell 32  
 Ruge 2,12,13,17,18,29  
 35,42,44,55,61,80  
 Ruggeman 19,69,100,114  
 Rugham 53  
 Rumbelow 43,45,61,77  
 80,140,181  
 Rush 160  
 Russell 14,15,31,32,46  
 50,54,61,71,100,103,104  
 114,120,129,134,137,140  
 175,182,188  
 Rust 8  
 Ruston 61,69,126  
 Rutley 57  
 Rutt 138  
 Rutter 7  
 Ryall 124  
 Sachefield 59,124,128,  
 133,134  
 Sachell 44,46  
 Sachet 70,178,194  
 Sachewill 50  
 Sadler 58,96  
 Sage 69,71,95,149  
 Sagerd 102  
 Sagett 75  
 Salerman 110  
 Salisbury 82,89,90  
 Sall 62,70,71,116  
 Sailer 159,160  
 Salmon 130,155,162  
 Salter 3,12,16,23,29,39  
 40,41,50,51,53,54,55,56  
 59,62,100,180,181  
 Salterne 104,105  
 Samborne 96  
 Sampford 2,17,21,31,50  
 132,173  
 Sampson 2,15,28,38,51  
 52,89,107,111,129,131  
 141,142,169,172,179,182  
 185,198  
 Sandford 56,143  
 Sane 1  
 Sanger 79,156  
 Sanitt 83  
 Sare 94,179,180  
 Sarell 185  
 Sarg 37  
 Sarger 33,171,190  
 Sartenfield 19  
 Saterley 10,31,59,110  
 184,187,195  
 Saule, Sawell 26,109,137  
 Saunder 1,4,5,10,12,16  
 22,23,24,26,29,30,33,44  
 45,50,51,53,55,61,63,64  
 65,66,74,78,79,80,84,86  
 97,98,102,104,105,108,  
 109,110,114,118,119,120  
 121,122,129,132,143,144  
 147,148,151,153,162,167  
 168,169,179,192  
 Saundercok 109,110  
 Saunter 158  
 Savage 129  
 Savegood 27  
 Savery 10,140  
 Sawdy 135,177,185,186,  
 197  
 Sawyer 137  
 Sawford 104  
 Sawson 105  
 Sawyer 4  
 Saxfill 57  
 Saxsen 37,39,185  
 Saxven 173  
 Saye 147  
 Sayer 33,37,40,45,52  
 128,135,141,148,165  
 Scabbe 94  
 Scam 98,110  
 Scamp 89,100  
 Scane(s) 186,188,196,197  
 Scarlet 155  
 Scary 187  
 Scham 105  
 Scobbell 121,126,128,129  
 130,132,133,134,135,139  
 154,155,166,170,184  
 Scoos 148,165,186  
 Scorche 7,16,17,146,171  
 Score 92,93,149  
 Scory 82  
 Scose 152,180  
 Scott 46,62,63,70,83,85  
 87,93,111,185  
 Scriche 73,140,149,156,166  
 Scutt 48,176  
 Seccombe 109,124  
 Sedecliffe 37  
 Segar 28,29,114,116,127  
 148,178,193  
 Seintauby 91  
 Seintclere 192  
 Seinthill 27,35,195,196  
 197  
 Seke 115  
 Selake 16,30,49,54,58,  
 59,77,81,141  
 Seldon 27,115  
 Selevant 129  
 Seller 52,52,69,94,97,98,99,100  
 101,102  
 Selly 82  
 Selman 67,177,188,189,193  
 Selton 22  
 Sely 45,71,102,129,131,172  
 179  
 Seman 33,40,42,54,142,145  
 Semer 132,141  
 Sentill 23  
 Sequens 82,90  
 Serell, Serle 2,4,12,17,24,26  
 31,34,35,36,37,38,40,42,54,  
 58,72,73,76,80,102,121,129  
 130,131,149,151,153,169,173  
 177,180,183,198  
 Sergeant 108,109,121,124,138  
 Servington 137  
 Servis 43,97  
 Serwell 166  
 Settell 25  
 Sever 192  
 Sevy 179  
 Seward 1,2,3,4,6,8,16,17,19  
 20,21,32,33,36,42,52,100,  
 175,177,190,197  
 Seywt 166  
 Seymour 184  
 Shakell 14  
 Shapcott 67  
 Shapland 62,63,64,70  
 Shapley 120,127,172,187,  
 197,198,199  
 Shapton 2,4,5,16,51,61,87  
 Shaptor 86,88,167,179,189  
 192,194,196,197  
 Sharpham 146,181  
 Shattock 43  
 Shave 142,143  
 Shaxston 72  
 Shebber 102,103  
 Shebroke 13,18,19,23,28,37  
 57,75,79  
 Shepherd 1,2,10,13,24,46,50  
 51,59,60,64,82,88,90,98,103  
 114,120,133,151,152,154,158  
 159,160,163,165,172,177,183  
 189  
 Sherborne 160  
 Shere 28,58,112,113,147,149  
 150,160,170,171,180,186,187  
 189  
 Sherebrooke 102  
 Sheland 85,87  
 Sherfoot 30  
 Sherford 23,54  
 Sheriff 155  
 Sheriton 175  
 Sherlond 28,38,39,45,47,58  
 59,75,91,120  
 Sherman 29,30,111,115,178  
 Sherme 118  
 Sherowe 176  
 Sherpham 144,148  
 Sherpshere 67  
 Sherron 142  
 Sherway 60

- Sherwind 16  
 Sherwood 4, 172  
 Shesteridge 69, 77  
 Shewen 159  
 Shewrd 52  
 Shickford 54  
 Shilston 25, 27, 36, 38  
 75, 122  
 Shimor 169  
 Shiney 54  
 Shipper 82, 94  
 Shirwell 128, 144, 150  
 153, 160, 165, 167, 168, 169  
 186  
 Sholebeare 127, 131, 133  
 134, 135, 149  
 Shomaker 97  
 Shonke 120  
 Shoobe 16  
 Shopin 131, 134  
 Shopland 87  
 Shopshire 48  
 Shore 41  
 Short 47, 65, 70, 78, 87, 92  
 100, 102, 105, 118, 140, 148  
 184, 188, 196  
 Shortin 42, 185  
 Shortridge 59, 61, 66  
 Shote 145, 165  
 Shotman 147  
 Shott 115, 16, 19, 33  
 Show 89  
 Shute 39, 46, 48, 58, 71, 95  
 104, 111, 153  
 Shutman 164, 165, 166, 169  
 Shutt 17, 18, 19, 25, 172  
 Shutter 5  
 Sibely 134, 135, 138, 155  
 Sidnam 14  
 Signet 170  
 Sim 15, 16, 19, 142, 171, 179  
 Simcock 96  
 Simes 1, 5  
 Simkin 7  
 Simon 21, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37  
 40, 42, 43, 51, 52, 55, 65, 66  
 81, 82, 84, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96  
 97, 101, 103, 105, 110, 118  
 119, 128, 120, 131, 138, 140  
 142, 149, 150, 156, 159, 165  
 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 174  
 175, 182, 184, 188  
 Sing 35, 41, 83, 108, 115,  
 127, 168  
 Sise 143  
 Skarr 15  
 Skeggin 70  
 Skelly 121, 123  
 Skerdon 189  
 Skete 172  
 Sketon 171  
 Skewis 18, 20  
 Skiche 94, 113  
 Skinner 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18  
 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 43  
 44, 54, 55, 59, 62, 66, 70, 72  
 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 102,  
 112, 117, 119, 120, 121, 130  
 131, 145, 148, 149, 152, 154  
 166, 167, 169, 181, 182, 186  
 188  
 Skirdon 188  
 Skire 25  
 Skripter 4  
 Slade 1, 3, 16, 18, 19, 21, 43  
 50, 51, 56, 61, 62, 103, 152,  
 157, 175  
 Slader 25, 62, 63, 67, 72, 113  
 Slanne 199  
 Slanning 160  
 Slape 15, 17  
 Slatter, Slather 88, 121  
 Slee 25, 75, 79, 80, 86, 91  
 93, 95, 182  
 Sleman 122, 127, 131, 133  
 136, 138, 139  
 Sleper 85, 95  
 Slocombe 31, 63, 86, 92, 93  
 138  
 Sloman 41, 102, 103, 114,  
 116, 118  
 Slote 170  
 Slowe 58  
 Slowley 86, 91, 92  
 Smalcorne 2, 109  
 Smaldon 65  
 Smale 37, 64, 65, 72, 73, 75  
 79, 82, 83, 95, 98, 99, 101,  
 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110  
 121, 122, 128, 129, 131, 132  
 140, 147, 157, 160, 181, 195  
 196  
 Smallacombe 121  
 Smallake 46  
 Smalridge 34, 36, 37, 38,  
 39, 64, 65, 66, 73, 81  
 Smardon 189, 197  
 Smart 28, 43, 54, 73  
 Smetham 115  
 Smiston 83, 88  
 Smith 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12, 14  
 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 29, 31  
 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 48  
 50, 52, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63, 66  
 67, 72, 74, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89  
 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 100, 102  
 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109  
 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 124  
 126, 127, 128, 131, 135, 140  
 141, 144, 145, 149, 154, 156  
 163, 166, 169, 171, 173, 174  
 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181  
 182, 185, 188, 189, 194, 195  
 196  
 Smitham 64, 101  
 Snailcock 120, 133  
 Snare 148  
 Snell 25, 28, 66, 72, 74  
 Snelling 17, 20, 27, 145  
 160  
 Snett 47  
 Snitall, Snedall 47, 111  
 Snordon 133  
 Snow 37, 59, 61, 66, 67, 76, 78, 79  
 91, 100, 104, 118  
 Snowdon 151, 155, 166, 169, 170  
 Soche 111  
 Sock 40, 53  
 Solevant 187  
 Soley 87, 88  
 Somaster 151  
 Somer 52, 64, 65, 67, 72, 75, 83,  
 84, 86, 87, 89, 84, 99, 116, 117,  
 120, 123, 168, 171  
 Somerhays 13, 54, 56  
 Somerwell 61, 77  
 Soper 1, 23, 107, 108, 113, 122, 123  
 124, 125, 131, 135, 138, 141, 149  
 153, 156, 159, 160, 173, 177, 178  
 185, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198  
 Sorte 100  
 Soryer 148  
 Sound 177  
 Sounter 166  
 Sourton 134  
 South 48, 192  
 Southcombe 36, 37, 39, 78, 79, 99  
 111, 172  
 Southcote 25, 40, 96, 100, 103,  
 104, 105, 107, 181, 194  
 Southdon 13, 69  
 Southele 44, 45  
 Souther 52  
 Southey 52, 99  
 Southford 168  
 Southmede 61, 197  
 Southwood 11, 13, 28, 47, 48, 51,  
 56, 57, 58, 59, 72, 77, 80, 106  
 Southyeo 97, 106, 117, 135  
 Sowdon 27, 32, 34, 39, 73, 80,  
 143, 173, 178, 184, 196  
 Sowton 124, 125, 131, 133, 161  
 Spalte 128, 154, 156, 183  
 Spark 13, 14, 36, 39, 40, 76, 131  
 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 159, 160  
 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 176, 177  
 187, 195, 197, 198  
 Sparkhaine 43, 60  
 Sparkwill 105, 158, 159, 160  
 Sparo 59  
 Spear 75, 117, 123, 125, 135  
 Speccot 14, 104, 110  
 Spedwell 22  
 Speke 38, 188, 189  
 Speller 4, 159  
 Spenser 65, 69, 78  
 Sperman 64, 82, 85  
 Spert 159, 180  
 Spetigue 113  
 Spicer 40, 41, 90, 98, 157, 159  
 172, 175  
 Spiller 1, 7, 8, 51  
 Spirng 3  
 Spitell 73  
 Splatt 12, 34, 35, 55, 182, 195  
 196, 197, 198  
 Sprage 8  
 Sprake 2, 3, 29  
 Sprange 42  
 Spreate 3

## Index of Surnames

- Spree 128, 129, 131  
 Sprig 147, 157  
 Spring 52, 153  
 Spry 121, 123, 125, 134  
 135, 195  
 Spurway 19, 25, 29  
 Spurwill 115, 134  
 Square 142, 148  
 Squary 146, 185  
 Squire 16, 19, 24, 25, 27  
 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 57, 62, 63  
 66, 67, 70, 71, 75, 76, 81, 98  
 106, 110, 111, 134, 162, 164  
 188  
 Squirrel 65, 96  
 Stab 135  
 Staback 36, 38, 44, 197  
 Stabbe 94, 144, 146, 149  
 152, 155, 165, 181  
 Stable 143  
 Stachfield 140  
 Stacy 102, 125, 132  
 Staddon 85  
 Stamp 3  
 Stanbery 82, 95  
 Stancombe 38, 187, 196  
 Standish 169  
 Standon 160  
 Stangen 49  
 Stanley 110, 131, 133  
 Stanton 95  
 Staple 52, 76  
 Stapledon 66, 69, 82, 96  
 100, 101, 103, 119  
 Staplehill 59, 175, 176  
 194  
 Stapsin 134, 135  
 Starr 21, 54  
 Stavely 61, 86  
 Stawell 126  
 Stebe 43  
 Stede 145  
 Stegin 71, 111, 175  
 Stelles 44  
 Stenford 134, 156, 168  
 Stening 110  
 Stenlake 106, 152  
 Stephens 1, 12, 18, 21, 24  
 26, 28, 31, 34, 45, 46, 53, 61  
 66, 67, 70, 73, 77, 80, 81, 83  
 85, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 101,  
 103, 105, 109, 112, 123, 129  
 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137  
 139, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150  
 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159  
 160, 167, 169, 170, 174, 175  
 176, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185  
 190, 192, 193, 196  
 Stercley 151  
 Stere 1, 8, 22, 46, 61, 74,  
 83, 165  
 Sterre 9, 21, 175  
 Sterry 88  
 Stert 58, 136, 147, 153, 157  
 158, 159, 160, 166, 169, 170  
 Steward 153  
 Stibdon 169  
 Stick 61, 96, 102  
 Sticklepath 51  
 Stid 163  
 Stidston 132, 156, 167, 168  
 Stile 8, 10, 29, 46, 54, 58,  
 75, 107, 142, 143  
 Stiling 11, 29, 55  
 Stock 21, 40, 87  
 Stocker 7, 8, 17, 18, 19  
 Stockey 39, 48, 55  
 Stockhay 7, 42, 75  
 Stockman 5, 31, 125, 132  
 Stoddon 23, 28, 37, 63, 67  
 81, 121, 126, 148, 171, 181  
 183, 194, 195  
 Stode 142  
 Stoke 13, 18, 22, 34, 46,  
 106, 195, 198  
 Stokeham 43  
 Stondon 121, 124, 125  
 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138  
 156, 159, 183  
 Stone 5, 10, 11, 29, 35, 40  
 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 73, 140  
 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146  
 147, 150, 181, 183, 192, 196  
 Stonehewer 198  
 Stoneman 36, 41, 107, 116  
 Stonehell 150  
 Stonier 90  
 Stoning 4, 29, 36, 165, 172  
 186, 197  
 Stonner 168  
 Stork 5, 131, 134  
 Stote 88, 89, 91, 92, 93  
 Stoteworthy 131  
 Stowell 72, 107, 115, 174  
 Stowey 91  
 Stowford 20, 21, 27, 30, 70  
 81, 99, 104, 113  
 Stoyle 125, 148  
 Strad 181  
 Strang(e) 15, 25, 26, 27,  
 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 61, 70,  
 100, 147  
 Straw 145, 149, 177, 188  
 Stremer 4, 22, 187  
 Stretchley 151, 154  
 Strete 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 33, 149  
 180, 188  
 Stribilhill, Striphill 10,  
 33, 64, 67, 69, 75, 94, 105  
 Striblin 41  
 Strip 106  
 Strobridge 7, 29, 112  
 Strode 159  
 Strong 48, 192  
 Strowte 108, 122, 124  
 Stuckley 26, 76, 142  
 Stugge 48  
 Sture 41, 55, 75, 78, 95, 143  
 144, 152, 165, 166, 168, 169  
 194  
 Sturgis 162  
 Stutte 175  
 Style 59  
 Sucksbitch 20, 33  
 Suddon 141, 174  
 Suger 133, 141  
 Sulke 194  
 Sullock 144, 145, 146, 153  
 Summer 11  
 Sumpter 23, 146, 193  
 Sunter 59, 79  
 Surdecote 105  
 Surrell 101, 117  
 Surrel 140  
 Surridge 47  
 Sutt 101  
 Sutter 75, 84, 88, 119  
 Suttforth 135  
 Sutton 61, 110, 115, 132, 147  
 Swadell 21, 169  
 Swaine 1, 17, 54, 74, 98, 101  
 Swallow 171, 177  
 Swanston 36, 38  
 Swete 39, 82, 89, 94, 133, 141  
 144, 150  
 Swetlond 3, 5, 182, 195  
 Swin, Swine 141, 159  
 Tabbe 143, 147, 153, 164, 165,  
 166, 170  
 Tackbeare, Tagbeare 112, 122  
 Takell 49, 51, 61, 67, 78, 90  
 Talamy 103, 104  
 Talant 15, 110  
 Talbot 82, 200  
 Tall 162  
 Tallin 85  
 Talman 165  
 Tancombe 128  
 Tanner 2, 4, 7, 8, 43, 50, 58, 60,  
 61, 64, 81, 127, 141, 187, 189  
 Tapiscot 62, 67  
 Tapley 32, 42, 174, 175, 177,  
 183, 194, 195  
 Tappe 72  
 Tapper 39, 40, 41, 107, 194, 195  
 196  
 Tasker 174  
 Tasse 128, 145  
 Tassell 77, 78, 94  
 Taverner 35, 37, 123, 134, 135, 195  
 Tawe 25  
 Tawly 129, 151, 153  
 Tawman 39  
 Tawton 15, 26, 40, 82, 99, 101,  
 102, 105, 116  
 Taylor 9, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24  
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 41, 42  
 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 58, 60, 70, 71, 76  
 77, 82, 86, 87, 90, 94, 97, 101, 110  
 114, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 148,  
 154, 166, 167, 168, 172, 175, 178  
 179, 187, 188, 192, 193, 197, 198  
 Teage 88, 97, 171, 187, 189  
 Teake 143  
 Tedbery 1  
 Teigncombe 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 72  
 195, 196  
 Tekell 72, 107, 109, 116  
 Teley 141, 151  
 Telfield 141  
 Telyer 49

- Temlett 53,76  
 Tempest 129  
 Temple 22  
 Templet 25,26,28  
 Tepe 7  
 Tepper 61  
 Terlet 20  
 Terrell 4,17,18,100,103  
 145,152,164  
 Terrett 175  
 Terry 142,146  
 Tetherly 2,5  
 Tewe 94,95  
 Tewte 176  
 Teylll134  
 Teynmor 40  
 Thatcher 14,16,25,46,53  
 56,176  
 Thelbridge81  
 Thelder 48  
 Thevell 35  
 Thomas 5,8,11,26,45,46  
 50,52,58,66,68,78,79,81  
 88,89,90,98,128,129,140  
 141,142,163,165,170,172  
 176,177,186,198  
 Thonger 180  
 Thorne 5,37,50,62,63,65  
 66,67,68,72,74,75,79,80  
 81,82,84,87,88,89,91,93  
 94,95,99,102,105,112,118  
 120,149,167,168,169,172  
 173,174,178,180,186,198  
 Thorning 29,34,154,172  
 Thruston 117  
 Thurdon 110  
 Tibbe 5,51,82,118,181  
 Tigon 7,18  
 Tickle 53  
 Tilke 17  
 Till 15,16,18,29  
 Tillam 125,134  
 Tillard51,52,56  
 Tilly 11,150,155  
 Tilman 1  
 Timbrell 141  
 Timwell 45  
 Tinby 19  
 Tingham 39,130,131  
 Tinker 105  
 Tippet 149,168  
 Tircley 153,156,157,164  
 168  
 Tirling 7,12  
 Tirrell 59  
 Tirry 4,162  
 Tise 29  
 Titherley 95,102,103  
 Tobarne 175  
 Toble 195  
 Toby 56  
 Tochyn 2  
 Todbold 46  
 Tody 123,124,137,139  
 Toke 12  
 Toker 3,4,5,8,14,19,23  
 25,26,28,29,31,35,36,37  
 38,41,42,43,44,45,46,47  
 48,50,51,52,56,58,59,61  
 62,63,64,71,73,74,76,77  
 79,80,81,82,83,84,85,86  
 87,88,89,90,91,93,98,102  
 106,107,110,114,117,118  
 120,126,129,130,137,138  
 139,140,141,142,143,144  
 145,146,147,150,153,154  
 159,160,162,163,168,169  
 170,173,180,181,183,187  
 188,193,197,198,199  
 Tokerman 15,144,145,146  
 148,168,169  
 Tokett 23,172,188,194  
 197  
 Tolack 9  
 Tolcarne 109  
 Tolchard 168  
 Tolle,Tole 19,69,95,114  
 116,117,121,125,126,129  
 133,160,172  
 Toller 15,140  
 Tollin 17,83,88  
 Tollock 170  
 Tolman 43  
 Tolond 58  
 Toly 41,73,74,81,101,122  
 124,142,152,162,164,166  
 183,188  
 Tolyfote 43  
 Tom 4,77,78,79,87,108  
 119,130,141,144,145,146  
 148,149,153,160,162,165  
 167,168  
 Tomlin 34,84,167,189,  
 190,192,193  
 Tomson 7  
 Tony 181  
 Topitt 10  
 Toppe 17,62,71,79,80,82  
 91,95,105,114,119,153,  
 156  
 Topsam 134,135,136  
 Toriton 78  
 Torning 134  
 Torpoll 105  
 Torre 11,19,52,67,119,  
 133,135,147,162,173,183  
 189,190  
 Torrin(g) 107,140,141,  
 145,146,147,149,150,158  
 163,166,170,180,181,182  
 183  
 Torry 69,170  
 Tosard 37,176  
 Tose 12  
 Toser 30,40,44,70,74,  
 140,143,156,166,167,168  
 169,182,196,197  
 Tosse 55  
 Tothecote 104  
 Tottell 40,174,186  
 Towater 176  
 Toway 177  
 Tower 159  
 Towill 25,33,48,53,57,58,59,70  
 85,172,176,177  
 Townman 36,37  
 Townsend 34,38,39,73,101,111  
 144,181,186  
 Towood 9,11,14,166  
 Towpe 183,184,186  
 Towse 56,193  
 Towsin 56,151,152,153,158,159  
 160  
 Towson 129  
 Towte 32,33,59,61,80,81  
 Towy 96  
 Toylard 14  
 Trace 113  
 Tracy 11,65,71,95,120,144,181  
 188  
 Trailman 77  
 Tranell 1  
 Trapnell 5,9,13,16,44,54  
 Travis 65,89  
 Traxnell 187  
 Trayse 70  
 Trease 109,110  
 Trebe 154  
 Trebell 153,162,167,178  
 Treby 125,153,157,158,160,162  
 Tredowe 7  
 Tredrew 112  
 Tredwick 8  
 Tredwin 2  
 Tree 27,184  
 Tregill 142  
 Tregose 29,176  
 Trekell 4  
 Trelane 160  
 Trelawny 140,166  
 Trell 57  
 Trely 56  
 Tremaine 122,126,200  
 Treman 188  
 Treme 129  
 Tremeare 114,138,139  
 Tremill 148,168  
 Tremlet 125,139  
 Tremlin 4  
 Tremond 186  
 Trenaman 131,132,134,160  
 Trenchard 15,26,101  
 Trencher 1,32  
 Trend 26,30,31,35,37,38,40,176  
 195  
 Treneck 156  
 Trenow 3,132  
 Trent 29  
 Treppe 113  
 Trerow 75  
 Tretilcott 176  
 Tretincote 79  
 Trevanter 18  
 Trevell 154  
 Trevelyan 120  
 Trewick 97  
 Trewith 161

- Trewlove 172  
 Tribe 157  
 Trich 15  
 Trick 98, 118, 120  
 Trickhay 14, 17, 20, 21, 45  
 54  
 Tricks 63, 70, 80  
 Trigges 21, 27, 37, 84, 85  
 137, 142, 151, 152, 171, 174  
 Trimp 170  
 Trippie 4  
 Triscome 180  
 Trist 155, 156, 162, 167  
 Tristram 4, 25, 43, 189  
 Trivett 3  
 Trobelfield 4, 148  
 Trobridge 26, 31, 40  
 Trodden 11  
 Troke 13, 54, 173  
 Troote 200  
 Trosse 15, 25  
 Trotte 50, 58, 62, 142, 146  
 192  
 Trowd 14  
 Trowe 38  
 Trowte 63, 66, 72, 78, 142  
 144  
 True 115  
 Truman 25, 26, 36, 177  
 Trump 50, 53, 55  
 Truscombe 23  
 Truscot 33, 128, 131, 138  
 Truslade 51  
 Truslow 55, 75  
 Truslon 198  
 Truvant 21  
 Try 17  
 Tryle 171  
 Tucke 117, 147, 186  
 Tucker 59, 101, 170  
 Tucket 31  
 Tuckfield 25, 38, 49, 74,  
 108, 114, 176  
 Tudde 181, 187  
 Tuell 139  
 Tuke 52  
 Tully 180  
 Tullyslo 122, 124  
 Tumbles 106, 115  
 Turberville 200  
 Turgis 154, 166, 167  
 Turner 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 14, 22  
 24, 27, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 70  
 71, 77, 78, 80, 97, 101, 102  
 107, 115, 121, 128, 131, 167  
 173, 182  
 Turpin 19, 29, 140, 149,  
 150, 184, 185, 186  
 Twetyn 96  
 Twickberd 128  
 Twigge 52, 121, 137  
 Tye 15, 53  
 Ude 129, 130, 157  
 Udy 97, 137  
 Ulliston 64  
 Ullpitt 91  
 Ulridge 121  
 Underdon 23, 80  
 Underdown 32  
 Underhay 38, 194  
 Underhill 42, 70, 72, 73  
 75, 114, 116, 127, 171  
 Unnacot 70  
 Unnell 142  
 Unneston 36  
 Upcot 45, 59, 71, 77, 81, 86  
 89, 94, 95, 103, 107, 116  
 Upham 43  
 Uphill 64  
 Uphome 22, 24  
 Uprichard 82  
 Upright 33, 75, 113, 127  
 Upton 20, 34, 122, 155  
 164, 188, 200  
 Uvall 19  
 Uxle 137  
 Vace 51  
 Vagge 180, 181  
 Vaggiscombe 103  
 Valans 34, 37  
 Valas 144  
 Valfron 97  
 Vallet 103  
 Valon 175  
 Van 102, 158  
 Vanston 104, 115  
 Varley 48  
 Vassell 96  
 Vaughan 54, 90  
 Vaveser 140  
 Vawdon 106, 107, 111, 123  
 126  
 Vawter(d) 17, 25, 48, 59  
 61, 132  
 Vedemons 140  
 Velacote 62, 63, 85, 86  
 Vele 41, 108, 109, 110, 113  
 122, 125, 126, 139, 140, 141  
 143, 144, 145, 147, 154, 160  
 167, 168, 171  
 Veler 89  
 Vely 105, 118, 119  
 Ven 4, 21, 152, 169  
 Venerd 171, 172  
 Venicombe 25, 26, 28, 33, 35  
 40, 42, 53, 57, 72, 87  
 Venis 143  
 Venman 10, 11, 23, 37  
 Venner 31, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70  
 72, 76, 77, 81, 94, 97, 108,  
 181, 182  
 Venning 144, 146, 155, 165  
 181, 182, 185, 186  
 Venton 98, 104, 105, 108,  
 110, 140  
 Veny 30  
 Vera 131  
 Verder 7, 35, 116, 177, 178  
 Verlegh 181  
 Verneham 82  
 Verring 19  
 Verven 95  
 Vestment 160  
 Vetterry 182, 189  
 Veyre 96  
 Veysey 67, 81, 97, 142, 146, 150,  
 157, 178, 179, 184  
 Vicary 12, 19, 24, 27, 33, 48, 61  
 62, 63, 67, 77, 78, 80, 190  
 Vigurs 103, 104, 111, 113  
 Vile 126  
 Vilvaine 81  
 Vinawe 96  
 Vincent 1, 133, 144, 171, 175,  
 176, 178  
 Vinche 142, 154, 177  
 Vine 38  
 Vinecombe 14  
 Vinehay 72  
 Vinting 176  
 Vinton 137  
 Viron 17, 172  
 Virtin 130  
 Visick 96, 126  
 Vistue 157  
 Vitray 142  
 Vittery 86, 188  
 Vogell 126  
 Vogwell 35  
 Voile 148  
 Voller 116  
 Vordemall 24  
 Vorward 51  
 Vosse 148  
 Vowdon 138  
 Vowe 189  
 Voyse 78, 109, 154, 193  
 Voysey 4, 32, 33, 47, 48, 58, 59,  
 60, 162, 168, 175, 186, 194, 197  
 Vrell 18  
 Vyaunder 11  
 Vye 7  
 Vyell 16, 97, 113, 150  
 Vynawe 100  
 Vyre 158  
 Wade 23, 39, 43, 47, 53, 80, 147  
 177, 183, 184  
 Wadlond 107, 115, 124, 145, 150  
 Wadyn 129  
 Wage(s) 11, 177  
 Waglond 39  
 Wagott 31  
 Wake 16  
 Wakeham 124, 141, 143, 144, 146  
 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 162, 165  
 170  
 Wakely 1  
 Waker 74, 95  
 Wakerell 88  
 Waldon 118  
 Waldron 2  
 Walkaton 116  
 Walke 151, 154, 170  
 Walker 1, 141, 160  
 Walkey 88  
 Walkin 7  
 Wall 3, 11, 16, 69, 160  
 Walland 85  
 Wallin(g) 48, 50, 74, 127, 131  
 174, 181, 194  
 Wallis 19, 41, 53, 135, 140, 178

- Wallis cont 179,182  
 183,184,186,189,194  
 Wallon 91,93  
 Walrond 1,9,14,21,43  
 56,58,59,200  
 Walsh 1,9,23,25,26,27  
 29,82,93,100,101,116  
 155,157,185,194  
 Walter 12,17,51,52,63,65  
 67,84,89,96,97,100,102,  
 103,104,118,123,124,129  
 130,132,135,143,145,151  
 157,159,160,170,171,188  
 189  
 Waltham 40,171,173,177  
 Walton 50  
 Wandro 124  
 Wane 101  
 Wanell 35,36,69,74,116  
 197  
 Ward 63,76,82,83,85,86  
 87,90,91,93,128,132,  
 142,151,152,168,181  
 Ware 10,15,16,22,24,25,29  
 32,41,43,47,49,50,51,52  
 59,69,76,79,81,88,99,104  
 Wariner 25,58  
 Warkman 65  
 Warman 43,81  
 Warren,Werring 1,7,8,10  
 11,12,16,17,19,24,25,26  
 29,37,42,43,50,52,53,55  
 56,66,75,79,87,90,110,115  
 119,125,128,129,135,137  
 138,141,142,143,147,151  
 152,155,158,161,163,164  
 168,175,180,183,184,192  
 Warry 54  
 Warten 33  
 Warwick 154  
 Wate 5,26,87,102,119  
 Waterdon 141,162  
 Waterman 19,59,97,99,  
 100,120,121,182,186  
 Waterveall 137,138  
 Watts 16,22,32,37,46,88,  
 95,103,135,138,140,142,  
 143,160,169,172  
 Way 5,7,11,16,19,22,25,26  
 28,29,40,42,47,51,53,57  
 58,77,110,115,119,131,157  
 172,174,175,176,187  
 Waylond 11,45,50,60  
 Waymont 142,151,163  
 Waymouth 148,165,175  
 179,187,188  
 Webbe 10,100,109,117,121  
 128,129,133,137,158,160  
 175  
 Webber 1,2,5,9,10,15,19  
 21,25,33,37,43,44,45,46  
 48,50,55,58,59,61,66,67  
 70,72,73,79,80,83,89,95  
 98,101,112,115,119,120  
 140,159,162,163,165,169  
 172,175,176,180,181,186  
 187,188  
 Webborne 82  
 Webby 127  
 Webell 87,100  
 Weche 69  
 Wedmore 29,43,54  
 Wegger 157,187,196,197  
 Weke 53,54,57,75,88,105  
 107,108,109,115,116,117  
 122,127,134,141,148,187  
 Welbroke 168  
 Weldon 95  
 Wele 26,100  
 Wellin 145  
 Wellington 48,117,132,133  
 Wellond 11  
 Wellow 52  
 Wells,Wellis 140,141  
 Welman 108  
 Welsh 44,118,127  
 Welshman 89  
 Welwill 162  
 Wely 46,137  
 Wen 10,189  
 Wenford,Wentford 178,188  
 Wenman 18  
 Wensley 61  
 Were 3,10,21,33,46,59,159  
 Wes 158  
 Wescok 198,199  
 Wescombe 175  
 Wescote 15,18,19,21,24,29  
 32,35,36,37,40,49,63,64  
 66,72,74,75,76,81,82,94  
 100,104,122,124,167,194  
 195,198,200  
 West 11,23,25,26,27,32  
 39,42,59,189  
 Westbeare 14  
 Westbroke 172,192  
 Western 75  
 Westhorne 64,65,66,67,68  
 70,77,80,81  
 Westlake 13,96,106,107  
 109,112,127,142,143,169  
 Weston 7,171,172,194,196  
 Westway 28,36,70,107,116  
 Wether 97,108,109,112,  
 117,122  
 Wetherdon 11,193,194  
 Wetheridge 63,66,67,83  
 84,90,100  
 Wethey 76,84  
 Wevell 87,100,120,123  
 Wever 46,59,99,193  
 Weysy 149  
 Whatell 184  
 Wheler 92,146,151,187  
 Wherd 69  
 Wheton 16,19,21,23,24,27  
 32,33,54,55,58,59,176,188  
 Whetter 121,126  
 Whicker 1,7,9,12,16,18,19  
 Whiddon,Wheddon 18,57,83  
 128,198,200  
 Whisford 84  
 Whiston 35,102,103,119  
 Whitborne 32,174  
 Whitborow 173  
 Whitbred 116  
 Whitchurch 138  
 Whitcombe ,Whetcombe 1,7  
 White 1,2,4,7,8,9,10,17,18  
 21,23,25,26,27,28,29,31,33  
 35,38,41,44,46,51,55,57,58  
 59,62,66,71,73,74,75,87,88  
 89,92,97,99,100,104,106,107  
 109,111,112,115,117,118,121  
 122,123,125,126,127,129,137  
 141,142,143,146,148,152,158  
 159,162,163,168,172,174,178  
 181,184,190,192  
 Whitefield 9,63,66,69,72,73  
 Whitehead 10,69,188 -  
 Whitehere 61,85,88,90,101,  
 104,108,120,184,185  
 Whitell 156  
 Whiter 80  
 Whiterow 23,27,48,53,56,60  
 72,74,81,127  
 Whitestone 28  
 Whiteway 3,190,193,196,198  
 199  
 Whitfield 85,86,88,93,94,  
 101,137,174  
 Whitford 175  
 Whithand 84  
 Whithay 83  
 Whithorne 13  
 Whiting 20,143,151,152,153  
 163,168,173  
 Whitlock 66,100,101,102,104  
 Whitmore 2,13,16,17  
 Whitney 51,52,55  
 Whittick 143,149,150  
 Wibbery 127  
 Wichehalse 140,173,175,179  
 188  
 Wichin 16  
 Wicket 131,135  
 Wickey 83  
 Wide 29,112  
 Widecombe 167,183,189,192  
 Wideslade 7,8,102  
 Widlake 79,86,87,104,135  
 Wigger 143,154  
 Wigoe 135  
 Wike(s) 6,16,20,22,24,25,29  
 35,41,50,52,76,125,128,143  
 194  
 Wilcock 3,8,23,37,42,50,82  
 87,96,97,102,108,113,114,  
 118,175  
 Wilkes 12,170,173  
 Wilkey 64,82,84,85,86,88,95  
 101,118  
 Wilkins 8,23,36,59,174  
 Willet 103  
 Williams 5,15,16,18,21,29,  
 33,34,35,40,42,53,54,62,65  
 67,71,75,90,94,95,96,97,98  
 102,103,104,105,109,110,113  
 116,121,122,123,124,130,131  
 132,134,135,137,142,144,148  
 149,150,151,152,154,158,159  
 162,166,168,169,170,173,174  
 175,178,179,186,188,192,195  
 198,199

## Index of Surnames

- Willing 149, 150, 151, 152  
 153, 158, 160, 169, 188  
 Willis 16, 53, 79, 82, 87, 141  
 Willoughby 67  
 Wills 5, 8, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24  
 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37  
 41, 42, 49, 50, 52, 77, 82, 102  
 105, 109, 113, 115, 122, 129  
 130, 131, 132, 138, 143, 144  
 146, 147, 148, 150, 156, 169  
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182  
 186, 187, 188, 194  
 Willsworthy 124, 126  
 Willy 51, 69, 165  
 Wilman 149  
 Wilmede 42, 169, 194, 197  
 Wilmes 129  
 Wilmiston 11  
 Wilmot 27, 66, 69, 77, 165  
 190, 192  
 Wilsdon 30  
 Wilsford 171  
 Wilshire 4  
 Wilson 71  
 Wilston 53, 72, 74, 75, 89, 90  
 Wilstrew 107  
 Wilton 157  
 Wilway 27, 76  
 Winchelsea 145  
 Winchester 141  
 Wincot 174  
 Winateat 35, 131, 149, 154  
 156, 166, 167, 169, 170, 178  
 182, 183, 190, 192, 193, 198  
 Windingham 141  
 Windover 17  
 Windpenny 104  
 Windsor 50, 137, 138, 147  
 165, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191  
 Wine 45, 46  
 Wineck 172  
 Winkleigh 146, 154, 175, 189  
 Winnicot 115  
 Winsam, Winsham 10, 17, 29  
 Winslade 102  
 Winston 151, 152, 158  
 Winter 18, 29, 34, 43, 51, 66  
 76, 94, 96, 129, 143, 144, 160  
 164, 174, 183, 184  
 Winton 20  
 Wise 15, 69, 100, 101, 103,  
 123, 139, 174  
 Wiseall 28  
 Wish 23  
 Wislade 103  
 Wislake 24, 31, 117  
 Wisse 88  
 Wistlond 72, 73  
 With(e) 14, 95  
 Witham 77  
 Withebroke 41  
 Withecombe 35, 37, 78, 79,  
 154, 190, 197  
 Wither 66, 99  
 Witheridge 159  
 Wolcombe, Wollacombe 95,  
 130, 149, 154, 160, 164, 170  
 173, 200  
 Wolcot, Wollacot 22, 36, 37  
 55, 69, 72, 165, 171, 174, 184  
 188, 194, 195, 196, 198  
 Wold 51  
 Woldon, Wolladon 38, 189  
 Wolf 14, 73, 80, 109  
 Wollery 61  
 Wolridge 122, 138  
 Wolsey 142  
 Wolston 25, 148, 165, 166, 184  
 Wonnacot 121, 126, 127, 194  
 Wonston 38, 41, 127, 185,  
 186, 198  
 Woo 132  
 Wood 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 21, 22, 27  
 39, 41, 44, 51, 54, 72, 77, 80  
 82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 102, 103,  
 112, 114, 125, 126, 136, 137  
 138, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157  
 158, 167, 169, 173, 176, 178  
 195, 200  
 Woodbear 46, 81  
 Woodberry 10, 29  
 Woodcock 50, 171  
 Woodford 46, 146, 148  
 Woodhall 38  
 Woodham 108  
 Woodhay 143  
 Woodhill 35  
 Woodland 11, 86  
 Woodley 27, 28, 39, 40, 75  
 79, 146, 197  
 Woodman 41, 100, 123  
 Woodmanston 165, 166, 170  
 Woodroff 43, 44  
 Woodward 40, 73, 172  
 Woody 147, 165, 166  
 Wootts 113  
 Workisworthy 175  
 Worth 5, 31, 32, 41, 47, 56  
 62, 69, 89, 95, 131, 133, 135  
 154, 157, 158, 165, 167  
 Wortheall 3, 9  
 Worthen 108, 109, 111, 112  
 113, 123  
 Worthlake 197  
 Worthwood 169  
 Worwill 154  
 Wotard 176  
 Wotton 9, 22, 46, 116, 130  
 140, 144, 149, 152, 160, 161  
 164, 186, 187, 190, 196  
 Wray 123  
 Wrayford 16, 26, 131, 173,  
 175, 183, 192, 194, 195  
 Wrebbe 54  
 Wright 17, 18, 19, 20, 51,  
 52, 55, 57, 59, 80, 181  
 Wring 103, 104, 111  
 Wugler 81  
 Wulmester 181  
 Wyott 3, 21, 51, 58, 67, 87  
 88, 90, 94, 101, 128, 133,  
 158, 165, 176, 187  
 Wywell 40  
 Yabbe 146  
 Yabbecome 149, 152, 155  
 Yabsley 151, 161, 164  
 Yard 21, 40, 46, 78, 172, 186,  
 193  
 Year 120, 182  
 Yeard 82, 87  
 Yeate 15, 16, 19, 29, 46, 155, 157  
 Yeaton 20  
 Yebberd 40  
 Yebdon 58  
 Yedes 51  
 Yedley 145  
 Yegg 111  
 Yeliscombe 60  
 Yeme 188  
 Yeo 48, 58, 64, 65, 77, 78, 88, 98  
 99, 100, 111, 112, 114, 115, 143  
 171, 175, 182, 196, 200  
 Yeoke 141  
 Yeolaton 87, 88  
 Yeoman 152, 163, 164, 166, 170  
 Yerd 101  
 Yerely 101  
 Yogge 133  
 Yoland, Yeoland 38, 39, 41, 42  
 63, 64, 65, 73, 82, 152, 167, 168  
 Yoldon 35, 36, 101, 126, 146  
 167, 186, 197  
 York 94, 102, 151  
 Young 3, 8, 16, 17, 18, 37, 42,  
 75, 180, 183, 192  
 Zayle 157  
 Zevey 22, 42